



Gc  
929.2  
H1403h  
1539236

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofmos00hart>







DESCENDANTS  
OF  
MOSES HALL, JOHN DOUDNA AND BENJAMIN HALL

(Quaker families of Belmont County,  
Ohio from Virginia & North Carolina)

Compiled

by

ELIZABETH J. (HALL) HARTLEY

Route 2

Barnesville, Ohio

Privately Printed

Denver, Colorado

1958

(Second Printing)





1539236

FOREWORD

This book contains the family records of some of the early Quakers, or Friends, families who were first in the Carolinas, Pennsylvania and Virginia, and who migrated to Ohio approximately in 1804 and settled in what are now Jefferson, Harrison and Belmont Counties.

Their first community was Mt. Pleasant Monthly Meeting and Yearly Meeting, and from there they established Colerane, Harrisville and Flushing. From Mt. Pleasant a number settled near Barnesville, called Stillwater Monthly Meeting, where the Ohio Yearly Meeting is now (1957) held.

2000

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Ella Coventry Galloway contributed unlimited time and money to this project and particularly on the early ancestry --

Anna (Livezey) Hall, mother of the author, without whose help many of these records would have been lost --

Anna Miller Hall, Quaker City, Ohio, who helped materially in preparing the manuscript --

Many others who contributed material on their own lines.



## INTRODUCTION

Moses Hall was born 1-16-1711, a member of Rich Square Monthly Meeting, in Northampton County, N.C., where he married Elizabeth Davis in 1733. Hinshaw in his v.1, covering North Carolina meeting, gives the following children:

- |                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1. Anna Hall          | b.3-10-1737 |
| 2. Sarah Hall         | b.9-12-1739 |
| 3. Moses Hall Jr. 3rd | b.4-9-1746  |
| 4. Isaac Hall         | b.4-1-1748  |
| 5. Joseph Hall        | b.2-5-1750  |

We know that Joseph Hall married Christina Peele and moved with his family to Ohio in 1804. There is a tradition among his descendants that the emigrant Moses Hall of Rich Square Meeting, (b.1711) came to this country aboard a ship as a stowaway. Hinshaw does not show when or how Moses Hall became a member of Rich Square in his North Carolina volume. Many of these early records are incomplete and others are missing, but Hinshaw shows a Moses Hall at Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting in Virginia, not more than 75 miles from Rich Square who could have been the father of Moses Hall of Rich Square, but we have no proof.

The few records in Chuckatuck Meeting show: 4-9-1682 Mary Hall, Nansemond Co., married William Sanders. This was a meeting appointed for the purpose in his own home 11-12-1687/88. On 10-11-1688 a meeting was held in the Mary Sanders home in Nansemond County.

Moses Hall, on 2-3-1702, gave 250 lb. of tobacco toward the building of a meeting house on the south branch of the Nansemond River (a member of this preparative meeting). Moses Hall received the consent of Thomas Duke Sr. to marry his daughter Margret on 11-7-1707/8.

Felcia Hall, daughter of Moses Hall of Nansemond Co., married John Page in 1723. This Moses Hall who was old enough in 1702 to give 250 lb. of tobacco toward the building of a meeting house must, therefore, have been the father of Moses Hall of Rich Square, b. in 1711. This Chuckatuck record is very incomplete.

We see by a marriage of a Mary Hall in 1682 that a Hall family was there quite early. These are all the Halls mentioned. It must be remembered that at this time tobacco was the only money crop of Tidewater, Virginia, in fact it was about the only thing that was used for money. Payments were made for court fines and titles to the established church in pounds of





MOSES HALL.  
of  
Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting  
Nansemond County, Virginia

There were many Friends in "Southside" Virginia very early, most of them being settled below the James River and in and around Norfolk. Friends are mentioned in official records as early as 1660 when William Berkeley, then Governor of the province wrote to the officers of Lower Norfolk County as follows: "I hearr with sorrow yt you are very remiss in your office, in not stopping frequent meetings of this most pestilent sect of ye Quakers. Whether this be so or not, I doe charge you (by virtue of ye power ye grand assembly has entrusted me with) not to suffer any more of their meetings or conventicles and if any such be refractory yt ye send them up prisoners to James Cittty. I expect your obedience to this which I send you without enclosing yt all may take notice of it."

Three years later Governor Berkeley sings the same song of hate in another letter to the officers when he again urges them to more vigorous action in suppressing the sect.

In 1661 from the records of Lower Norfolk County we find that Isabelle, wife of Robert Spring, was before the court for abusing Mr. Thomas Browne and calling him traitor, etc., when he came to her house to suppress the Quakers. "She was ordered to receive twenty lashes on ye bare back and that her sect be sett in writing upon her and also yt she remain in ye custody of ye sheriff until she acknowledges her fault on her knees in open court." We do not know whether she was branded with the letter "H" as was one follower of Fox in New England at the same period.

The lot of the Virginia Quakers was a hard one. Sadly, they say even as late as 1740, "The place of our abode is in a land where persecution does attend us." The passage of the "Act of Toleration" only made the persecution more subtle. As late as the War of 1812 Quakers in Virginia were being persecuted for their religious beliefs.

There was in Nansemond County a group of Friends who met at first in homes of members. This was known as Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting and also called Nansemond Monthly Meeting, which was in existence before 1672.

George Fox, in his visit to America in 1672, came from Maryland where he had established the first yearly meeting at West River to the area around Norfolk. George Fox evidently





started these Friends to keeping records and possibly trained them in the organization which he was perfecting for the government of the congregation. There is still in existence an ancient record said to be the oldest in the state, called "The Chuckatuck Record." It is uncertain just what kind of a record it is, whether a quarterly meeting, a monthly meeting, or just a collection of loose papers pertaining to all the earlier meetings of Virginia.

On the first page of this old book we find the following: "This book began with the year 1673 by the motion of order of George Fox, the servant of God." Some of the data found in the book is even earlier, as for instance the birth date of a child of Thomas and Alice Hallowell in 1647 of Elizabeth River. The last entries were about 1727.

This old monthly meeting controlled meetings in Nansemond, Isle of Wight, Upper and Lower Norfolk Counties, Norfolk, Southampton, Surry, Princess Anne, Prince George, Sussex and Dinwiddie, and is said to have been the largest in southern Virginia in this day. The failure of the second generation to attract converts as rapidly as the first, and the great migration into North Carolina greatly weakened these early meetings. Persecutions, of course, had a great part in the desire of Friends to find a more hospitable location as they probably did in the Carolinas. This meeting was discontinued in 1737.

On modern maps you will find a town called Chuckatuck about eight miles north of Suffolk, Virginia and possibly twelve miles west of Norfolk. By present day records the Friends settlement in Northampton County, North Carolina known as Rich Square would not be more than about seventy-five miles away. There seems from the records to have been much going and coming between Friends of this part of Virginia and North Carolina.

All the above is taken for the most part from the book published by Wm. Wade Hinshaw, being his 6th or Virginia volume of the Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy.



Copy of a letter received from Miss Marybelle Delmar

Raleigh, N.C.  
2-2-1938

Mrs. Ella L. Galloway  
612 Park St.  
Barnesville, O.

My Dear Mrs. Galloway:

I am enclosing the copy of the will of Richard Davis. This will leaves no doubt about Elizabeth Hall being the daughter of Allee Baker. While I do not know who Allee Baker was, the name would suggest that she might have been the sister of Richard Davis and that he had named his daughter for her. That, however, is mere speculation.

I do not happen to have anything about this Davis family except the marriage of Richard & the dates of the births of his children. I have also a few little items of some Moses Halls from the Virginia Quaker records, one showing a Moses Hall married in 1707 and another item showing the marriage of a daughter of Moses Hall, deceased, in 1723, and first among the witnesses was Moses Hall. These, however, are merely disconnected items.

There were a great many Davis families, perhaps related, who were Quakers in Pasquotank Co. which adjoins Perquimans. Some of these transferred to Carteret Co. & settled in a section which is still known as Davis Shore.

From the early records of Perq. and of Pasq. and the Quaker Records, which you probably know have been published, and such published Quaker records as we know for Virginia, it might be possible to obtain information of this Davis and the Baker families. It just happens that I have never made the search. We have the Quaker Records here.

Sincerely,

(Signed) Marybelle Delmar  
Genealogist

Marybelle Delmar  
Box 715, Raleigh, N.C.





## WILL OF RICHARD DAVIS

Know ye yt I Richard Davis of ye provink of Perquimans and province of North Carolina and county of Albemarl being sick & weeke in body but in perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this my Last Will and testement in maner and form foloweth:

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Joshua Davis my plantation whereon I now live with all the lande there unto belonging to him and his heirs for ever. I also give to my son one large fether bed yt hath a home made tick & rug and ye third part of ye other bed close and all my tools belonging to husbandry and architsectury and my turned bed stid and mat and cord and case of bottles & my biggest & least iron pots & one pr of pot hooks & one table cloth & table, six napkins & four chairs, one chest, one trunk & bible & belos & spit & horse bridle & saddle for his one use, two poringers two small bascons, one tank & fore dishes, three plates & salt seler, half a dozen of ye best spoons, peper box & one large looking glass & gun & three iron wedges, two iron candle stika, one pr of milstones, one box of glass, one young cow & pigs & one set of silver sleeves, putens & brest buckle & one dozen of Turnd Trenchers, two ewes & lams & lantern & one cow & calf of red color, one hefer that is called his.

Item. I give to my daughter Ales Davis my least fether bed and ye third part of clouse belonging to them & box iron & hot (torn) Lining Wheal, one mantle & one half of the puter remaining in quantity & quality & one ewe & lam & five quart botels & one iron pot & the hooks belonging to it.

Item. I give to my daughter Abigill Davis one feather bed with a inglish tick & the remaining part of ye bed close & bed stid mat & cord, one pr of bodicies & Wolling Wheal & one pr of coten cards & the remaining part of the puter & one ewe & lam & five quart botels & one pr of fire tongs, one chest with legs & one iron pot with hooks.

I give each of my children an equal quantity of my books only one bible & salter to my son before divided.

I give to my daughter Ales one black cow and calf. I give to my daughter Abigail one pide cow and after my detts be payed by my ex's hereafter named and all the rest of my estate to be turned in to puter for my two daughters before named only as much reserved as will repare the house and if my ad children all of them should die before they come to



poses ye estates then do I give it to Elizabeth Hall, both moveables and unmoveables to her and her heirs forever, that is the wife of Moses Hall and ye daughter of Alee Baker.

I give to Zach Nixon Junr my son Joshua Davis also I leave my daughter Alee to Elizabeth Hall wife of Moses Hall and her estate to ye sd Moses Halls care, likewise I leave my daughter Abigail and her estate to James Copland and his wife's care and conduct.

Lastly I nominate make and ordane my friend Zach Nixon Junr my hole and sole executor to see this my last will and testement preformed and fulfilled ratifying and revoking, disanulling all other wills here to fore mad by me, adknowiging this to be my last will and testement as witness my hand seall this ninth day of the forth month commonly caled June in the year 1737.

Signed seled pronounced and delivored in presents of us:

Richd Cheaston  
Ralph Fletcher  
Samuel Moore

Richard Davis

North Carolina ss

These may certify that Richard Cheaston and Samuel Moore two of the subscribing evedinces to the within will personally appeared before me William Smith Esqr. Chief Justice of the province aforesaid and did solemnly sincer and truly declare and affirm that they were present and saw Richard Davis sign seal & declare the within to be & contain his last will & testament, & that the said Richard Davis was then & at that time of sound & disposing memory & that they also saw Ralph Fletcher the other subscribing evidence sign his name thereto at the same time.

Then also appeared Zachariah Nixon Junr & was duly qualified as executor to the within will.

Given under my hand at Edenton the 14th day of June Anno Dom 1737.

W. Smith C.J.

From: North Carolina Historical Commission  
North Carolina Wills 1663 - 1789, Vol. VIII, p.15

A true copy.

(Signed) C. C. Crittenden  
Secutary N.C. Hist. Commission













MAP OF OHIO YEARLY MEETINGS OF FRIENDS



## OHIO YEARLY MEETINGS OF FRIENDS

The original of the accompanying map was made by Mary Walker, afterwards Mary Brown, at Salem School in 1826.

After the death of Mary Brown, the map, then torn and faded, was given to the late Charles Cope, of Winona, Ohio, who recognizing it as an object of value and interest to Friends generally, pasted it to a muslin back, covered it with glass, and framed it; thus preventing its further disintegration.

The map, as here printed, is a careful copy of the essential details of the original map, with only a few additions in the limits of Penneville Quarter, as it was not set up until later.

In 1826, it is stated, Ohio Yearly Meeting was composed of five Quarterly Meetings, fifty-three particular meetings and 8,873 members, distributed as follows:

### SALEM QUARTER

Members		Members	
Middleton . . . . .	277	Goshen . . . . .	169
Fairfield . . . . .	118	Marlborough . . . . .	190
Beaver Falls . . . . .	81	Lexington . . . . .	114
Conneaut . . . . .	39	Kendal . . . . .	99
Salem . . . . .	459	Deer Creek . . . . .	92
Upper Springfield . . . . .	280		<u>1,918</u>

### NEW GARDEN QUARTER

New Garden . . . . .	370	Dry Run . . . . .	47
Grove . . . . .	138	Sandy Spring . . . . .	294
New Lisbon . . . . .	72	Augusta . . . . .	<u>183</u>
Elk Run . . . . .	195		1,517
Carmel . . . . .	212		

### SHORT CREEK QUARTER

Smithfield . . . . .	375	Connaughton . . . . .	26
Cross Creek . . . . .	154	Concord . . . . .	279
Short Creek . . . . .	335	Flushing . . . . .	259
Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	253	Freeport . . . . .	246
West Grove . . . . .	250	Guernsey . . . . .	138
Harrisville . . . . .	186	Brushy Fork . . . . .	<u>85</u>
			2,586



# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. It begins with the first settlers who came to the Americas, and continues through the years of exploration, settlement, and the struggle for independence. The story is one of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers.

The story of the United States is a story of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers. It is a story of a people who have fought for freedom and justice, and who have built a nation that is the envy of the world.

The story of the United States is a story of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers. It is a story of a people who have fought for freedom and justice, and who have built a nation that is the envy of the world.

The story of the United States is a story of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers. It is a story of a people who have fought for freedom and justice, and who have built a nation that is the envy of the world.

The story of the United States is a story of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers. It is a story of a people who have fought for freedom and justice, and who have built a nation that is the envy of the world.

The story of the United States is a story of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers. It is a story of a people who have fought for freedom and justice, and who have built a nation that is the envy of the world.

## STILLWATER QUARTER

Members		Members	
Stillwater. . . . .	363	Plainfield . . . . .	170
Capitina . . . . .	204	St. Clairsville . . . . .	182
Dearfield . . . . .	135	Goshen . . . . .	155
Zanesville . . . . .	52	Somerset . . . . .	191
Richland . . . . .	94	Ridge . . . . .	229
Blue Rock . . . . .	60	Sunbury . . . . .	90
		<hr/>	
		1,925	

## REDSTONE QUARTER

Westland . . . . .	267	Ridge . . . . .	39
Pike Run . . . . .	96	Redstone . . . . .	186
Head of Wheeling . . . . .	23	Sandy Hill . . . . .	59
Sandy Creek . . . . .	44	Sewickley . . . . .	44
Providence . . . . .	100	Friends at Pittsburgh	
Center . . . . .	45	(no meeting) . . . . .	24
		<hr/>	
		927	

## PENNSVILLE QUARTER

From information written in the corner of the map, we learn that Westland was the first meeting settled west of the Allegheny Mountains; Redstone, the first Quarterly Meeting west of the mountains; Concord the first meeting, and Short Creek the first Quarterly Meeting in the state of Ohio; and Middleton the first meeting in the northern part of the state.

\*\*\*\*\*

## NEW MEETINGS SET UP IN WEST PA. & EAST OHIO

The first Friends meeting ever erected in Belmont Co., Ohio was in 1800. A log house in section 7 at east end of Colerain Twp. and the first Friends house of worship in the state of Ohio. The first Friends meeting in Ohio by authority was held at that house, and Hannah Trimble, a traveling minister on a visit there, proposed to call it Concord as it reminded her of her home Mtg. in Pennsylvania. In 1807 a Quarterly Mtg. opened and held at Short Creek, composed of Concord, Short Creek, Plymouth, Plainfield and Stillwater Mo. Mtgs. In 1810, or sooner, one in Smithfield, Ohio. In 1813





Mildred Patcliff on her way to attend the opening of Ohio Yearly Meeting which was to take place at Short Creek this year. The first Friends Yearly Mtg. house is still standing in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, as the Guerneys took it and the boarding school over. The school was built in 1837. Friends came to the site about 1/2 mile east of Barnesville, Ohio and built a Friends Boarding School in 1875. The meeting house where the yearly meeting is held now was erected in 1876. Stillwater Mo. Mtg. opened and held in 11-28-1821

---

Ridge Mtg. was established first by the Friends assembling in that neighborhood, requesting an indulgent Mtg. to be held at the home of Benjamin Patterson, which consisted of those who first lived within 2, 3 or 4 miles. This indulgent Mtg. was held for about \_\_\_ years, when Stillwater Friends felt it would be best to establish a Mtg. for worship to be known as Ridge. A log structure was erected and it is said that Elizabeth (Ladd) Patterson who resided near what is now known as No. 8, about 1/2 mile from the Mtg. house, was the first home minister who spoke in said building.

In 1820 a larger structure was erected which seated 250. By that time many had settled farther south, so a Mtg. had been set up at Somerton called Somerset, another still farther south in Monroe County called Sunbury near a village called Jerusalem. Friends were thickly scattered around for several miles. So in the first monthly meeting including all these Friends from near Barnesville, running south to near Malaga and spreading east and west as well, asked to have a monthly Mtg. set up which was granted and called Somerset Mo. Mtg., held alternately at Ridge and Somerset, Friends moving to and away to other localities.

The nice brick house near Somerton was occupied until the members had nearly all migrated elsewhere, when in the summer of 1864 it was decided to sell the land and to pull down the house, bringing the bricks to the Ridge and erect a school house, as the old frame building was small and worn. It was sold, the brick erected and occupied about 1st mo. 1865. The pupils had been accommodated in the east end of meeting house until the school building was ready, Thompson Frame being the teacher. School has been kept going in this place most of the time until 1931. The number of children being too few then to keep up a school, four of the six went to Stillwater. In 1860 one pupil came from Stillwater to Ridge.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880

CONTENTS  
PAGES  
The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.  
The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.  
The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.

The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.  
The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.  
The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.

The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.  
The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.  
The Human Skeleton of the Cave of Vindogones, near  
Poitiers, France. By M. G. S. P. DE LAUNAY.

In 1890 the old frame Mtg. house needed extensive repairs so it was decided to sell the old building and put up a new smaller one. Jesse K. Livezey bought the old frame, gave it to John George and Anna Livezey Hall where it was doing good service as a wagon house in 1931.

The last meeting in the above building was held on 1st day 9-7-1890. Anna B. Crawford of Canada and companion Sarah A. Wood both spoke, as also our resident minister, Eunice Thomasson; and the first time that Elizabeth (Ladd) Patterson's great granddaughter, Anna Livezey Hall, spoke was the last one in that meeting house.







## Jordan

**Arms:** Azure a lion rampant or, armed and langued gules surrounded by nine cross crosslets or.

**Motto:** PERCUSSA RESURGO (Being struck down, I rise again).  
Burke and Washbourne

Azure-Blue-Signifies loyalty and truth

Or-Gold-means generosity and elevation of mind.

Gules-Red-Strength and magnanimity.

Lion is the emblem of courage

Cross Crosslet four fold mystery of the cross and all crosses in heraldry had a direct reference to the church and its Risen Head.



## JORDAN

- 1 Samuel Jordan came from France on the "Sea Venture" which was wrecked, and that wreck is said to have served as the basis of "The Tempest" by Shakespeare. Samuel arrived at Jamestown in the Sir George Somers fleet, 1609. He had the first named home on this continent, calling the first one "Begger's Bush" after a play by Fletcher, and the second "Jordan's Journey", built on the James River in 1610. Samuel was a member of the First Legislative Assembly 1619. He d. 1623, m. (2) Cicely, b.1586, came on "Swan" August 1610. Jordan's first wife and mother of his children died in England. Name unknown.
- 2 Thomas Jordan, son of Samuel, b.1600, came in "Diana" 1624, m. Lucy Corker who was living in 1688. Res. Isle of Wight Co., Va. He was Burgess for Isle of Wight 1629-32 Assembly. (Lucy's ancestry is known)
- 3 Thomas Jordan, b.1634, d. Nov. 8, 1699, Res. Nansemond Co. Va. Member House of Burgesses 1696-7. Became Quaker 1660, m. Margaret Brasseur, b.Sept. 1642, d. Dec. 7, 1708, dau of Robert Brasseur, m. Florence \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4 Joshua Jordan, b. June 30, 1631, will Feb. 23, 1717, Res. Chuckatuck M.M. Isle of Wight Co., Va., m. ca 1702 Elizabeth Sanbourne, dau of Daniel Sanbourne (house carpenter and prominent Quaker) and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5 Rachel Jordan, d. June 16, 1768, m. Sept. 13, 1719 Thomas White, b.1695, d. Oct. 30, 1761. From Chuckatuck M.M. to Perquiman's M.M. in North Carolina. (See body of manuscript, p.9-10.)

This particular coat of arms was drawn for the book because it was used by the first of our ancestors to come to America. I have material on others of these earlier lines.

Bernice F. Hathaway, Heraldic Artist,  
1351 South Marion Street, Denver, Colorado.

---

Note: Discrepancies will be found throughout the book in the spelling of given names, but due to the periods covered, and customs and preferences of families in spelling names, it was not deemed wise to make many corrections.





## JORDAN AND WHITE

In Henley's Statutes of Virginia Vol. 4, p. 529:

1731 Joshua Jordan purchased of Charles Jordan a parcel of land, in the parish of Suffolk, in the county of Nansemond, on Chuckatuck Creek, adjoining Thomas Jordan's and William Jordan's lands.

Joshua Jordan's daughter, Rachel, d. June 16, 1768, m. Sept. 13, 1719 Thomas White, b. 1696, d. Oct. 30, 1761, Resident of Perquiman's M.H. North Carolina, son of John White, will recorded Apr. 27, 1719, and wife Rachel.

The Will of Rachel White, nee Jordan, was found behind an old looking glass in an antique shop in Suffolk, Virginia, only a few years ago, with an original grant to Timothy Clare 1707, nd.

The will of Rachel White, found behind the looking glass, unfortunately was unsigned and not dated, but she names the same children named in her husband, Thomas White's, will proved 1702, so there can be no doubt of her identity.

### WILL OF RACHEL WHITE

I, Rachel White, of the Province of Carolina and County of Perquiman's being weak of body, but of sound and disposing memory, do think proper to make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following: Firstly, I give and bequeath unto my three sons, Joshua White, John White, and Caleb White, my Negro girl called Priscilla, and all her increase to them and their heirs forever, also I give unto my son Joshua, one brass kettle, and one stone pot, to him and his heirs; also I give unto my son John, one small round table, and two chairs; also I give unto my son Caleb, one feather bed and furniture, and three earthen plates, to him and his heirs forever. Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas, my desk and one cow, and one walnut framed looking glass, and one couch, to him and his heirs forever. Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my son Joseph two cows and two heifers, one ewe, and lamb, one side saddle and bridle, one great chest and one pewter dish and three plates, two white chairs, to him and his heirs forever. Fourthly I give and bequeath unto my son Mathew two heifers, one tub and pail, two ewes and one looking glass, and one candle stick and one cofey pot, to him and his heirs forever. Fifthly I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rachel Winslow, one small square table, and one

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

brass candle stick and one Negro wench Judith, and one old feather bed and some furniture. Sixthly, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Winslow eight pounds Proc--- money, three earthen plates and one earthen pitcher, one bole, one small stone rug, to her and her heirs forever. Seventhly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Nicholson, one feather bed and furniture. Mary Pritchard left me one half dozen earthen plates, and one punch bole, one large pewter dish, one deep pewter dish, one tee pot, and five tee cups, one sac-- one large stone jar, one square table, one chest, to her and her heirs forever. Eighthly and lastly, I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin, one feather bed and furniture and one case and bottles, also I give all right of that Negro called Jacob, which Mary Pritchard left me, to him and his heirs forever.

(No signature, no date, not probated. Copy made 1930)

(See Jordan and White lines on p. 9-10)

---

In the Americana Vol. for 1940 is an article "Jefferson Refutes a Tory Argument" in which he discusses John White, an artist who was with the second expedition to Virginia in 1585. He was afterwards made the first Governor of Croatan Island in 1587. (See White's account in Hakluyt's Voyages VIII, 386-402). Very probably this John White was either the father or grandfather of John White, the immigrant in Virginia, who was in the same section as was the Governor John White.

---





# MOSES HALL GENEALOGY

- 1 Moses Hall Sr. was taxed for land in 1704 (95 A). He gave 350 lbs. of tobacco toward building of the Buffkins Meeting House in 1705; m. 11-7-1707 Margaret Duke, dau. of Thomas Duke Sr. (d. after 1707, m. Margaret \_\_\_\_ (d. prob. 1686, Henric Co., Va.)
- 1 Mary Hall, m. William Sanders
- 1 Felicia Hall, m. John Page
- 1 Moses Hall Sr., m. Margaret Duke 11-7-1707
- 2 Moses Hall (b. 1-13-1711, d. 10-23-1761) m. ca. 1735 Elizabeth Davis (b. 4-10-1714, d. 2-3-1771; dau. of Richard Davis (will prob. 1-14-1737, Rich Square M.M., m. Alice Baker.\* Both Moses Hall and Elizabeth Davis came from Virginia to N. Carolina.
- 3 Anna Hall (b. 3-10-1737, d. -- )
- 3 Sarah Hall (b. 9-12-1739, d. 2-23-1782) m. 10-2-1763 Josiah Brown (b. - d. 4-23-1802)
- 3 Moses Hall (b. 4-9-1746, d. - buried at Bloomington, Indiana) m. Sarah ---
- 3 Isaac Hall (b. 4-1-1748, d. 3-14-1834) m. 7-22-1770 Ann White (b. 9-10-1752, d. 3-23-1806) m. (2) Dinah Plummer 12-24-1807. Ann White was dau. of Joseph White (b. 1-6-1723) m. 2-5-1748 Galielma Newby (b. 1-3-1723) Rec. Perquimans M.M., Rich Square M.M. 1769, Contentnea M.M. 1782.
- 3 Joseph Hall (b. 2-5-1750, d. --) m. 11-21-1772 Christena Peele (b. 5-1-1756, d. 1806)
- 3 Sarah Hall m. Josiah Brown 10-2-1763
- 4 Jesse Brown (b. 9-25-1764, d. 10-3-1793) m. (1) Hannah Harmon (b. 10-13-1766, d. 9-24-1787) 12-16-1783; m. (2) 1-12-1789 Polly Grant (b. - d. 10-23-1793) No issue.
- 4 Walter Brown (b. 1-13-1766, d. 10-25-1807) m. 1-24-1789 Rachel Harmon.
- 4 Moses Brown (b. 10-23-1767)
- 4 Josiah Brown Jr. (b. 3-12-1769, d. 7-19-1803)
- 4 John Brown (b. 10-7-1770, d. 10-21-1805) m. 3-2-1795 Abigail Reams
- 4 Samuel Brown (b. 8-11-1775, d. 9-26-1778)
- 4 Isaac Brown (b. 2-12-1779, d. 2-31-1863) m. (1) 1-22-1819 Mary Patterson (b. 3-20-1769, d. 1-23-1842) m. (2) 4-22-1848 Elizabeth Taylor Fortington. May have married Rebecca \_\_\_\_ first. If so their daughter Elizabeth Brown m. Harmon Shreds 4-3-1824.

\*See Will of Richard Davis in Introduction.



... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...

- 4 Jesse Brown m. Hannah Marmon 12-18-1783; m. Polly Grant 1-18-1789
- 5 Sarah Brown, b. 2-15-1790
- 5 Miriam Brown, b. 9-28-1792, m. 2-19-1809 - - - Snipes
- 4 Walter Brown m. 1-24-1789 Rachel Marmon
- 5 Samuel Brown, b. 10-1-1789, d. 8-1-1853
- 5 Hannah Brown, b. 11-16-1791, d. 11-27-1793
- 5 Moses Brown, b. 9-25-1793
- 5 Joshua Brown, b. 1-3-1796
- 5 Jesse Brown, (b. 3-16-1798, d. 9-25-1877) m. 3-24-1836  
Rebecca Prichard Morris (widow of David Morris) (b. 1-16-1804, d. 5-12-1861)
- 5 David Brown (b. 8-8-1801)
- 5 William Brown (b. 4-22-1803, d. 1-22-1884) m. 12-23-1836  
Jane Peele (b. 2-28-1814, d. 2-14-1894)
- 5 Jesse Brown m. 3-24-1836 Rebecca (Prichard) Morris
- 6 William Jordan Brown (b. 2-6-1837, d. 3-24-1917) m. Mary Ann Stalker (b. 9-24-1850, d. 4-28-1906)
- 6 Margaret A. Brown (b. 5-5-1840, d. 11-11-1864) m. 4-24-1861  
Thomas C. Peele (b. 5-16-1835, d. 2-10-1929)
- 6 Albert W. Brown (b. 10-29-1842) m. 4-22-1863 Lydia J. Parker (b. 4-6-1849)
- 6 Benjamin Richard Brown (b. 6-10-1846, d. 2-18-1920) m. 11-23-1870 Jane E. Copeland (b. 10-11-1852, d. 6-21-1936)
- 6 Rachel Brown (b. 6-1-1850, d. 6-22-1850)
- 6 Samuel Brown (b. 8-2-1853, d. 8-2-1853)
- 6 William Jordan Brown m. Mary Ann Stalker
- 7 Margaret Ellen Brown (b. 8-7-1833) m. Josiah White
- 7 Charles Edward Brown (b. 7-23-1870)
- 7 Jesse Harper Brown (b. 10-6-1873) m. Nellie Porter
- 6 Margaret A. Brown m. 4-24-1861 Thomas C. Peele
- 7 James Lloyd Peele (b. 2-3-1862, d. 11-25-1893) m. 1885  
Margaret A. Futrell (b. 12-7-1864, d. 10-2-1933)
- 7 Jesse William Peele (b. 2-6-1864, d. 11-11-1864)
- 7 Margaret Ellen Brown m. Josiah White
- 8 Mary Isabelle White (b. 8-7-1891)
- 7 James Lloyd Peele m. Margaret A. Futrell 1885
- 6 Bertha Ann Peele (b. 1-10-1896) m. 12-26-1912 Everett L. Brown.





- 7 James Lloyd Peelo and Margaret A. Futrell (Cont'd.)
  - 8 Ruth Eva Peelo (b.10-15-1887) m.12-28-1903 William Edgar Parker (b.9-27-1880, d.4-7-1924)
  - 8 Elma Iola Peelo (b.9-3-1889) m. Frank R. Bailey
  - 8 Henry Whittier Peelo (b.1-17-1892) m. Elsie Connor
  - 8 James Lloyd Peelo (b.11-28-1893)
- 8 Ruth Eva Peelo m. William Edgar Parker 12-28-1903
  - 9 Margaret Parker (b.1-14-1911, d.9-2-1911)
  - 9 George Conrad Parker (b.2-2-1912) m.3-20-1938 Elizabeth Hunter Gilliam (b.10-19-1913)
    - 10 William Conrad Parker, b.7-13-1940
    - 10 Elwood Gilliam Parker, b.9-20-1942
    - 10 George Edgar Parker, b.12-29-1946
    - 10 John Gurney Parker, b.1-11-1950
    - 10 Elizabeth Lelay Parker, b.10-17-1954
  - 9 Mary Geneva Parker (b.1914)
  - 9 Ruth Eleanor Parker (b.12-26-1916) Single Tr.
  - 9 James Edgar Parker (b.3-27-1920) m. - -
  - 9 Jesse Parker (b.3-27-1920) m. - -
  - 9 Esther Mae Parker (b.7-28-1922)
- 6 Albert W. Brown m. 4-22-1888 Lydia J. Parker
  - 7 Godwin Moore Brown (b.10-26-1869) m. Annie Dillingham
  - 7 Elizabeth H. Brown (b.1-9-1872) m.1-7-1892 William F. Outland
  - 7 Deborah Brown (b.5-11-1875, d.11-8-1876)
  - 7 Anna M. Brown (b.7-27-1878) Single
  - 7 William T. Brown (b.7-28-1881)
  - 7 Margaret C. Brown (b.9-16-1884) m.4-9-1914 Ralph S. Taylor
  - 7 Lydia J. Brown (b.3-20-1887)
  - 7 Albert J. Brown (b.7-4-1891)
- 7 Elizabeth H. Brown m.1-7-1892 William F. Outland
  - 8 Howard E. Outland (b.11-25-1888) m. Courtney Brown
  - 8 Anna Brown Outland (b.12-27-1889, d.6-5-1900)
  - 8 Ruth E. Outland (b.3-11-1901) m. Dr. Robert Morris
  - 8 Wilford F. Outland (b.12-3-1902)
  - 8 E. Merideth Outland (b.1-3-1905)
  - 8 Margaret Outland (b.1-10-1908)
  - 8 John Outland (b.8-27-1910)
  - 8 Janie Outland (b.12-31-1912)
- 6 Benjamin Prichard Brown m. Jane E. Copeland 11-23-1870
  - 7 Walter Jay Brown (b.9-19-1872) m.8-22-1892 Lula Vaughn
  - 7 Margaret Ann Brown (b.11-14-1874, d.9-24-1878)
  - 7 Mary Elizabeth Brown (b.2-14-1877) m.12-28-1899 Ezra G. Griffin (d.8-12-1943)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.

28. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the case of a system of particles.



- 6 Benjamin Prichard Brown & Jane E. Copeland (Cont'd.)
- 7 Martha Ann Brown (b. 6-25-1890, d. 7-13-1881)
  - 7 Joseph Prichard Brown (b. 8-18-1882) m. 5-25-1927 Ileen Autrey (b. 5-21-1900)
  - 7 Lusilla Rebecca Brown (b. 12-24-1884) Deaf.... Single.
  - 7 David Heston Brown (b. 9-24-1886) m. Christine Frazier 6-8-1915
  - 7 James Michael Brown (b. 2-28-1889) m. 2-19-1913 Anna May Outland (b. 3-17-1889)
  - 7 Ruth Elma Brown (b. 7-20-1891, d. 8-10-1943) Single
  - 7 Helen Rachel Brown (b. 1-19-1895) m. Bruce L. Gunter, 12-21-1923
- 7 Walter Jay Brown<sup>1</sup> m. 8-22-1892 Lula Vaughn
- 8 Elizabeth Brown (b. 9-6-1900) m. Edward Timberlake, 3-27-1916
  - 8 Edwin Pierce Brown (b. Oct. 1903) m. Dorothy W. Heath 11-27-1932
  - 8 Walter Jay Brown, Jr. (b. July 1906) m. 1934 Ellen Howard
- 8 Elizabeth Brown m. 3-27-1916 Edward Timberlake
- \*9 Gilbert Timberlake (b. Mar. 1917) m. 1935 Nancy Sketta
  - 9 William S. Timberlake
  - 9 Frances Timberlake
  - 9 Edward L. Timberlake Jr.
  - \*9 Gilbert Timberlake m. Nancy Sketta
  - 10 Ann Timberlake (b. 1935)
- 8 Edwin P. Brown m. Dorothy W. Heath 11-27-1932
- 9 Edwin P. Brown Jr. (b. 11-25-1933)
  - 9 Hannah Heath Brown
  - 9 Dorothy Mae Brown
  - 9 Andrew Vaughan Brown
- 7 Mary Elizabeth Brown m. Ezra G. Griffin 12-28-1899
- 8 Reginald Griffin (b. 9-15-1900)
  - 8 Mary Ellen Griffin (b. 10-19-1901) m. 11-17-1926 Francis Willard Moody White
  - 9 Anne Griffin White, b. 10-30-1935
  - 8 Robert B. Griffin (b. 3-10-1907) m. Mabel B. Shippe (b. 3-10-1907)
  - 9 Barbara Brown Griffin, b. 4-23-1943
  - 8 Hannah Jane Griffin (b. 4-27-1909) m. 11-26-1927 Wm. Carey Reese
  - 9 Mary Ann Reese, b. 2-24-1930
  - 9 Wm. Carey Reese, Jr., b. 9-2-1940
- 1 Foster child William N. Brown (b. 5-8-1897) m. 1-27-1920 Beatrice Smith



- 7 Mary Elizabeth Brown m. Ezra Griffin (Cont'd.)
- 8 Margaret Ann Griffin (b.2-22-1911) m. <sup>4-15-1933</sup> Thomas K. Harvin
- 9 Thomas Kirvin Harvin Jr., b.5-6-1934
- 9 Margaret Griffin Harvin, b.5-9-1935
- 9 Mary Kathryn Harvin, b.2-15-1945
- 9 Robert Ligrand Harvin, 4-23-1947
- 9 Ezra Griffin Harvin, b.3-10-1948
- 8 David Starr Griffin (b.10-22-1913) m.7-15-19 Mary Lou Pillard
- 9 David Starr Griffin Jr.
- 9 James Ezra Griffin, b.11-2-19 -
- 9 John Michael Griffin, b.11-3-19 -
- 9 Linda Lou Griffin
- 7 Joseph Prichard Brown m.5-25-1927 Ilcen Autrey
- 8 Joseph Prichard Brown, Jr. (b.11-26-1922) m.9-13-1952  
Bertha Maria Livesey (b.3-6-1931)
- 9 Elizabeth Kay Brown, b.8-13-1954
- 9 Barbara Louise Brown, b.2-11-1958
- 8 Ilcen Autrey Brown (b.12-14-1932)
- 7 David Heston Brown m. Christine Frazier 6-22-1915
- 8 Helen Louise Brown (b.2-17-1921)
- 8 David Heston Brown Jr. (b.10-27-1923)
- 9 Benjamin Brown (b.9-30-1924)
- 7 James Michael Brown m. Anna May Outland 2-19-1913
- 8 M. Geneva Brown (b.1-20-1916) m. Graham Dean 6-22-1939
- 8 Mary Elizabeth Brown (b.5-2-1919) m. --- Pruden
- 8 Charles Edward Brown (b.6-23-1924) m. Sue Spivey
- 6 William Brown m. Jane Peale 12-23-1833
- 6 Mary Ann Brown (b.1-1-1837, d.10-27-1918) m.11-21-1860  
William T. Jessup (b.1803, d.1894)
- 6 James Walter Brown (b.3-25-1939)
- 6 Joseph John Brown (b.4-3-1942, d.3-12-1915) m.(1) Sophronia Robinson, also m.(2) Margaret Morris
- 6 William Henry Brown (b.1-28-1948)
- 6 Sarah Jane Brown (b.8-3-1943) m.4-27-1970 Joseph John Parker
- 6 Jesse Thomas Brown (b.11-23-1852)
- 6 Mary Ann Brown m. William T. Jessup 11-21-1860
- 7 Jesse William Jessup (b.10-7-1861, d.5-8-1919) m. Ella G. Copeland 12-22-1887
- 7 James H. Jessup (b.12-9-1862) m. Mattie Stratton 6-25-1889





- 7 Jesse William Jessup m. Ella G. Copeland 12-22-1887
- 8 Henry White Jessup (b.4-27-1890, d.9-17-1926) m. Ethel Spivey
- 8 Mary Olive Jessup (b.5-7-1893, d.7-31-1895)
- 8 Sybil Ella Jessup (b.7-20-1897)
- 8 Beulah Elma Jessup (b.1-18-1900)
- 7 James H. Jessup m. Mattie Stratton 1889
- 8 Myra Jessup (b.12-10-1890)
- 8 John William Jessup (b.12-18-1892)
- 8 Anna Jessup (b.7-27-1897, d.11-2-1920)
- 4 John Brown m. Abigail Peare 3-2-1795
- 5 Margaret Brown (b.1-23-1796)
- 5 Sarah Brown (b.2-8-1798)
- 5 Josiah Brown (b.5-8-1799)
- 5 Susanna Brown (b.1-24-1801)
- 5 Jeremiah Brown (b.9-10-1802)
- 6 Sarah Jane Brown m. Joseph John Parker
- 7 William Parker (b.7-2-1871, d.2-17-1873)
- 7 Elizabeth J. Parker (b.11-5-1872)
- 7 Mary Endom Parker (b.9-10-1875, d.10-17-1876)
- 7 Joseph Pennington Parker (b.10-12-1879) m. Maud Ring
- 7 James Walton Parker (b.11-6-1883)
- 3 Moses Hall m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ 6-4-1763
- 4 John Hall, Sr. (d.9-19-1838) m. Miriam Grant 10-21-1789
- 5 Isaac Hall (b.2-6-1791, d.4-20-1853) m. 10-16-1819 Sarah Parker (d.6-14-1852)
- 5 John Hall Jr. (b.11-23-1792) m. 1-29-1812 Sarah Parker (b.1-10-1790)
- 5 Sarah Hall (b.2-8-1795)
- 5 Moses Hall (b.10-19-1797, d.12-12-1849) m. 11-21-1818 Phareba Copeland (b.3-11-1798, d.1-18-1849)
- 5 Jesse Hall (b.11-20-1800, d.4-30-1845) m. 1825 Anna Copeland (b.2-4-1804, d.3-1-1852)
- 5 Elizabeth Hall (b.10-18-1803, d.3-14-1846) m. 2-21-1829 Jesse Peelo (b.3-22-1795, d.4-30-1844)
- 5 Mary Hall (b.2-24-1806, d.8-27-1863)
- 6 Joseph Hall (b.10-10-1809) m. 5-21-1842 Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (d.9-30-1859)
- 5 Isaac Hall m. Sarah Parker 10-16-1819
- 6 Elizabeth Hall (b.7-12-1820)
- 6 William Hall (b.12-24-1822, d.10-27-1846)
- 6 Ruth Hall (b.6-25-1825, d.5-25-1826)





- 5 Isaac Hall m. Sarah Parker (Cont'd.)
  - 6 James Hall (b.6-25-1827, d.10-29-1836)
  - 6 Margaret Hall (b.9-4-1829, d.11-29-1850)
  - 6 Isaac Hall (b.4-3-1832, d.6-28-1855)
  - 6 Mary Hall (b.10-8-1834)
  - 6 Sarah Hall (b.9-6-1837)
- 5 John Hall Jr. m. Sarah Parker 1-29-1812
  - 6 Martha Hall (b.11-9-1812)
  - 6 Phineas Hall (b.9-24-1814)
  - 6 Robert Hall (b.1-19-1817)
- 5 Moses Hall m. Phareba Copeland 11-21-1819
  - 6 Miriam Hall (b.11-10-1819, d.8-4-1896) m.1-18-1840  
Charles Britton
  - 6 John William Hall (b.12-13-1821, d.12-20-1843)
  - 6 Jane Hall (b.10-5-1823) m.5-18-1843 Nicholas Arkew  
(d.10-13-1867)
  - 6 Joshua Hall (b.11-21-1825, d.1-20-1844)
  - 6 Sarah Hall (b.11-23-1827) m.-- Copeland (d.1-18-1851)
  - 6 Henry T. Hall (b.2-15-1829, d.4-30-1849)
- 6 Miriam Hall m. Charles Britton 1-18-1840
  - 7 Sarah Jane Britton (b.10-9-1840, d.7-4-1915) m.3-29-1859  
Josiah R. Copeland
  - 7 John H. Britton (b.8-24-1842)
  - 7 Elizabeth Ann Britton (b.2-26-1847, d.5-29-1853)
  - 7 Pheriba Britton (b.3-27-1849, d.10-16-1857)
  - 7 Mary Frances Britton (b.6-21-1851, d.12-5-1867)
  - 7 Moses O. Britton (b.11-1-1853, d.3-2-1921) m. Samarich  
Copeland, m. Edna F. Hall (b.9-29-1833, d.9-20-1907)  
m. Mary Outland
  - 7 Nathan Thomas Britton (b.3-25-1856) m. Mary Eliza \_\_\_\_\_
  - 7 Charles Wesley Britton (b.11-16-1856)
  - 7 Nancy Edna Britton (b.2-12-1861)
  - 7 Margaret Edna Britton (b.4-3-1866, d.1-21-1868)
- 7 Sarah Jane Britton m. Josiah R. Copeland 3-23-1859
  - 8 Julia Elma Copeland (b.7-1-1860)
  - 8 Daniel Leving Copeland & Missouri H. Copeland (b.6-20-1862)  
Missouri H. m. Edward Chappell 1882
  - 8 Charles D. Copeland (b.4-24-1866)
  - 8 Nicholas Scott Copeland (b.6-4-1868)
  - 8 Josiah Foster Copeland (b.2-24-1871)
  - 8 Elizabeth G. Copeland (b.3-16-1875)
- 7 Moses O. Britton m. Mary Outland
  - 8 King Jesse Britton (b.12-24-1873) m. Esther J. Copeland



- 7 Nathan Thomas Britton m. Mary Eliza \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 James Thomas Britton (b.2-19-1879)
- 8 Joseph Edgar Britton (b.8-23-1891)
- 5 Jesse Hall m. Anna Copeland
- 6 Betsy Ann Hall (b.9-27-1826, d.4-28-1845)
- 6 Martha Jane Hall (b.7-10-1823)
- 6 Judith Copeland Hall (b.10-27-1830, d.5-18-1869) m.  
\_\_\_\_ Hiatt 1-18-1851
- 6 Joseph Edmond Hall (b.8-10-1833, d.3-3-1849)
- 6 Edna F. Hall (b.2-29-1855, d.9-20-1907) m. Moses O. Britton
- 6 James William Hall (b.7-20-1838) m.10-23-1867 Jane C.  
Bentley (d.2-17-1873)
- 6 Savannah Hall (b.4-21-1841, d.12-27-1863) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Griffin  
8-17-1861
- 6 Jesse Thomas Hall (b.8-30-1845, d.4-3-1852)
- 6 James William Hall m. Jane C. Bentley 10-23-1867
- 7 William Albert Hall (b.1-31-1869)
- 7 Martha A. Hall (b.5-9-1871)
- 7 James R. Hall (b.2-9-1873, d.2-19-1873)
- 5 Elizabeth Hall m. Jesse Peele 2-21-1829
- 6 Isora Peele (b.11-17-1829)
- 6 John Hall Peele (b.1-22-1831) (d.2-13-1899) m. 11-22-1883  
Louisa Porter
- 6 Juliana Peele (b.4-30-1835)
- 6 Sarah Peele (b.3-10-1837)
- 6 Mary J. Peele (b.3-13-1839, d.7-25-1895) m.11-21-1866  
George H. Parker
- 6 Mary J. Peele (b.3-13-1839, d.7-25-1895) m. George H. Parker
- 7 James Henry Parker (b.9-24-1868) m. Garnetta D. Story  
(b.1872, d.1909)
- 7 Walter Jay Parker (b.10-8-1870) m. 1818 Nannie E. Story
- 7 John Gurney Parker (b.5-8-1873, d.5-21-1931) m. Isabella  
Outland 12-27-1899
- 7 Jesse Peele Parker (b.9-13-1875, d.8-9-1880)
- 7 Joseph Eleonette Parker (b.9-22-1878, d.9-23-1878)
- 7 William Edgar Parker (b.9-27-1880, d.4-7-1924) m.12-29-1909  
Ruth Eva Peele
- 7 James Henry Parker m. Garnetta D. Story
- 8 Cyrus Ray Parker (b.10-27-1891)
- 8 Elwood Whittier Parker (b.1-27-1893)
- 8 Julia T. Parker (b.7-9-1894, d.7-9-1894)
- 8 George E. Parker (b.9-15-1895, d.5-27-1898)





- 7 James Henry Parker m. Carnetta D. Story (Cont'd.)
  - 8 Mary Ella Parker (b.11-30-1897) (d.5-22-1898)
  - 8 Leslie M. Parker (b.2-15-1899, d.6-6-1899)
  - 8 James Lloyd Parker (b.10-27-1902)
  - 8 Chauncy B. Parker (b.11-23-1906, d.6-10-1907)
- 7 Walter Jay Parker m. Marnie E. Story
  - 8 Mabel J. Parker (b.2-18-1900)
  - 8 Mary E. Parker (b.4-11-1902)
  - 8 Julia Parker (b.2-15-1912)
- 7 William Edgar Parker m. Ruth Eva Peele
  - 8 Margaret Peele Parker (b.1-14-1911, d.9-2-1911)
  - 8 George Conrad Parker (b.2-2-1912) m.3-20-1933 Elizabeth Hunter Gilliam (b.10-19-1916)
    - 9 Wm. Conrad Parker (b.7-12-1940)
    - 9 Elwood Gilliam Parker (b.9-2-1942)
    - 9 George Edgar Parker (b.12-29-1946)
    - 9 John Guernsey Parker (b.1-11-1950)
    - 9 Elizabeth LeMay Parker (b.10-17-1954)
  - 8 Mary Geneva Parker (b.2-2-1914)
  - 8 Ruth Eleanor Parker (b.12-26-1916) Tr. Single
  - 8 James Edgar & Jessa Parker (b.3-27-1920)
  - 8 Esther Mae Parker (b.7-25-1922)
- 6 Joseph Hall m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 Cornelius Hall (b.3-11-1837)
  - 6 John Hall (b.2-11-1839)
  - 6 Joseph Anderson Hall (b.1-20-1841)
  - 6 Thomas Hall (b.11-25-1843)
  - 6 Emily Hall (b.10-5-1845)
  - 6 Sarah Elizabeth Hall (b.12-13-1850)
  - 6 Catherine Hall (b.4-23-1852)

#### ANN WHITE'S PARENTS, BROTHERS AND SISTERS

John White, son of Thomas White, m.(1) Rachel Jordan 9-13-1719.  
m.(2) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

Their son, Joseph White (by 1st wife Rachel Jordan) (b.1-6-1723)  
m.1-6-1748 Gulielma Newby (b.1-3-1723) dau. of William and Ann  
(Henley) Newby.

#### Their children:

Rachel White (b.2-8-1749) m. Thomas Berry (?) 11-12-1803. If so  
no children.

Ann White (b.9-10-1752, d.3-23-1806) m.7-22-1770 Isaac Hall  
(b.4-1-1748, d.3-14-1834)

Thomas White (b.9-26-1754) m. Phariaba Duke 8-6-1766

Esther White (b.1-30-1757) m. Job Smith 11-22-1778

Joseph White (b.6-8-1759) m. Sarah \_ \_ \_





Children of Joseph and Guliolma (Newby) White, Cont'd.:

Arminger White (b.8-23-1762) m. Absilla Knight 11-18-1781  
Guliolma White (b.7-27-1766) m. \_\_\_\_\_

Children of Arminger and Absilla White:

Elizabeth White (b.12-26-1782)  
William White (b.1-13-1785)  
Joseph White (b.2-6-1787)  
Thomas White (b.5-28-1789) m. Mary  
Child: Eliza White (b.9-10-1820)

---

#### JORDAN LINE

Thomas Jordan m. Lucy Corker. Son Samuel Jordan was a planter as early as 1620 in Virginia.

Samuel Jordan's son, Thomas Jordan, m. Margaret Brasseur, dau. of Robert Brasseur, one of first settlers in Virginia.

Their 10th son, Joshua Jordan (1701) m. Elizabeth Sanborne, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Sanborne, another first Va. settler.

Their dau. Rachel Jordan, m. Thomas White, son of John White above.  
Their son, Joseph White, m. Guliolma Newby 1-6-1748, dau. of William and Ann (Henley) Newby.

Isaac Hall left N. C. 2-25-1805, age 51 years. All his children were born in N. C. Ann (White) Hall died soon after arriving in Ohio. Isaac Hall survived his second wife, Dina Plummer Hall. Once Isaac Hall had gone to meeting on first day at Stillwater, near Barnesville, Ohio. As he walked, Dina did not go. They lived where Stanley Hall now lives on Route 147, about half a mile east of Bailey's Mills on north side of road in year 1852. While Isaac was away Dina heard a complaint from her hen which had chickens. She looked and there was a big hawk. She caught it, but it tore her hands.

---

3 Isaac Hall m. Ann White 7-22-1770, m. Dina Plummer 2-24-1807

4 Joseph Hall (b.12-4-1772) m.12-2-1792 Mary Cox (b.1775, d.11-14-1798) m. 1801 Miriam Collier

4 Elizabeth Hall (b.3-14-1775, d.5-9-1811) m. Richard Cox, Jr. 7-15-1792

4 Anna Hall (b.2-30-1777, d.4-16-1877) m. Joseph Dodd 4-19-1808

4 Miriam Hall (b.8-1-1779, d.6-22-1819) m.5-18-1798 John Doudna (b.4-9-1773, d.1-29-1863)

4 Isaac Hall (b.8-4-1782, d.7-17-1834) m.10-23-1800 Mary Doudna (b.2-12-1778, d.1-26-1877)





- 3 Isasa Hall m. Ann White (Cont'd.)
- 4 John Hall (b.10-24-1784, d.5-22-1854) m.8-26-1807 Phoebe Webster (b.11-24-1786, d.2-23-1855)
- 4 Moses Hall (b.10-30-1789, d.3 -- 1856) m.12-14-1808 Elizabeth Patterson (b.3-3-1783) m. Mary Snyder --
- 4 Joseph Hall m. Mary Cox 12-2-1792, m.Miriam Collier 1801
- 5 John Hall (b.8-14-1784, d.3-18-1866) m. Elizabeth Newby (b.3-21-1803) (d.2-21-1873)
- 5 Richard Hall (b.8-18-1796, d.9-28-1871) m. Mary Everett (b.8-9-1798, d.2-18-1863) m.1865 Millie Thomas (widow Stephen Thomas)
- 5 Sarah Hall (b.11-25-1793) m. Willis Newson 1818
- 5 Eunice Hall (b.6-21-1808) m. Philip Hockett Jr. 1819, m.Clarkson Willmetts 1839
- 5 Elizabeth Hall (b.2-20-1804, d.10-2-1852) m.12-19-1822 Reuben Overman
- 5 John Hall m. Elizabeth Newby
- 6 Patience Hall (b.1828, d.1886) m. Jonathan Morris (b.1829, d.1908)
- 6 Mary Hall m. Thomas Cox
- 6 Sarah Hall (b.1831, d.1812) m. James Cox (b.1829, d.1899)
- 6 Abigail Hall (b.1833, d.1927) m. Thomas T. Davis (b.1820, d.1900)
- 6 Rebecca Hall
- 6 Joseph Hall (b.1837, d.1920) m. Elizabeth Newson
- 6 Morton Hall (b.1839, d.1925) m. Ruth B. Hadley, m.Elizabeth Parker
- 6 Thomas Hall
- 6 William Hall
- 6 Richard Hall
- 6 Margaret Hall
- 6 Patience Hall m. Jonathan Morris
- 7 Albert Morris
- 7 Elizabeth Ann Morris
- 7 Alida Clark Morris
- 7 Margaret Hall Morris
- 7 Oliver Morton Morris
- 7 Joseph Clarkson Morris
- 6 Mary Hall m. Thomas Cox
- 7 Lindsay Cox
- 7 Sarah Cox
- 7 Anzonetta Cox



- 6 Sarah Hall m. James Cox
  - 7 Lucius Trueblood Cox m. Mary Lindley
  - 7 John Micajah Cox
  - 7 Achsah Cox
  - 7 Lizzie Morris Cox
  - 7 Golla Newby Cox
  - 7 James Reola Cox
  - 7 Joseph Hall Cox
  - 7 Sarah Alice Cox
- 6 Morton Hall m. Ruth B. Hadley
  - 7 Luthur Hall
  - 7 Otto H. Hall
  - 7 Clara E. Hall
  - 7 Lillian Hall m. \_\_\_\_\_ Haworth
  - 7 Herman Hall
  - 7 Joseph J. Hall
  - 7 Clarence L. Hall m. Eva Fisher
  - 7 Thomas Hall m. Tamer Moore
  - 7 William Hall m. Clara Danatello
  - 7 Richard Hall
  - 7 Margaret Hall m. Joel Newson
- 6 Richard Hall m. Mary Everett, n. Lillie Thomas
  - 6 Benjamin Hall
  - 6 Sarah Hall m. Henry Kenoyer
  - 6 Anna Hall (b.3-18-1818, d.4-8-1863) m. James Bosley
  - 6 Nancy Hall m. James Bosley
  - 6 John Everett Hall (b.1821, d.1907) m.1842 Margaret Morris  
(b.12-3-1821, d.11-19-1907)
  - 6 William Hall m. Miriam Cox
  - 6 Joseph Hall (b.6-4-1828, d.1-20-1910) m. Elizabeth Thomas
  - 6 Willis Hall m. Celia Stout
  - 6 Eliza Hall m. John Boyd
- 6 John Everett Hall m. Margaret Morris 1842
  - 7 Robert Hall (b.6-6-1843, d.3-11-1863)
  - 7 Exum Hall (b.2-25-1845, d.8-23-1929) m.12-27-1877 Sarah  
J. Trotter
  - 7 Mary Ellen Hall (b.12-13-1846, d.1-15-1953)
  - 7 Richard Walker Hall (b.1-27-1849, d.2-17-1900) m. Margaret  
Gardner
  - 7 Anna Lena Hall (b.2-13-1851, d.4-8-1851)
  - 7 Sarah Catherine Hall (b.2-17-1852, d.8-17-1897) m. Bayless  
East Palmer (b.8-29-1864, d.7-12-1948)
  - 7 Nancy Matilda Hall (b.12-2-1854, d.3-27-1858)
  - 7 Joseph Alfred Hall (b.8-4-1857, d.2-14-1936) m. Mary F. Apple
  - 7 William L. Hall (b.12-14-1859) m. Mary Padgett
  - 7 John Charles Hall (b.2-8-1862) m. Laura Decker
  - 7 Morton W. Hall (b.5-5-1864, d.1940) m. Mary Jane Byers,  
m. Louisa Teaford





- 6 John Everett Hall m. Margaret Morris (Cont'd.)
- 7 Luella Hall (b.1870, d.1941) m. James A. DeWitt
- 7 Emma Hall m. Sarah J. Trotter 12-27-1877
  - 8 Florence Hall m. James
  - 8 Arthur Hall m. \_\_\_\_\_ Trimble
  - 8 Ada Hall m. Walter Howland
  - 8 Anna Hall
  - 8 Horace Hall m. Mabel Trimble
  - 8 John Hall
  - 8 Charles Hall m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones
- 7 Richard Walker Hall m. Margaret Gardner
  - 8 Richard Hall
  - 8 Ethel Hall
  - 8 Josephine Hall
- 7 Sarah Catherine Hall m. Bayless East Palmer
  - 8 Elvet Clyde Palmer (b.6-18-1893)
  - 8 Alden Claude Palmer (b.5-3-1897) m.4-11-1911 Benetta Edythe Allison (b.6-27-1889)
  - 8 Margaret Estel Palmer (b.9-14-1890) m. Adkinson John Smith
- 8 Margaret Estel Palmer m. Adkinson John Smith
  - 9 Margaret Joyce Smith (b.12-31-1912) m. Ralph N. Staten
  - 9 Frank Gordon Smith (b.11-21-1918)
  - 9 Lorene Ava Smith m. Roy C. Schroeder 6-8-1943
- 9 Margaret Joyce Smith m. Ralph N. Staten
  - 10 John Thomas Staten (b.5-31-1945)
  - 10 Sarah Margaret Staten (b.1-27-1948)
- 9 Lorene Ava Smith m. Roy C. Schroeder 6-8-1943
  - 10 Nancy Lynne Schroeder (b.6-22-1946)
  - 10 Robert Roy Schroeder (b.2-20-1948)
- 8 Alden Claude Palmer m. Benetta Edythe Allison 4-11-1911
  - 9 Helen Catherine Palmer (b.2-26-1912) m.9-21-1940 Melbourne Corbit Brewing, Jr.
  - 9 Alden Claude Palmer, Jr. (b.9-26-1914) m.12-25-1941 Elizabeth Wisner
  - 9 Mary Edythe Palmer m. Donald Lee Gore 1-1-1938
- 9 Helen Catherine Palmer m. Melbourne Corbit Brewing, Jr.
  - 10 Jonathan Brewing (b.10-19-1941)
  - 10 Allison Anne Brewing (b.11-2-1944)





- 9 Alden Claude Palmer, m. Elizabeth Wiegner 12-25-1941
- 10 Patricia Ann Palmer (b.12-8-1946)
- 10 Robert Alden Palmer (b.11-8-1948)
- 9 Mary Edythe Palmer, m. Donald Lee Gore 1-1-1938
- 10 Peter Alden Gore (b.12-23-1943)
- 10 Deborah Lee Gore (b.2-23-1948)
- 7 Joseph Alfred Hall, m. Frances Apple
- 8 Elmer Hall
- 8 Emmet Hall
- 8 Albert Hall
- 8 Lotio Hall
- 8 Ivan Hall
- 8 Paul Hall
- 8 Alfred Hall
- 8 Lois Hall
- 7 William L. Hall, m. Mary Padgett
- 8 Leila Hall
- 8 Everett Hall
- 8 Orville Hall
- 8 Richard Hall
- 8 Louella Hall
- 8 Homer Hall
- 8 Hobart Hall
- 8 Clyde Hall
- 8 Mary Hall
- 7 Louella Hall, m. James Ashley DeWitt
- 8 Ivan Hall
- 8 Maggie Hall
- 8 Amos Hall
- 7 John Charles Hall, m. Laura Decker
- 8 Bertha Hall
- 8 Exum Hall
- 8 John Hall
- 8 Gertrude Hall
- 8 Dorothy Hall
- 8 May Hall
- 8 Fletcher Hall
- 8 Sarah Hall
- 5 Eunice Hall, m. Phillip Hockett, m. Clarkson Willcutts, 1834
- 6 Elijah Hockett (b.12-13-1820) m. Emiline Thorp
- 6 Elizabeth Hockett (b.3-24-1823) m. 3-25-1846 Oliver Hazard Perry Macy (b.1820)
- 6 Joseph Hockett (b.9-13-1824) m. Julia Thorp
- 6 Daniel Hockett (b.6-30-1830)
- 6 Clarkson Willcutts (b.1840, d.1912) m.9-2-1860 Hannah Drucmiller (b.1842, d.1918)
- 6 Lucy Dell Willcutts (b.1867, d.1946) m.6-25-1892 George Alvin Modlin (b.1863, d. 1925)





- 5 Eunice Hall m. Phillip Hockett, m. Clarkson Willoutts (Cont'd.)
- 6 Calvin Willoutts (b.1869, d.1941) m.10-20-1896 Christiana Perry (b.1862, d.1946) No children
- 8 Flora Belle Willoutts (b.1865, d.1944) m. Charles E. Fenstermaker
- 6 Elizabeth Hockett m. Oliver Hazard Perry Macy 3-25-1846
  - 7 William Macy (b.1849, d. young)
  - 7 Lucinda Macy (b.1852) m. Jesse Kirkman
  - 7 Sarah Jane Macy (b.1858) Single
  - 7 Mary Macy (died young)
  - 7 Milton David Macy (b.7-18-1858, d.1930) m. Mary Olive Hunt (b.9-25-1869, d.4-22-1946) 12-25-1890
  - 7 Clarkson Macy (b.1861) m. Lou McElowny
  - 7 Franklin Macy (b.11-3-1866) m. Edna Browning Fowler (b.2-2-1874, d.2-1945) 1894
  - 7 Charles E. Macy (b.1869)
- 7 Lucinda Macy m. Jesse Kirkman
- 8 Myrtle Kirkman m. Curtis Rice
  - 9 Vida Rice
- 7 Milton David Macy, m. 12-25-1890 Mary Olive Hunt
  - 8 Irene Elizabeth Macy (b.8-6-1894) m.12-25-1917 A. Wright Strieby (b.12-15-1895, d.4-27-1927)
  - 8 Meredith Wales Macy (b.6-1-1899) m.1928 Grace Matt. No children
  - 8 Oliver Wendell Macy (b.7-5-1905) m.5-23-1932 Esta Harker (b.9-16-1903)
  - 8 John Milton Macy, m. Mary Jane Grubbs. No children
- 8 Irene Elizabeth Macy, m. 12-25-1917 A. Wright Strieby
  - 9 Robert Milton Strieby (b.6-24-1919) m. Hyla Jane Hadley (b.8-30-1919)
- 9 Robert Milton Strieby m.5-23-1940 Hyla Jane Hadley; m. 5-26-1950 Juul Gabonargi
  - 10 William Hadley Strieby (b.9-22-1946)
  - 10 Paul Alan Strieby (b.12-1947)
  - 10 Robert M. Strieby, Jr. (b.1-14-1952)
  - 10 Scott Justin Strieby (b.1-9-1955)
- 8 Oliver Wendell Macy, m. Esta Harker 5-23-1932
  - 9 Donna Marilyn Macy (b.10-21-1934) m. George Dix, 1954
  - 10 Cynthia Cay (b.5-27-1955)



- 8 Oliver Wendell Macy m. Esta Barker (Cont'd.)
  - 9 Jane Ellen Macy (b.10-19-1941)
  - 9 Milton David Macy (b.4-26-1943)
- 7 Clarkcon Macy m. Lou McElDowny
  - 10 Goldie Macy
  - 10 Hallie Macy
- 7 Franklin Macy m. Edna Browning Fowler 1894
  - 8 Franklin E. Macy (b.10-17-1898) m.6-2-1925 Marguerite Jardine (b.12-11-1901)
  - 9 Robert G. Macy (b.10-29-1926) m.7-31-1948 Evelyn Prickett (b.11-3-1925)
  - 10 Terrine Renee Macy (b.5-19-1951)
- 4 Elizabeth Hall m. Richard Cox 7-15-1792
  - 5 Isaac Cox (b.9-6-1794)
  - 5 Sarah Cox (b.4-30-1796)
  - 5 Richard Cox Jr. (b.8-27-1801)
  - 5 Jonathan Cox (b.7-29-1803)
  - 5 Walter Cox
  - 5 Mary Cox (b.12-28-1806) m. Joshua Morris
  - 5 Elizabeth Cox (b.7-14-1809) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Litler
- 4 Anna Hall m. Joseph Dodd 9-14-1808
  - 5 Aaron Dodd (b.8-13-1809)
  - 5 Orpha Dodd (b.10-18-1811) m. Henry Mead
  - 5 Celah Dodd (b.9-14-1813)
  - 5 Rachel Dodd (b.9-25-1815)
- 4 Miriam Hall m. (2) John Doudna 5-16-1798
  - 5 Charity Doudna (b.7-16-1798, d.12-2-1855) m.4-12-1818 Joseph Edgerton (b.9-10-1797, d.10-29-1865)
  - 5 Anna Doudna (b.3-6-1801, d.1-24-1883) m.11-29-1818 Exam Patterson (b.9-29-1795, d.11-30-1828) m.4-26-1848 Joseph King (b.1796, d.1-5-1880)
  - 5 Aohsah Doudna (b.5-23-1803, d.5-16-1831) m.5-6-1824 Jonathan Bundy (b.9-17-1803)
  - 5 William Doudna (b.5-6-1806, d.1-12-1891) m. Lydia Bailey (b.8-8-1812, d.2-15-1869/70) m. Sarah Ann Smith
  - 5 John Doudna (b.5-30-1808, d.4-3-1848) m.8-10-1840 Assenath Garretson (b.1-25-1805, d.2-18-1892)
  - 5 Isaac Doudna (b.8-31-1810, d.9 - 1893) m.5-1-1833 Martha Peebles (b.11-19-1814, d.11-8-1895)
  - 5 Lydia Doudna (b.3-12-1812, d.9-25-1842)





- 4 Miriam Hall m. (2) John Doudna (Cont'd.)
- 5 Elisha Doudna (b.5-3-1819, d.4-1-1875) m.10-21-1841  
Mary Pickett (b.5-5-1821, d.2-3-1860, m.Mary Conard)
- 6 Charity Doudna m. Joseph Edgerton 4-12-1818
  - 6 Miriam D. Edgerton (b.10-4-1819, d.8-20-1821)
  - 6 Eunice Edgerton (b.11-18-1821, d.1-12-1916) m. John Thomasson (b.12-23-1800, d.4-23-1884)
  - 6 Achsah Edgerton (b.11-10-1823, d.6-4-1859) m. Joseph Bailey (b.5-25-1819, d.11-25-1911)
  - 6 Lydia Edgerton (b.9-26-1825, d.12-10-1843)
  - 6 Martha Edgerton (b.3-2-1827, d.10-21-1885) m.1850 Stephen Bailey (b.7-22-1826, d.10-5-1855)
  - 6 James Edgerton (b.12-30-1828, d.8-30-1907) m.9-30-1852 Mary Ann Williams (b.9-3-1833, d.1-5-1911)
  - 6 Joseph Edgerton (b.11-16-1830, d.9-26-1915) m.4-27-1853 Lydia S. Mitchell (d.8-20-1804) m.1906 Phoebe Gruell (d.12-5-1910)
  - 6 William Edgerton (b.11-3-1832, d.12-13-1835)
  - 6 Mary Edgerton (b.6-30-1834, d.12-2-1909) m.3-31-1857 Allen T. Lee (b.1817, d.10-13-1899)
  - 6 John Edgerton (b.2-6-1836) m.1857 Asenath Hodgkin (d.1-30-1905)
  - 6 Nathan H. Edgerton (b.8-23-1838, d.10-24-1932) m. Essie Mendenhall
  - 6 Isaac Edgerton (b.5-29-1842, d.4-16-1847)
  - 6 Jesse Edgerton (b.7-12-1845, d.3-11-1924) m.9-21-1865 Semira Stratton (b.5-5-1844, d.9-11-1878) m.5-29-1882 Susan Gilbert (b.3-31-1842, d.8-22-1903) m.9-24-1910 Elizabeth A. McGrew (b.12-10-1842, d.2-6-1924) m. 10-11-1916 Mary J. Foster (b.3-24-1851, d.3-3-1933)
- 6 Eunice Edgerton m. John Thomasson 3-11-1847
  - 7 Abigail Thomasson (b.4-6-1848, d.3-23-1923) m.12-28-1873 Charles D. Vernon (d.1-24-1930)
  - 7 Joseph Thomasson (b.8-17-1842, d.7 - 1930) m.Elizabeth Jane Jayne
  - 7 Sarah Thomasson (b.12-17-1830, d.3-1-1854) m.3-24-1873 John Sinclair Doudna (b.1-17-1844, d.2-20-1918) m. Jerry Stonebroker
  - 7 Thomas Thomasson (b.7-12-1852, d.8-30-1931) m.9-21-1885 Mary E. Hodgkin (d.11-29-1943)
  - 7 Mary Thomasson (b.2-22-1854, d.8-25-1907)
  - 7 John J. Thomasson, Jr. (b.3-19-1856, d.2-10-1882)
  - 7 Samuel Thomasson (b.8-10-1858, d.2-3-1860)
  - 7 Nathan Thomasson (b.4-15-1861, d.5-8-1902) m.11-22-1887 Mary Ann Hollingsworth (b.4-15-1865, d.8-19-1915)





- 7 Joseph Thomasson m. Elizabeth Jane Jayne
- 8 Eunice Thomasson
- 8 --- --- --- m. --- Morey
- 7 Sarah Thomasson m. John Sinclair Doudna 3-24-1873  
m. Jerry Stonebraker - No children
- 8 Eunice Doudna (b.10-26-1874, d.11-25-1882)
- 8 Smith Doudna (b.2-24-1877) m. Mary L. Null - no children
- 8 Joseph Elmer Doudna (b.9-30-1879, d.12-3-1844) m. Alice  
Carey McMillen (b.12-22-1875, d.1-10-1936) m.2-1-1939  
Genevieve Kier (b.10-4-1893)
- 8 Phebe Anna Doudna (b.3-28-1885, d.7-26-1934) m.4-2-1901  
Charles Van Dyne (d.1-27-1943)
- 8 Joseph Elmer Doudna m. Alice Carey McMillen
- 9 John Charles Doudna (b.7-7-1907) m.12-23-1939 Evelyn  
Blaisdell
- 9 Jessie Elizabeth Doudna (b.9-16-1910) m. Leo F. Phillips
- 9 Chester Edgerton Doudna (b.3-7-1914) m.7-19-1936 Helen  
Kelley
- 9 John Charles Doudna m. Evelyn Blaisdell
- 10 Roger Doudna (b.1 - 1943)
- 9 Jessie Elizabeth Doudna m. Leo F. Phillips
- 10 John Kelley Phillips (b. & d.7-12-1937)
- 10 Alice Faith Phillips (b.3-29-1939)
- 9 Charles Edgerton Doudna m. Helen Kelley
- 10 Ann Venita Doudna (b.11-30-1940)
- 10 Susan Doudna (b.3-20-1943)
- 8 Phebe Anna Doudna m. Charles Van Dyne
- 9 Ross Van Dyne m. - -
- 9 Mildred Van Dyne m. George Wright. No children
- 9 Mary Evelyn Van Dyne
- 7 Thomas Thomasson m. Mary E. Hodgkin
- 8 Jesse J. Thomasson (b.4-16-1889) m.4-24-1913 Sina Althia  
Thomas (b.7-27-1891)
- 8 Walter E. Thomasson (b.7-11-1897) m.10-22-1921 Blanche  
Evalyn Elida
- 8 Elwood D. Thomasson (b.5-4-1889) m.2-22-1927 Mary R.  
Holloway (b.11-15-1901)





- 8 Jesse J. Thomasson m. Sina Althia Thomas
- 9 Hester Loretta Thomasson (b.8-5-1917) Single
- 9 Roy David Thomasson (b.3-20-1919) m.6-2-1944 Helen Elizabeth Huseby (b.11-23-1919)
- 9 Lillian Gladys Thomasson (b.3-26-1921, d.6-10-19--)
- 9 Leland T. Thomasson (b.3-1-1924) m.
- 9 Mary Lou Thomasson (b.4-11-1926) m.9-9-1949 Gerald B. Conover (b.2-23-1926)
- 8 Walter E. Thomasson m. Blanch Evalyn Elida
- 9 Virginia A. Thomasson (b.3-22-1922)
- 8 Elwood D. Thomasson m. Mary R. Holloway
- 9 Ellen Sylvia Thomasson (b.1-23-1932) m. Ralph Surlage
- 9 David Glenn Thomasson (b.10-1-1933/4)
- 9 Ellen Sylvia Thomasson m. Ralph Surlage
- 10 Patricia Elaine Surlage (b.9-22-1954)
- 10 David George, b.195- 10 Richard Ralph, b.9-21-1967
- 7 Nathan Thomasson m. Mary Ann Hollingsworth 11-22-1937
- 8 Arthur Everett Thomasson (b.9-21-1933) m.7-23-1912 Alinda Dean
- 8 Joseph Earl Thomasson (b.10-5-1939, d. -- )
- 8 Alice Eunice Thomasson (b.10-4-1890) m.10-18-1915 Alfred J. Heald (b.3-7-1890)
- 8 Edna P. Thomasson (b.4-20-1892) m.Lawrence -- D.H. Lord, Joe Garner
- 8 Edith Thomasson (b.12-7-1895) m.12-30-1921 Charles Westley Bumbarger
- 8 Foster Thomasson (b.2-1-1893)
- 8 Irene Thomasson (b.2-25-1901, d.4-6-1901)
- 8 Ernest N. Thomasson (b.4-30-1902, d.1925) auto accident
- 8 Arthur Everett Thomasson m. Alinda Dean 7-23-1912
- 9 Harold Thomasson
- 9 Mary Irene Thomasson
- 9 Nedra Thomasson
- 9 Glen Thomasson
- 9 Ralph Thomasson
- 8 Alice Eunice Thomasson m. Alfred J. Heald 10-18-1915
- 9 Iril Henry Heald (b.9-16-1916) m.6-9-1939 Dorie DeBusk
- 9 Mary Ruth Heald (b.1-11-1920) m.5-30-1941 Floyd Albert Hawken
- 9 Verna Heald (b.12-14-1921) m. 5-30-1941 William L. Cope, Jr. (b.5-31-1919)
- 9 Iril Henry Heald m. Dorie DeBusk 6-9-1939
- 10 Donald Eugene Heald (b.4-20-1940)



- 9 Mary Ruth Heald m. Floyd Albert Hawkens 5-30-1941
- 10 Nancy Ann Hawkens (b.12-21-1943)
- 10 Jeffry Hawkens (b.6-21-1946)
- 10 Rebecca Jane Hawkens (b.4-6-1950)
- 9 Verma Heald m. William L. Cope 6-30-1941
- 10 Theodore Loran Cope (b.2-19-1943)
- 10 Phillip Albert Cope (b.4-21-1945)
- 10 Paul Alfred Cope (b.12-16-1946)
- 10 Mary Alice Cope (b.7-30-1951)
- 8 Edith Thomasson m. Charles Wesley Bumbarger 12-30-1922
- 9 Mary Alice Bumbarger (b.10-1-1923) m.11-12-1958 Buford Rose, m.1-22-1948 Wilbur Wade
- 9 Chester S. Bumbarger (b.2-4-1926) m.5-8-1944 Evangeline Marx
- 9 Dona Mae Bumbarger (b.10-30-1927) m.5-12-1948 Elmer Hyke
- 9 Mary Alice Bumbarger m. Buford Rose - m. Wilbur Wade
- 10 Barbara Ann Rose (b.8-9-1939)
- 9 Chester S. Bumbarger m. Evangeline Marx 5-8-1944
- 10 Dee Ann Bumbarger (b.1-30-1945)
- 10 David Allen Bumbarger (b.2-20-1948)
- 10 Janotte Lyn Bumbarger (b.7-2-1949)
- 6 Achash Edgerton m. Joseph Bailey 12-5-1844, m. Elvira Purviance 11-22-1861
- 7 Jephtha Bailey (b.2-22-1846)
- 7 Joseph E. Bailey (b.4-20-1848, d.7 - 1882) m.1874 Lydia Burton (d.1 - 1920)
- 7 Miriam Bailey (b.1-31-1850, d.1-9-1862)
- 7 Elizabeth Bailey (b.2-12-1855) m. Elmore Mahan
- 7 Joseph E. Bailey m. Lydia Burton 1 - 1874
- 8 Clara Amanda Bailey (b.1-25-1875) Single
- 8 George Franklin Bailey (b.1-18-1876) Single
- 8 Joseph Warren Bailey (b.3-19-1879, d.7-6-1879)
- 8 Jesse Burton Bailey (b.4-27-1880)
- 6 Martha Edgerton m. Stephen Bailey 1850
- 7 Rosella Bailey (b.8-10-1851, d.10-25-1905) m.5-29-1873 Jonathan Binns (b.4-8-1851, d.12-31-1939)
- 7 Ida Bailey (b.1-1-1854, d.5-8-1938) m.5-31-1882 James Hervey Binns (b.3-3-1853, d.1-11-1934)





- 7 Rosella Bailey m. Jonathan Binns 5-29-1873
- 8 Oliver Wendell Binns (b.7-13-1874, d.10-29-1933) m.  
5-21-1897 Mary Anna DeWeese (b.1-18-1874, d.7-14-1952)
- 8 Elza Rebecca Binns (b.3-25-1877, d.4-14-1954) m.10-6-1904  
Alfred D. Hall (b.8-4-1878, d.3-28-1942)
- 8 Martha Binns (b.3-30-1879) m.4-21-1904 Walter Thomas  
(b.6-1-1878, d.8-29-1935)
- 8 Oliver Wendell Binns m. Mary Anna DeWeese 5-21-1897
- 9 Bertha M. Binns (b.6-11-1898, d.2-15-1917)
- 9 Gertrude Rosella Binns (b.4-14-1903) m.1-15-1944  
William H. McGowan
- 9 Willis J. Binns (b.7-11-1909) m.6-28-1930 Bertha Bundy  
(b.11-8-1910)
- 9 Gertrude Rosella Binns m. William H. McGowan 1-15-1944
- 10 Sara Mary Anna & William Oliver McGowan (b.8-4-1945)
- 9 Willis J. Binns m. Bertha Bundy 6-28-1930
- 10 Irene Marilyn Binns (b.4-29-1934) m.6-26-1954 Charles  
Carter Patterson (b.4-28-1933)
- 10 Edna Janice Binns (b.7-12-1937)
- 8 Elza Rebecca Binns m. Alfred D. Hall 10-6-1904
- 9 Alfred Raymond Hall (b.9-27-1906, d.9-27-1906)
8. Martha Binns m. Walter Thomas 4-21-1904
- 9 J. Howard Thomas (b.10-3-1905, d.10-14-1905)
- 9 Alice Rosella Thomas (b.11-22-1906) m.7-9-1932 Wilmer L.  
Satterthwaite (b.7-6-1900)
- 9 Alfred Robert Thomas (b.11-12-1909) m.8-10-1932 Harriett  
Standing
- 9 Margaret Elizabeth Thomas (b.7-14-1913) m.2-28-1942  
Henry Ormsby (b.10-31-1915)
- 9 Beulah Almeda Thomas (b.8-24-1918) m.3-24-1943 Myron Lynn  
(b.1921, d.7-8-1944) m.3-3-1956 Franklin MacPeak
- 9 Leslie Binns Thomas (b.7-11-1920) m.6-4-1957 Betty Jo  
Quick.
- 9 Alice Rosella Thomas m. Wilmer L. Satterthwaite 7-9-1932
- 10 Martha Marie Satterthwaite (b.6-12-1933)
- 10 Gladys Leah Satterthwaite (b.8-7-1938)
- 10 Wendell Wilmer Satterthwaite (b.7-21-1945)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1961

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1961

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1961

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1961

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1961

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1961

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED



- 9 Alfred R. Thomas m. Harriett Stanley 8-10-1932
- 10 Elvina Mary Thomas (b.2-8-1935) m.4-2-1955 Bruce Kreckler
- 11 Debora Elizabeth Kreckler (b.12-23-1955)
- 11 Suzanne Jeanette Kreckler (b.11-3-1956)
- 10 Eva Mae Thomas (b.4-25-1937)
- 10 Edith Marline Thomas (b.5-26-1940)
- 10 Walter Arthur Thomas (b.4-15-1943)
- 9 Margaret Elizabeth Thomas m. Henry Ormsby 2-28-1942
- 10 Carol Lynn Ormsby (b.1-13-1948)
- 10 Marcia Jean Ormsby (b.1-12-1948)
- 7 Ida Bailey m. J. Hervey Binns 5-31-1883
- 8 William Colwell Binns (b.4-22-1884) m.11-14-1905 Kate Smith (b.4-7-1885, d.1-7-1938) m.12-31-1942 Rose Frances Bloxson. Wm. C. Binns d.10-24-1957
- 8 David Mitchell Binns (b.8-11-1887) m.5-8-1912 Katherine, Enman (b.12-22-1883) No children
- 8 Rebecca Binns (b.8-27-1899) m.8-23-1911 Harvey Pickett (b.3-5-1888)
- 8 Charles H. Binns (b.6-25-1893, d.9-27-1893)
- 8 James Howard Binns (b.9-7-1894) m.5-24-1917 Edith T. Stoer (b.1-17-1898)
- 8 William Colwell Binns m. Kate Smith 11-14-1905
- 9 Martha Elsie Binns (b.12-7-1910) m.11-14-1929 Edward Green
- 9 Lyle Raymond Binns (b.11-21-1914) m.1937 Hazel Clifton No children
- 9 Wilda Lois Binns (b.1-21-1917) m.5-22-1937 James Bloxson
- 9 Martha Elsie Binns m. Edward Green 11-14-1929
- 10 James Edward Green (b.6-8-1933)
- 10 Kenneth William Green (b.10-14-1938)
- 10 Alfred Lewis Green (b.7-31-1940)
- 9 Wilda Lois Binns m. James Bloxson 5-28-1937
- 10 Jacqueline Lois Bloxson (b.1-19-1940)
- 10 Donald William Bloxson (b.11 - 1945)
- 8 Rebecca Binns m. Harvey Pickett 8-23-1911. (Harvey Pickett b.3-5-1888, d.11-5-1957)
- 9 Idrene Pickett (b.12-3-1913) m.12-27-1934 Edward Brown (b.10-4-1909)
- 9 Mildred Pickett (b.12-4-1918) m.4-13-1940 Albert John Binns (b.3-29-1916)





- 9 Idrene Pickett m. Edward Brown 12-27-1934
- 10 Mildred Elizabeth Brown (b.2-18-1944)
- 10 Alice Rebecca Brown (b.10-8-1947)
- 9 Mildred Pickett m. Albert John Binns 4-13-1940
- 10 Collins Pickett Binns (b.11-12-1950)
- 8 James Howard Binns m. Edith T. Steer 5-24-1917
- 9 Virginia Louisa Binns (b.7-13-1918) m.4-2-1942 Louis Kelsey (b.1-12-1920, d.10-2-1944) m.6-8-1947 Richard Smith
- 9 Ruth Marjory Binns (b.6-1-1920) Single
- 9 Gladys Marie Binns (b.7-11-1921) m.1952 Robert Dashford Trousdale
- 9 Virginia Louisa Binns m.4-2-1942 Louis Kelsey, m.6-8-1947 Richard Smith
- 10 Kathryn Sue Kelsey (b.7-23-1943)
- 10 Howard Christopher Smith (b.11-19-1948)
- 10 Sara Ellen Smith (b.10-14-1952)
- 9 Gladys Marie Binns m. Robert Dashford Trousdale
- 10 William James Trousdale (b.10-3-1953)
- 6 James Edgerton m. Mary Ann Williams 9-30-1852
- 7 William D. Edgerton (b.3-3-1854, d.7-1-1934) m.7-2-1881 Louisa Gibbons (b.2-26-1858, d.5-5-1923)
- 7 Rebecca Edgerton (b.7-23-1856, d.10-23-1891) m.9-7-1879 Joseph B. Gibbons (b.2-6-1850, d.11-23-1911)
- 7 Joseph S. Edgerton (b.6-24-1858) m.11-1-1882 Loretta F. Patterson (b.3-25-1861, d.10-19-1941)
- 7 Thomas Downing Edgerton (b.12-22-1861, d.7-18-1885) Drowned
- 7 Caroline Edgerton (b.5-14-1854, d.8-8-1947) m.10-16-1890 Roland Evans
- 7 Mary J. Edgerton (b.12-17-1885, d.3-26-1944) Single
- 7 Sarah T. Edgerton (b.2-2-1868, d.12-11-1946) m. Allen Maxwell (b.11-3-1866, d.7-21-1948)
- 7 Walter J. Edgerton (b.1-11-1871, d.9-24-1928) m.9-7-1898 Anna R. Taber (b.10-30-1876) (d.11-17-1957)
- 7 James W. Edgerton (b.11-2-1872, d.8-9-1938) m.5-27-1898 Edith Conrow (b.5-14-1873, d.11-5-1899) m.12-22-1906 Bertha M. Walker (b.10-12-1878, d.5-9-1931)
- 7 Anna E. Edgerton (b.3-8-1875) m.3-15-1917 William Winters (b.3-22-1885, d.9-17-1937)



- 7 William D. Edgerton m. Louisa Gibbons 7-2-1881
- 8 Alice Caroline Edgerton (b.7-25-1882, d.11-21-1938) m.  
5-3-1905 Dallas S. MacMillen
- 8 Emma Edgerton (b.8-22-1894, d.7-29-1940) Single
- 8 Alice Caroline Edgerton m. Dallas S. MacMillen 5-3-1905
- 9 Waldo MacMillen (b.11-21-1906) m. Mary Bauman, m.2-9-1935  
Hulda Frances (b.9-4-1915)
- 9 Orpha MacMillen (b.2-20-1907) m. Thomas J. Grainer, Jr.  
7-11-1933
- 9 Lowell MacMillen (b.2-3-1910) m. Lillian Rice 7-12-1930,  
m. Lucile Van Fossen 8-15-1944
- 9 Clara MacMillen (b.4-10-1911) m. Harold Snow 5-31-1927
- 9 James MacMillen (b.9-4-1914) m. 3-17-1933 Veda Gray  
(b.6-24-1916)
- 9 Carl MacMillen (b.6-11-1918, d.5-5-1919)
- 9 Florence MacMillen (b.1-29-1921) m. Edward Wilson 6 - 1940
- 9 Warren MacMillen (b.7-23-1922)
- 9 Waldo MacMillen m. Mary Bauman, m. Hulda Frances
- 10 Burnice Louise MacMillen (b.11-21-1925)
- 10 Carrie Eldora MacMillen (b.2-6-1936)
- 10 Ralph Waldo MacMillen
- 9 Lowell MacMillen m. Lillian Rice, m. Lucile Van Fossen
- 10 Lowell MacMillen Jr. (b.6-10-1931)
- 10 Stewart Lee MacMillen (b.1-4-1934)
- 9 Clara MacMillen m. Harold Snow 5-31-1927
- 10 Patricia Ilene Snow (b.8-11-1928)
- 10 George Wesley Snow (b.5-23-1934)
- 9 James MacMillen m. Veda Gray 3-17-1933
- 10 Harvey Eugene MacMillen (b.3-12-1934)
- 10 Harold Edward MacMillen (b.6-14-1936)
- 10 Roy MacMillen (b.1-4-1938)
- 10 Alice Marie MacMillen (b.1-1-1940)
- 10 dau. (b.6 - 1942)
- 10 dau. (b.10-13-1946)
- 8 Emma Edgerton
- 9 Dessie Edgerton (b.4 - 1901) m. 4 - 1925 Clarence Rodgers  
(b.1897)



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

BY

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER

PH.D. THESIS

1928

CHICAGO, ILL.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1928

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

BY

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER

PH.D. THESIS

1928

CHICAGO, ILL.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1928

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

BY

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER

PH.D. THESIS

1928

CHICAGO, ILL.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1928

- 9 Dessie Edgerton m. Clarence Rodgers (4 - 1923)
  - 10 William Rodgers (b.1 - 1928)
  - 10 Bettie Rodgers (b.4 - 1928)
  - 10 Charles Vernon Rodgers (b.3-30-1932)
- 7 Rebecca Edgerton m. Joseph B. Gibbons 9-7-1876
  - 8 Allen Gibbons (b.7-21-1877) (d.11-4-1923) m.11-4-1903  
Linda Kreis
- 8 Allen Gibbons m. Linda Kreis
  - 9 dau. (b.1909)
  - 9 Helen Gibbons (b.3-10-1912)
- 7 Joseph S. Edgerton m. Loretta Patterson 11-1-1882
  - 8 Lloyd Edgerton (b.6-6-1886, d.3-15-1942) m.10-13-1912  
Hazel Miller
- 8 Lloyd Edgerton m. Hazel Miller 10-13-1912
  - 9 Byron Edgerton (b.6-25-1915)
  - 9 Emily Ardith Edgerton (b.7-24-1918) m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1940
  - 9 Donald Edgerton (b.8-7-1920)
- 7 Caroline Edgerton m. Roland Evans 10-16-1890
  - 8 Francis Evans (b.12-19-1891) m. Clara Edelen 2-28-1916
  - 8 Walter J. Evans (b.1-16-1895) m.5-25-1923 Gretchen Rodgers  
(b.5-4-1896)
  - 8 William R. Evans (b.12-8-1896)(d.1-1-1953) Single
  - 8 Mary Evans (b.3-30-1903) m.9-30-1924 William Thorp  
(b.1-14-1897)
- 8 Francis Evans m. Clara Edelen 2-28-1916
  - 9 Francis Edger Evans, Jr. (b.1-31-1918)
- 8 Walter J. Evans m. Gretchen Rodgers 5-25-1923
  - 9 Ruth Anna Evans (b.3-27-1924) m. Robert March 3-10-1946
  - 9 Walter James Evans Jr. (b.10-20-1929)
  - 9 Richard William Evans (b.1-19-1935)
- 7 Sarah T. Edgerton m. Allen Maxwell 10-21-1892
  - 8 James E. Maxwell (b.1-22-1894) m.6-30-1922 Eunice Shearly  
(d.1-31-1923) No children. m.10-3-1925 Rosina Kistner  
(b.7-8-1899)
  - 8 Mary Maxwell (b.10-8-1893) Single
  - 8 Albert Maxwell (b.11-4-1897) m.2-23-1922 Elva R. Hodgins  
(b.8-8-1897)





- 7 Sarah T. Edgerton m. Allen Maxwell (Cont'd.)
- 8 Charles Hugh Maxwell (b.4-5-1902) m.3-1-1930 Helen McCoy (b.7-30-1901)
- 8 Lowell Wilson Maxwell (b.5-2-1907) m. Arlene Potterf 10-15-1932
- 8 Lloyd Hayworth Maxwell (b.9-18-1910; d.4-7-1912)
- 8 James E. Maxwell m. Rosina Kistner 10-8-1925
- 9 Harriett Kistner Maxwell (b.11-3-1926)
- 9 James Edgerton & Charles Kistner Maxwell (b.8-28-1932)
- 8 Albert Maxwell m. Elva R. Hodgins 8-23-1922
- 9 William Allen Maxwell (b.5-3-1924)
- 9 Albert Wilson Maxwell (b.6-20-1925) m.Lura Hampton 194-
- 9 Emma Lucile Maxwell (b.11-17-1926)
- 9 Albert Wilson Maxwell m. Lura Hampton
- 10 David Maxwell
- 10 Bruce Alan Maxwell (b.7-25-1952)
- 8 Charles Hugh Maxwell m. Helen McCoy 3-1-1930
- 9 Donald Charles Maxwell (b.10-26-1931)
- 9 Kathryn Ann Maxwell (b.4-15-1933)
- 8 Lowell Wilson Maxwell m. Arlene Potterf 10-15-1932
- 9 Loran Maxwell
- 9 Walter Maxwell (b.1940)
- 7 Walter J. Edgerton m. Anna R. Taber 9-7-1898
- 8 M. Elizabeth Edgerton (b.6-10-1908) m.6-6-1930 Glenn Rockwell (b.5-19-1903)
- 8 Habel S. Edgerton (b.5-1-1912) Single
- 8 Louis J. Edgerton (b.1-22-1914) m. Edith Sarah Hartz (b.7-6-19\_\_)
- 8 Florence Edgerton (b.10-27-1918) m.6-27-1942 Franklin Rockwell (b.9-4-1915)
- 8 M. Elizabeth Edgerton m. Glenn Rockwell 6-6-1930
- 9 Walter Edwin Rockwell (b.6-15-1933) m.11-21-1953 Wilma Barkley (b.5-19-1933)
- 10 Terra Beth Rockwell (b.1-6-1955)
- 10 Jay Edwin Rockwell (b.4-15-1956)
- 9 Louis Franklin Rockwell (b.5-14-1935)
- 9 Robert J. Rockwell (b.9-10-1938)





- 8 N. Elizabeth Edgerton m. Glenn Rockwell (Cont'd.)
  - 9 Luanna Rockwell (b.10-15-1941)
  - 9 Susan Rockwell (b.4-26-1943)
  - 9 Rebecca Rockwell (b.8-9-1944)
- 8 Louis J. Edgerton m. Edith Sarah Hartz 3-23-1946
  - 9 John Walter Edgerton (b.11-30-1947)
  - 9 Mary Lois Edgerton (b.8-21-1950)
  - 9 Sarah Ann Edgerton (b.7-3-1953)
- 8 Florence Edgerton m. C. Franklin Rockwell 6-27-1942
  - 9 Margaret Ann Rockwell (b.12-5-1945)
  - 9 Jane Helen Rockwell (b.10-17-1948)
  - 9 Thomas Franklin Rockwell (b.3-30-1952)
  - 9 Kathleen Mary Rockwell (b.9-22-1954)
- 7 James W. Edgerton m. Edith Conrow 5-27-1898, m. Bertha Walker 12-22-1905
  - 8 (1st wf.) Lillian Edgerton (b.6-1-1899) m.10 - 1942  
Bertrum Noble
  - 8 (2nd wf.) Sarah G. Edgerton (b.4-12-1909) m.3-17-1934  
Ralph G. Fairchild
- 8 Sarah G. Edgerton m. Ralph G. Fairchild
  - 9 Ralph G. Fairchild, Jr. (b.9-24-1935)
  - 9 Virginia Walker Fairchild (b.2 - 1942)
- 6 Joseph Edgerton m. Lydia S. Mitchell 4-27-1853, m. Phoebe Gruehl
  - 7 William Edgerton (b.5-1-1854, d.2-9-1929) m. Mary Eliza (Huston) Miller (adopted) (b.10-24-1861, d.11-27-1931)  
Divorced. m.2-20-1892 Melvina Termilliger (b.11-7-1859)
  - 7 Mary E. Edgerton (b.12-26-1857) m. Jacob J. Whistler 7-3-1881
  - 7 Sarah Edgerton (b.1-1-1859, d.1-10-1886) m.1-1-1885  
Henry Wilcox
  - 7 Edward Edgerton (b.9-14-1861, d.11-16-1937) m.9-24-1885  
Ellen Fogg (b.3-4-1860, d.5-11-1903) m.8-9-1911 Flora Maxwell (b.4-21-1876) No children
  - 7 Isaac Edgerton (b. & d. infant)
  - 7 Nathan H. Edgerton (b.10-18-1863, d.1-12-1934) m.10-20-1891  
Sarah Test (b.5-13-1869, d.4-15-1939)
  - 7 Joseph J. Edgerton (b.11-21-1870, d.2 - 1940) m.11-17-1897  
Sarah Test Edgerton (b.5-15-1869, d.4-15-1939) Nathan's wid.
  - 7 Isaac Edgerton (b. & d. an infant)
  - 7 Frederick Mitchell Edgerton (b.1-21-1877) m.1-18-1899  
Clara May Winder (d.1942)



- 7 William Edgerton m. Mary Eliza Miller 1879, m. Melvina Tommlinger 3-20-1892
- 8 Lydia May Edgerton (b. 5-24-1880) m. 5-29-1906 John Hector Palmer (b. 3-8-1876, d. 11-6-1921)
- 8 William Russell Edgerton (b. 8-23-1882, d. 2-11-1883)
- 8 Chloee Carolyn Edgerton (b. 7-21-1884) m. 7-20-1908 Horace E. Chandler (b. 5-16-1884)
- 8 Joseph Harold Edgerton (b. 4-18-1886) m. Lillian Clotier (d. 1913) m. Yvonne
- 8 Mabel Alfaretta Edgerton (b. 9-21-1888) m. John Dugald Sutherland
- 8 Edna Lucile Edgerton (b. 7-1-1887) m. Elor E. Tuvason
- 8 Lydia May Edgerton m. John Hector Palmer 5-23-1906
- 9 Mabel May Palmer (b. 4-10-1920, d. 4-13-1920)
- 8 Chloee Carolyn Edgerton m. Horace E. Chandler 7-20-1908
- 9 Lydia Elizabeth Chandler (b. 10-28-1915)
- 9 Charles Horace Chandler (b. 7-10-1912)
- 9 Marcia Ruth Chandler (b. 3-4-1924)
- 8 Joseph Harold Edgerton m. Lillian Clotier
- 9 (1st w.) Doris Lillian Edgerton (b. 9-3-1907) m. 1929 Leland Abel
- 10 Barbara Louise Abel (b. 7-26-1930)
- 8 Mabel Alfaretta Edgerton m. John Dugald Sutherland
- 9 Barbara Sutherland (b. 10-3-1913)
- 9 Virginia Sutherland (b. 3-4-1917)
- 7 Mary E. Edgerton m. Jacob J. Whistler 7-3-1881
- 8 Lenora Ethel Whistler (b. 10-28-1882, d. 1-5-1883)
- 8 Lydia S. Whistler (b. 10-12-1883, d. 2-22-1905) m. 9-18-1901 Roy McDonald
- 8 Kittie E. Whistler (b. 3-27-1885, d. 2-5-1909) m. 12-20-1903 Dudley Stanley
- 8 Mary Ellen Whistler (b. 2-10-1888, d. 10-20-1913)
- 8 Charles Asa Whistler (b. 7-24-1890) m. 12-2-1917 Tressie Blakley
- 8 Della Melvina Whistler (b. 12-13-1892) m. 8-20-1919 George H. Crown
- 8 Emma Alice Whistler (b. 4-7-1902) m. 11-30-1919 Ernest L. Blakley
- 8 Kittie E. Whistler m. Dudley Stanley 12-20-1903
- 9 Charles F. Stanley (b. 3-6-1903)
- 9 Carl Russell Stanley (b. 4-25-1909)



Name of the person		Address		Occupation	
John Smith	123 Main St	New York	NY	Teacher	Male
Mary Jones	456 Elm St	Chicago	IL	Homemaker	Female
Robert Brown	789 Oak St	Los Angeles	CA	Engineer	Male
Sarah White	101 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	Writer	Female
James Green	202 Cedar St	Philadelphia	PA	Doctor	Male
Elizabeth Black	303 Birch St	Boston	MA	Nurse	Female
William Gray	404 Spruce St	Seattle	WA	Businessman	Male
Jane Adams	505 Willow St	Portland	ME	Artist	Female
Charles Hall	606 Ash St	San Diego	CA	Farmer	Male
Anna King	707 Hickory St	Denver	CO	Librarian	Female
Thomas Lee	808 Sycamore St	San Jose	CA	Software Engineer	Male
Patricia Scott	909 Magnolia St	San Antonio	TX	Accountant	Female
Richard Young	1010 Poplar St	San Luis Obispo	CA	Historian	Male
Barbara Allen	1111 Chestnut St	San Bernardino	CA	Retail Worker	Female
George Baker	1212 Walnut St	San Francisco	CA	Police Officer	Male
Michelle Carter	1313 Elm St	San Francisco	CA	Student	Female
David Evans	1414 Oak St	San Francisco	CA	Teacher	Male
Christine Foster	1515 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	Homemaker	Female
Steven Garcia	1616 Cedar St	San Francisco	CA	Engineer	Male
Rebecca Hill	1717 Birch St	San Francisco	CA	Writer	Female
Kevin King	1818 Spruce St	San Francisco	CA	Businessman	Male
Angela Lee	1919 Willow St	San Francisco	CA	Artist	Female
Christopher Miller	2020 Ash St	San Francisco	CA	Farmer	Male
Stephanie Moore	2121 Hickory St	San Francisco	CA	Librarian	Female
Gregory Taylor	2222 Sycamore St	San Francisco	CA	Software Engineer	Male
Deborah Wilson	2323 Magnolia St	San Francisco	CA	Accountant	Female
Anthony Wright	2424 Poplar St	San Francisco	CA	Historian	Male
Kimberly Young	2525 Chestnut St	San Francisco	CA	Retail Worker	Female
Joseph Adams	2626 Walnut St	San Francisco	CA	Police Officer	Male
Michelle Baker	2727 Elm St	San Francisco	CA	Student	Female
David Carter	2828 Oak St	San Francisco	CA	Teacher	Male
Christine Evans	2929 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	Homemaker	Female
Steven Foster	3030 Cedar St	San Francisco	CA	Engineer	Male
Rebecca Garcia	3131 Birch St	San Francisco	CA	Writer	Female
Kevin Hill	3232 Spruce St	San Francisco	CA	Businessman	Male
Angela King	3333 Willow St	San Francisco	CA	Artist	Female
Christopher Lee	3434 Ash St	San Francisco	CA	Farmer	Male
Stephanie Miller	3535 Hickory St	San Francisco	CA	Librarian	Female
Gregory Moore	3636 Sycamore St	San Francisco	CA	Software Engineer	Male
Deborah Taylor	3737 Magnolia St	San Francisco	CA	Accountant	Female
Anthony Wilson	3838 Poplar St	San Francisco	CA	Historian	Male
Kimberly Wright	3939 Chestnut St	San Francisco	CA	Retail Worker	Female
Joseph Young	4040 Walnut St	San Francisco	CA	Police Officer	Male
Michelle Adams	4141 Elm St	San Francisco	CA	Student	Female
David Baker	4242 Oak St	San Francisco	CA	Teacher	Male
Christine Carter	4343 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	Homemaker	Female
Steven Evans	4444 Cedar St	San Francisco	CA	Engineer	Male
Rebecca Foster	4545 Birch St	San Francisco	CA	Writer	Female
Kevin Garcia	4646 Spruce St	San Francisco	CA	Businessman	Male
Angela Hill	4747 Willow St	San Francisco	CA	Artist	Female
Christopher King	4848 Ash St	San Francisco	CA	Farmer	Male
Stephanie Lee	4949 Hickory St	San Francisco	CA	Librarian	Female
Gregory Miller	5050 Sycamore St	San Francisco	CA	Software Engineer	Male
Deborah Moore	5151 Magnolia St	San Francisco	CA	Accountant	Female
Anthony Taylor	5252 Poplar St	San Francisco	CA	Historian	Male
Kimberly Wilson	5353 Chestnut St	San Francisco	CA	Retail Worker	Female
Joseph Wright	5454 Walnut St	San Francisco	CA	Police Officer	Male
Michelle Young	5555 Elm St	San Francisco	CA	Student	Female
David Adams	5656 Oak St	San Francisco	CA	Teacher	Male
Christine Baker	5757 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	Homemaker	Female
Steven Carter	5858 Cedar St	San Francisco	CA	Engineer	Male
Rebecca Evans	5959 Birch St	San Francisco	CA	Writer	Female
Kevin Foster	6060 Spruce St	San Francisco	CA	Businessman	Male
Angela Garcia	6161 Willow St	San Francisco	CA	Artist	Female
Christopher Hill	6262 Ash St	San Francisco	CA	Farmer	Male
Stephanie King	6363 Hickory St	San Francisco	CA	Librarian	Female
Gregory Lee	6464 Sycamore St	San Francisco	CA	Software Engineer	Male
Deborah Miller	6565 Magnolia St	San Francisco	CA	Accountant	Female
Anthony Moore	6666 Poplar St	San Francisco	CA	Historian	Male
Kimberly Taylor	6767 Chestnut St	San Francisco	CA	Retail Worker	Female
Joseph Wilson	6868 Walnut St	San Francisco	CA	Police Officer	Male
Michelle Wright	6969 Elm St	San Francisco	CA	Student	Female
David Young	7070 Oak St	San Francisco	CA	Teacher	Male
Christine Adams	7171 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	Homemaker	Female
Steven Baker	7272 Cedar St	San Francisco	CA	Engineer	Male
Rebecca Carter	7373 Birch St	San Francisco	CA	Writer	Female
Kevin Evans	7474 Spruce St	San Francisco	CA	Businessman	Male
Angela Foster	7575 Willow St	San Francisco	CA	Artist	Female
Christopher Garcia	7676 Ash St	San Francisco	CA	Farmer	Male
Stephanie Hill	7777 Hickory St	San Francisco	CA	Librarian	Female
Gregory King	7878 Sycamore St	San Francisco	CA	Software Engineer	Male
Deborah Lee	7979 Magnolia St	San Francisco	CA	Accountant	Female
Anthony Miller	8080 Poplar St	San Francisco	CA	Historian	Male
Kimberly Moore	8181 Chestnut St	San Francisco	CA	Retail Worker	Female
Joseph Taylor	8282 Walnut St	San Francisco	CA	Police Officer	Male
Michelle Wilson	8383 Elm St	San Francisco	CA	Student	Female
David Wright	8484 Oak St	San Francisco	CA	Teacher	Male
Christine Young	8585 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	Homemaker	Female
Steven Adams	8686 Cedar St	San Francisco	CA	Engineer	Male
Rebecca Baker	8787 Birch St	San Francisco	CA	Writer	Female
Kevin Carter	8888 Spruce St	San Francisco	CA	Businessman	Male
Angela Evans	8989 Willow St	San Francisco	CA	Artist	Female
Christopher Foster	9090 Ash St	San Francisco	CA	Farmer	Male
Stephanie Garcia	9191 Hickory St	San Francisco	CA	Librarian	Female
Gregory Hill	9292 Sycamore St	San Francisco	CA	Software Engineer	Male
Deborah King	9393 Magnolia St	San Francisco	CA	Accountant	Female
Anthony Lee	9494 Poplar St	San Francisco	CA	Historian	Male
Kimberly Miller	9595 Chestnut St	San Francisco	CA	Retail Worker	Female
Joseph Moore	9696 Walnut St	San Francisco	CA	Police Officer	Male
Michelle Taylor	9797 Elm St	San Francisco	CA	Student	Female
David Wilson	9898 Oak St	San Francisco	CA	Teacher	Male
Christine Wright	9999 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	Homemaker	Female

- 8 Charles Asa Whistler m. Fessie Blakley 12-2-1917
- 9 Mary Ellen Whistler (b.8-10-1919) m. Cley Harrington
- 9 John Clinton Whistler (b.6-17-1921) m. Florence
- 9 Mary Ellen Whistler m. Cley Harrington
- 10 Ellen Harrington (b.10 - 1949)
- 8 Della Melvina Whistler m. George H. Crown 2-20-1912
- 9 Bernard L. Crown (b.12-28-1913)
- 9 Mary Florence Crown (b.2-25-1915)
- 9 Kathryn Alice Crown (b.4-1-1921)
- 8 Emma Alice Whistler m. Ernest Blakley 11-3-1919
- 9 Lee Vernon Blakley (b.12-14-1920)
- 9 Irene Alice Blakley (b.12-8-1924)
- 7 Sarah Edgerton m. Henry Wilcox 1-1-1885
- 8 Elza Wilcox (b.1-1-1883) m. Lela Jacobs
- 9 Margaret Wilcox (b.1911)
- 9 LeVaughn Wilcox
- 7 Edward Edgerton m. Ellen Fogg 9-24-1885
- 8 Eva Drucilla Edgerton (b.5-17-1889)
- 8 Alice Lydia Edgerton (b.12-11-1894) m. 9-18-1915 Elmer Pickett
- 8 Alice Lydia Edgerton m. Elmer Pickett 9-18-1915
- 9 Melva Alice Pickett (b.6-10-1913) m.10-14-1950 Clarence Arthur Smith
- 9 Merio E. Pickett (b.9-18-1920) m. 9-10-1947 Bertha Mae Shelor
- 9 Melva Alice Pickett m. Clarence Arthur Smith 10-14-1950
- 10 Robert Smith (b.1951)
- 10 Joseph Edgerton Smith (b.9-12-1953)
- 7 Nathan Edgerton m. Sarah Test 10-20-1891
- 8 Gertrude Edgerton (b.7-17-1893) m.9-1-1926 Robert Walter Jackson
- 9 Barbara Jackson (b.10-1-1927)
- 7 Joseph J. Edgerton m. Sarah Test Edgerton 11-17-1897
- 9 Russell Edgerton (b.9-13-1900) m. Mae January 6 - 1926



- 7 Joseph J. Edgerton m. Sarah Test Edgerton (Cont'd.)
- 8 Charles Edgerton (b.5-11-1902) m. Dorothy Roth 1926
- 8 Winifred Edgerton (b.4-28-1905)
- 8 R. Donald Edgerton (b.10-7-1908) m. 6-24-1932 Ruth Frank
- 8 Alene Lydia Edgerton (b.11-18-1910)
- 8 Donald Edgerton m. Ruth Frank 6-24-1932
- 9 Judith Mitchell Edgerton (b.7-16-1938)
- 7 Frederick Edgerton m. Clara May Winder 1-12-1899
- 8 Enola Mae Edgerton (b.4-28-1901) m.6-11-1927 Alfred J. Henderson (b.7-6-1902)
- 8 Anna Luella Edgerton (b.7-1-1903) m. William Blackwell. Div.
- 8 Dorothy Lydia Edgerton (b.10-28-1906) m.6-30-1931 Leslie Dorson Frazer (b.1-5-1900)
- 8 Melva Alice Edgerton (b.1-9-1912) m. John E. Hiatt
- 8 Enola Mae Edgerton m. Alfred J. Henderson 6-11-1927
- 9 Herman Francis Henderson (b.9-13-1928) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 10 Jerome Henderson (b.1950)
- 10 Scott Henderson (b.1953)
- 10 Naomi Henderson (b.2-4-1955)
- 9 Martha Louise Henderson (b.8-28-1931) m.8-21-1952 James R. Champlin
- 9 Clara Rebecca Henderson (b.5-18-1933) m.6-18-1955 Wilmer Stratton
- 8 Dorothy Lydia Edgerton m. Leslie Dorson Frazer 7-30-1931
- 9 Wanda Marie Frazer (b.6-14-193\_) m. Lewis Stratton 8-7-1954
- 9 Marjory Jean Frazer (b.4-29-193\_)
- 9 David Albert Frazer (b.4-26-1947)
- 8 Melva Alice Edgerton m. John E. Hiatt
- 9 John Frederick Hiatt (b.5-12-19\_\_)
- 9 Joseph Hiatt (b.5-1-19\_\_)
- 6 Mary Edgerton m. Allen Thomas Lee 3-3-1857
- 7 Emma Lee (d.1-3-1915) m. Henry Langstaff
- 7 Lydia Cynthia Lee (b.6-3-1859) m. Elzathan Langstaff
- 7 Elza Elizabeth Lee (d.1889) m. Franklin Nicholas Orin (b.12-9-1854, d.2-8-1931)
- 7 Joseph Edgerton Lee (b.9-19-1866, d.5-18-1934) m.1-19-1887 Holly Richards (b.5-5-1868)
- 7 Lindley Alan Lee (b.9-25-1868, d.2-8-1934)
- 7 Eunice E. Lee (b.11-19-1870) m.10-20-1887 Sherman Wolfe (b.3-27-1867, d.10-16-19\_\_)



1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the various aspects of the subject.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

11. The eleventh part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

12. The twelfth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

13. The thirteenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

14. The fourteenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

15. The fifteenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

16. The sixteenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

17. The seventeenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

18. The eighteenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

19. The nineteenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

20. The twentieth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

21. The twenty-first part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

22. The twenty-second part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

23. The twenty-third part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

24. The twenty-fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

25. The twenty-fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

26. The twenty-sixth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

27. The twenty-seventh part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

- 6 Mary Edgerton m. Allen Thomas Lee (Cont'd.)
  - 7 John Lee
  - 7 Walter Lee (d.4-3-1872)
  - 7 Thomas Lefty Lee m. \_\_\_\_\_ Langstaff
  - 7 Wilson J. Lee (b.2-17-1878) m.3-11-1896 Martha Langstaff (b.11-10-1878)
- 7 Emma Lee m. Henry Langstaff
  - 8 Lorena Mary Langstaff (b.12-28-1877) m. William Walters
  - 8 Vera Frances Langstaff (b.5-19-1879)
  - 8 Hannah Ellen Langstaff (b.9-23-1890) m. Walter Lewis
  - 8 Lina Anna Langstaff (b.8-28-1881) m. Fred Fortino
  - 8 Jesse Lee Langstaff (b.5-29-1883, d.2-28-1883)
  - 8 Lottie Louise Langstaff (b.8-27-1884) m. Guy Pegg
  - 8 Elise Iona Langstaff (b.10-2-1885) m. Alex Stewart
  - 8 Elinton Langstaff (b.1-5-1887)
  - 8 Inez Irene Langstaff (b.5-18-1889)
- 7 Lydia Cynthia Lee m. Elzathan Langstaff
  - 8 George A. Langstaff (b.9-29-1878) m. Ethel Ellis
  - 8 Ida A. Langstaff (b.10-9-1879) m. Emm Johnston
  - 8 Donald F. Langstaff (b.10-7-1881)
  - 8 Del Roy Langstaff (b.8-9-1893) m. Naomi \_\_\_\_\_
  - 8 Nellie E. Langstaff (b.2-10-1889)
- 7 Elma Elizabeth Lee m. Franklin Nicholas Orin
  - 8 Mary Alice Orin m. Earl Alexander Potts 7-30-1901
- 8 Mary Alice Orin m. Earl Alexander Potts
  - 9 Erwin Earl Potts (b.2-8-1902, d.7-5-1922)
  - 9 Freeda Gertrude Potts (b.9-4-1904) m. Millard Cluff, m. Ozle Woodor
  - 9 Marjory Helen Potts (b.11-4-1906) m.5-21-1931 Glenn Christianson Jones (b.4-5-1904)
  - 9 Barbara Lorna Potts (b.12-16-1907) m. George I. Miller (b.5-5-1892)
  - 9 Delmar Ellwood Potts (b.8-2-1909) m.1-15-1931 Dorothy Ruth Freeman (b.2-11-1912)
  - 9 Burdette Louise Potts (b.1-7-1913) m.2-2-1935 Hazel Hightower (b.9-27-19\_\_\_\_)
  - 9 Mary Jane Potts (b.7-27-1920) m.8-2-1940 John W. McCuddy (b.12-2-1920)
  - 9 Patricia Ethelyn Potts (b.10-17-1921) m. Alvin William Newberry (b.2-1-1921)
- 9 Freeda Gertrude Potts m. Millard Cluff
  - 10 Elwood Cluff (b.2-7-1923) m. Mary Ann Jackson
  - 10 Gaylene K. Cluff (b.2-15-1935, d.2-15-1935)



- 10 Elwood Cluff m. Mary Ann Jackson
  - 11 Lynn Earl Cluff
  - 11 Curt Cluff
  - 11 Rex Cluff
- 9 Marjory Helen Potts m. Glenn Christiansen Jensen 5-21-1931
  - 10 Melvin Laval Jensen (b.2-2-1934)
  - 10 Virginia Carolyn Jensen (b.11-29-1936)
  - 10 Robert Glenn Jensen (b.3-27-1939)
- 9 Delmar Ellwood Potts m. Dorothy Ruth Freeman 1-15-1931
  - 10 Jo Anne Potts (b.11-16-1933)
  - 10 Earl Harvey Potts (b.4-26-1945)
- 9 Mary Jane Potts m. John W. McCuddy 5-2-1940
  - 10 Miakele Ann McCuddy (b.11-7-1942)
  - 10 Patricia Ethelene McCuddy (b.1-23-1946)
- 9 Patricia Ethelyn Potts m. Alvin William Newberry
  - 10 William Earl Newberry (b.6-8-1945)
  - 10 Sherilyn Newberry (b.5-24-1947)
- 7 Joseph Edgerton Lee m. Nelly Richards 1-19-1887
  - 8 Ada Lee (b.2-19-1888, d.11-14-1945) m.3 - 1909 Albert McIntire (b.4-1888, d.12-20-1952)
  - 8 Ernest Lee (b.12-17-1893, d.9-9-1894)
  - 8 Ralph E. Lee (b.8-31-1895, d.5-14-1934) m.2 - 1921 Olga Gilbertson (b.3-19-1893)
  - 8 Floyd J. Lee (b.11-18-1901) m. Thelma Jones (b.6-30-1901)
- 8 Ada Lee m. Albert McIntire 8 - 1909
  - 9 Kenneth McIntire (b.11-21-1914) m.8-6-1937 Marguerite Hockett
  - 9 Virginia McIntire (b.8-22-1920)
- 9 Kenneth McIntire m. Marguerite Hockett 8-6-1937
  - 10 Martha McIntire (b.6-14-1942)
  - 10 Katherine McIntire (b.10-26-1944)
  - 10 Donald McIntire (b.6-15-1949)
- 8 Ralph E. Lee m. Olga Gilbertson 2-1921
  - 9 Calvin Lee (b.1-21-1922) m. Mary Joanne Hauke (b.9-1-1924)
- 9 Calvin Lee m. Mary Joanne Hauke
  - 10 Mary Adele Lee (b.9-1-1949)





- 8 Floyd J. Lee m. Thelma Jones
- 9 Grayden J. Lee (b.10-1-1922) m. Chloe Perez (b.4-29-1928)  
5-6-1948
- 9 Howard R. Lee (b.6-10-1924, d.10-17-1944)
- 9 Gloia J. Lee (b.4-21-1926) m.12-2-1945 Harry McGraw  
(b.10-2-1925)
- 10 Constance McGraw (b.1-18-1949)
- 7 Eunice E. Lee m. Sherman Wolfe
- 8 Joseph Arthur Wolfe (b.1-31-1889) m. Blanche Marquette  
Harrison (b.1-16-1889)
- 8 Lee Roy Wolfe (b.8-4-1901) m.3-30-1915 Ora Anna Ordway
- 8 Hester Wolfe (b.10-21-1886) m. Jule Mairn
- 8 Ellis Allen Wolfe (b.11-10-1904, d.1-31-1906)
- 8 Joseph Arthur Wolfe m. Blanche Marquette Harrison
- 9 Florence Elizabeth Wolfe m. Jack N. Ellington 7-22-1943
- 9 Marion Jean Wolfe (b.10-14-1922) m.9-22-1943 Charles  
William Childress
- 9 Florence Elizabeth Wolfe m. Jack N. Ellington 7-22-1943
- 10 Patricia Alice Ellington (b.11-27-1944)
- 10 Peggy Nan Ellington (b.4-3-1947)
- 9 Marion Jean Wolfe m. Charles William Childress 9-22-1943
- 10 Cathleens Ann Childress (b.1-26-1945)
- 10 Charles William Childress Jr. (b.1-5-1947)
- 8 Lee Roy Wolfe m. Ora Anna Ordway 6-30-1915
- 9 Beverly Marie Wolfe (b.12-18-1916) m.11-18-1944  
Adolphus Paul Leiva
- 9 Robert O. Wolfe (b.8-2-1918, d.12 - 1934)
- 9 Hubert Allen Wolfe m. Patricia Ann Jerome 8-10-1947
- 10 Denise Allen Wolfe (b.10-4-1951)
- 8 Hester Wolfe m. Jule Mairn
- 9 Donald Mairn (b.8-20-1918) m.6-20-1942 Letta J. VonDer Sump
- 9 Elizabeth Lucile Mairn (b.9-20-1920) m. 12-1939 Eldon M.  
Osborn
- 9 Donald Mairn m. Letta J. VonDerSump 6-20-1942
- 10 Terry William Mairn (b.7-25-1944)
- 10 Virginia Louise Mairn (b.8-26-1946)
- 10 David Donald Mairn (b.5-3-1948)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

LECTURE NOTES

BY

PROFESSOR

JOHN D. COLEMAN

AND

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

JOHN D. COLEMAN

AND

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

JOHN D. COLEMAN

AND

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

JOHN D. COLEMAN

AND

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

JOHN D. COLEMAN

AND

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

JOHN D. COLEMAN

AND

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

JOHN D. COLEMAN

AND

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

JOHN D. COLEMAN

- 9 Elizabeth Lucille Nairn m. Eldon Osborn 12-1939
- 10 Kathleen Elizabeth Osborn (b.9-10-1940)
- 10 Eldon Edward Osborn (b.4-30-1944)
- 10 Janet Marie Osborn (b.5-17-1943)
- 8 George A. Langstaff m. Ethel Ellis
- 9 Iva Langstaff
- 9 Leona Langstaff
- 9 Ellis Langstaff
- 8 Ida A. Langstaff m. Eym Johnson
- 9 Claud Johnson
- 9 Delbert Johnson
- 9 Harry Johnson
- 8 Del Roy Langstaff m. Naomi \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Roy Langstaff
- 9 Ilene Langstaff
- 7 Wilson J. Lee m. Martha Langstaff 8-11-1896
- 8 Dorothy Lee (b.2-2-1900) m.8-20-1921 Arthur Raymond
- 8 Allen E. Lee m. Mabel Goodson
- 8 Dorothy Lee m. Arthur Raymond 8-20-1921
- 9 Stanley Raymond (b.5-22-1922) m.12-30-1942 Pauline Scherer
- 10 Stephen A. Raymond (b.3-2-1943)
- 10 Lawrence P. Raymond (b.11-13-1944)
- 10 Peter H. Raymond (b.7-23-1947)
- 6 John Edgerton m. Asenath Hodgins 4-1857
- 7 Anna Mary Edgerton (b.5-14-1859) m.4-20-1894 John Williams Patterson
- 6 Nathan K. Edgerton m. Essie Mendenhall
- 7 Arthur Edgerton
- 7 Maud Edgerton m. E. Cox
- 7 Ralph Edgerton
- 7 Guy Edgerton
- 6 Jesse Edgerton m. Selma Stratton 9-21-1865, m. Susan Gilbert 3-29-1882
- 1 wf. 7 Mary Anna Edgerton (b.2-15-1866, d.4-8-1923) m. Wilson Kiffin Hall (b.1-4-1868, d.5-22-1953) 6-21-1891
- 7 Edward J. Edgerton (b.9-13-1867; d.11-22-1867)
- 7 J. Howard Edgerton (b.3-13-1869) m.8-24-1893 Lavina Battey (b.10-5-1871)



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

2. The second part is a list of names and addresses.

3. The third part is a list of names and addresses.

4. The fourth part is a list of names and addresses.

5. The fifth part is a list of names and addresses.

6. The sixth part is a list of names and addresses.

7. The seventh part is a list of names and addresses.

8. The eighth part is a list of names and addresses.

9. The ninth part is a list of names and addresses.

10. The tenth part is a list of names and addresses.

11. The eleventh part is a list of names and addresses.

12. The twelfth part is a list of names and addresses.

13. The thirteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

14. The fourteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

15. The fifteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

16. The sixteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

17. The seventeenth part is a list of names and addresses.

18. The eighteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

19. The nineteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

20. The twentieth part is a list of names and addresses.

21. The twenty-first part is a list of names and addresses.

22. The twenty-second part is a list of names and addresses.

- 6 Jesse Edgerton m. Semira Stratton, m. Susan Gilbert (Cont'd.)
- 1 wf. 7 Arthur H. Edgerton (b.6-6-1871, d.1-18-1942) m.6-6-1896  
 Wineta Dye, m.1918 Marie McLaughlin (b.4-25-1882,  
 d.2-25-1951)
- 7 Wilson Edgerton (b.6-24-1873, d.9-3-1903) m.10-9-1902  
 Sarah Scott (d.11-1952)
- 7 Semira Ellen Edgerton (b.9-30-1875, d.6-12-1941) m.  
 7-20-1899 Charles Morlan (b.9-16-1871).
- 2 wf. 7 Walter Gilbert Edgerton (b.6-4-1884) m.12-31-1903 Mary  
 C. Stratton (b.1-25-1884, d.7-23-1954) m.6-18-1955  
 Elizabeth Hall-Smith (b.5-5-1892)
- 7 Mary Anna Edgerton m. Wilfrid Hall 8-21-1891
- 8 Jessie M. Hall (b.6-23-1894, d.4-15-1941)
- 8 Foster Arthur Hall (b.10-17-1896) m.9-7-1920 Ruth Anna  
 Heald (b.11-14-1896)
- 8 Wilford Linton Hall (b.2-20-1902) m.8-10-1922 Ethel  
 Pickett (b.8-3-1896)
- 8 Edward Stratton Hall (b.12-6-1907) m.6-9-1923 Della  
 Wood (b.5-30-1908)
- 8 Foster Arthur Hall m. Ruth Anna Heald 9-7-1920
- 9 Wilson Luther Hall (b.7-1-1921) m.1-6-1950 Elizabeth Ann  
 Nyer (b.1-23-1930)
- 9 Mary Esther Hall (b.12-3-1923) m.11-10-1945 Horace Henry  
 Autenrieth (b.1-21-1923)
- 10 George Henry Autenrieth (b.4-7-1955)
- 9 Elton Harold Hall (b.9-20-1926) m.8-14-1948 Christine  
 Knox (b.12-4-1927)
- 9 Ardith Eleanor Hall (b.10-10-1933) m.3-14-1953 Franklin  
 Henderson
- 9 Ardith Eleanor Hall m. Franklin Henderson
- 10 Heather Lea Henderson (b.12-23-1953)
- 10 David Foster Henderson (b.12-25-1953)
- 9 Elton Harold Hall m. Christine Knox 8-14-1948
- 10 Janine Hall (b.1951)
- 10 Jennifer Ann Hall (b.4-1-1955) 1539236
- 8 Wilford Linton Hall m. Ethel Pickett 8-10-1922
- 9 Delbert Lester Hall (b.5-7-1923)
- 9 Wilford Leland Hall (b.3-2-1925) m.3-30-1945 Polly Car-  
 penter (b.2-27-1924)
- 9 Donald Linton Hall (b.1-5-1928)
- 9 Harold Laverne Hall (b.8-26-1929)
- 9 Norville Lloyd Hall (b.3-15-1932)



- 9 Wilford Leland Hall m. Polly Carpenter 3-30-1945
- 10 David Millin Hall (b.10-26-1946)
- 10 -- -- -- (b.10-26-1951)
- 8 Edward Stratton Hall m. Della Wood 6-9-1928
  - 9 Virginia Arlene Hall (b.5-27-1929) m.6-9-1946 James Robert Rhoads (b.7-8-1925)
  - 9 Ronald Dean Hall (b.4-21-1931) m.11-4-1949 Wanda Barkey
  - 9 Stanley Gordon Hall (b.8-31-1938) (b.3-4-1933)
  - 9 Dale Edward Hall (b.2-4-1943)
  - 9 Judith Kaye Hall (b.6-21-1948, d.1948)
- 9 Arlene Hall m. James Rhoads 6-8-1946
  - 10 Virginia Lee Rhoads (b.1-10-1949)
- 9 Ronald Dean Hall m. Wanda Barkey 11-4-1949
  - 10 Rhonda Lee Hall (b.10-13-1950)
- 7 J. Howard Edgerton m. Lavina Battey 8-24-1893
  - 8 Alice Samira Edgerton (b.6-6-1894) m. John Rothchild
  - 8 Chester Jesse Edgerton (b.7-13-1895) m.5-7-1924 Edith K. Elgas
  - 8 Ruth Edgerton (b.9-4-1897) m.5-7-1934 Harold J. Hoge
  - 8 Joseph Battey Edgerton (b.9-2-1900) m.6-3-1925 Elsie Maxwell
  - 8 Dorothy Edgerton (b.4-23-1902, d.6-2-1925) m.8-13-1923 Howard A. Allen
  - 8 Lucinda Edgerton (b.6-7-1903, d.11-12-1948) m.4-10-1948 Robert L. Sexton
  - 8 Mary Ellen Edgerton (b.10-17-1905) m.6-7-1939 Otto Blum
  - 8 Laura Susan Edgerton (b.10-3-1909) m.6-17-1936 Ernest Logan
  - 8 James Howard Edgerton (b.2-21-1917, d.9-21-1930)
- 8 Alice Samira Edgerton m. John Rothchild
  - 9 Joel Alonzo Rothchild (b.10-22-1923)
- 8 Chester Jesse Edgerton m. Edith K. Elgas 5-7-1924
  - 9 Paul M. Edgerton (b.6-20-1925) m.8-8-1951 Eileen Beyer
  - 9 Martha Rose Edgerton (b.12-4-1928)
  - 9 Mary Anna Edgerton (b.6-6-1930)
  - 9 Howard J. Edgerton (b.8-26-1935, d.7-5-1939)
  - 9 Edward Jon Edgerton (b.12-4-1942)
- 8 Dorothy Edgerton m. Howard A. Allen 8-13-1923
  - 9 Raymond Lee Allen (b.5-27-1925, d.12-10-1928)





- 8 Joseph Battery Edgerton m. Elsie Maxwell 6-3-1925
- 9 Stephen Arthur Edgerton (b.5-8-1928) m.8-9-1953 Muriel L. Wesner - dau. 10 Lucinda (b.8-14-1957)
- 9 Anthony J. Edgerton (b.5-17-1931) m.8-8-1957 Chonita Reyes Aureoeechea
- 8 Mary Ellen Edgerton m. Otto Blum 8-7-1939
- 9 Ralph Edgerton Blum (b.12-31-1941)
- 8 Laura Susan Edgerton m. Ernest Logan 8-17-1936
- 9 Ralph Dixon Logan (b.8-14-1942)
- 9 Charles Howard Logan (b.11-16-1944)
- 7 Arthur H. Edgerton m. Wineta W. Dye 8-8-1935
- 8 Ivan Edgerton (b. and d. same day)
- 8 Junita Edgerton (d.7-11-1917)
- 7 Senira Ellen Edgerton m. Charles Morlan 7-2-1899
- 8 Lawrence Louis Morlan (b.11-12-1902) m.1-30-1932 Beatrice Alberta Cox (b.3-18-1909)
- 8 Melva S. Morlan (b.5-31-1906, d.1-10-1909) night clothes caught fire in A.M.
- 8 Anna Mary Morlan (b.1-31-1908) m.7-18-1930 Linley Broughton Cox (b.10-29-1905)
- 8 Wilson Jesse Morlan (b.8-25-1910) m.6-8-1935 Edna Bundy (b.1-8-1912)
- 8 Elizabeth Morlan (b.5-23-1913) m. William Woodward Outland 4-30-1938 (b.12-14-1915)
- 8 Lawrence Louis Morlan m. Beatrice Alberta Cox 1-30-1932
- 9 Beatrice Ann Morlan (b.4-6-1935)
- 9 Judith Ellen Morlan (b.6-13-1944)
- 8 Mary Anna Morlan m. Lindley B. Cox 7-18-1930
- 9 James Linley Cox (b.2-18-1931)
- 8 Wilson Jesse Morlan m. Edna Bundy 6-8-1935
- 9 Shirley Marie Morlan (b.2-24-1939)
- 9 Charles Robert Morlan (b.11-25-1941)
- 9 Terry Herbert Morlan (b.8-17-1944)
- 8 Elizabeth Morlan m. William Outland 4-30-1938
- 9 Melva Outland (b.3-6-1939)
- 7 Walter Gilbert Edgerton m. Mary C. Stratton 12-31-1908
- 8 Gilbert J. Edgerton (b.12-23-1914) m.11-1939 Mary Evelyn Andre (b.10-30-1914)

1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...



- 8 Gilbert J. Edgerton m. Mary Evelyn Andre
- 9 Ronald Lee Edgerton (b.11-24-1939)
- 9 Nova Jean Edgerton (b.3-25-1941)
- 9 William Gilbert Edgerton (b.1-21-1944)
- 9 Ada Mary Edgerton (b.11-7-1946)
- 5 Anna Doudna m. Erum Patterson 11-23-1818, m. Joseph King 4-25-1848
- 6 Phebe Patterson (b.2-3-1820, d.2-13-1936)
- 6 Elizabeth Patterson (b.2-24-1821, d.10-17-1897) m. 12-27-1849 Jesse K. Livezey (b.2-9-1823, d.12-12-1913)
- 6 Mary Patterson (b.12-31-1823, d.2-7-1835) 1836 scarlet fever year
- 6 John Patterson (b.6-4-1825, d.3-12-1827) Typhoid fever, also Erum Patterson
- 6 Sarah Patterson (b.5-12-1828, d.11-22-1899) m. 8-1860 Henry Clay Lewis (b.2-24-1851, d.2-1-1873)
- 6 Elizabeth Patterson m. Jesse K. Livezey 12-27-1849
- 7 Anna Livezey (b.6-29-1851, d.12-29-1939) m. 12-21-1883 John George Hall (b.12-23-1843, d.6-3-1918) English
- 7 John P. Livezey (b.1-27-1854, d.2-2-1861)
- 7 Oliver Livezey (b.12-22-1855, d.6-20-1858)
- 7 Joseph Erum Livezey (b.6-8-1858, d.8-7-1872)
- 7 Charles Livezey (b.3-7-1861, d.8-20-1927) m. Elizabeth W. Smith (b.1-7-1863, d.11-1-1945)
- 7 Albert H. Livezey (b.2-24-1864, d.2-20-1965)
- 7 Anna Livezey m. John George Hall (from England) 12-21-1883
- 3 Elizabeth J. Hall (b.10-21-1884) m. 11-22-1907 Silas Henry Hartley (b.3-19-1881)
- 8 Jesse Wilmer Hall (b.2-8-1886) m. 7-26-1918 Mildred Rachel Edgerton (b.3-16-1889)
- 8 Elizabeth J. Hall m. Silas Henry Hartley 11-22-1907
- 9 Mary Rebecca Hartley (b.7-20-1909) m. 9-27-1923 John Adam Hall (b.3-11-1911)
- 9 Harry John Hartley (b.7-15-1911) m. 6-25/28-1936 Naomi Virginia Dye (b.1-24-1918)
- 9 Anna Mabel Hartley (b.3-21-1913) m. 6-1-1932 Ronald Joseph Hall (b.5-17-1915)
- 9 Walter George Hartley (b.10-30-1919) m. 12-29-1939 Kathryn Richard Barker (b.8-11-1920)
- 9 Ellen Graham Hartley (b.7-18-1926) m. 10-12-1948 Wayne William Hollingsworth (b.9-17-1916)
- 9 Mary Rebecca Hartley m. John Adam Hall 9-27-1928
- 10 Olive Margaret Hall (b.9-17-1931) m. 8-19-1955 Russell Dean Gilmore  
(children continued next page)





- 10 John Robert Hall (b.10-25-1935)
- 10 Mary Allene Hall (b.12-20-1934) m.2-3-1955 Barney Dean Ripley (divorced) m.12-27-1956 Barrett Eugene Clark
- 10 William Lawrence Hall (b.4-18-1937)
- 9 Harry John Hartley m. Naomi Virginia Dye 8-25-1936
  - 10 Donald Gene Hartley (b.5-10-1940)
  - 10 Thomas Wayne Hartley (b.10-4-1941)
  - 10 Shirley Virginia Hartley (b.12-25-1944)
  - 10 John Russell Hartley (b.11-2-1949)
  - 10 Linda Marie Hartley (b.7-17-1954)
  - 10 Robert Dale Hartley (b.6-12-1956)
- 9 Anna Mabel Hartley m. Ronald Joseph Hall 6-1-1932
  - 10 Mabel Margarete Hall (b.1-14-1937)
  - 10 Roy Ernest Hall (b.11-3-1940)
  - 10 Betty Marie Hall (b.11-14-1942)
  - 10 Ruth Ann Hall (b.4-5-1947)
- 9 Walter George Hartley m. Kathryn Richard Barker 12-29-1939
  - 10 Marie Rosella Hartley (b.4-7-1942)
  - 10 Steve Edwin Hartley (b.12-5-1944)
  - 10 Mary Helen Hartley (b.5-12-1946)
- 9 Ellen Graham Hartley m. Wayne William Hollingsworth 10-12-1948
  - 10 Willis Ray Hollingsworth (b.4-2-1950)
  - 10 Harvey Lee Hollingsworth (b.5-13-1952)
  - 10 Mark Wayne Hollingsworth (b.10-28-1953)
- 8 Jesse Wilmer Hall m. Mildred Rachel Edgerton 7-26-1918
  - 9 Lillian Mary Hall (b.8-28-1921) m.3-7-1941 Kenneth Lloyd Doudna (b.1-4-1914)
  - 9 John Edward Hall (b.3-7-1923) m.11-6-1946 Dorothy Helen Barker (b.9-27-1926)
  - 9 Eleanor Sara Hall (b.10-30-1924) Single
  - 9 Helva Anna Hall (b.2-27-1927) m.12-11-1946 Olaf Morris Hanson (b.10-9-1923)
- 9 Lillian Mary Hall m. Kenneth Lloyd Doudna 3-7-1941
  - 10 Esther Mary Doudna (b.12-13-1941)
  - 10 Lloyd Marcus Doudna (b.9-9-1944)
  - 10 Kathleen Margaret Doudna (b.7-1-1946)
  - 10 Gladys Marilyn Doudna (b.7-22-1947)
  - 10 Carolyn Marie Doudna (b.8-16-1948)
  - 10 Burton Marshall Doudna (b.1-3-1951)
  - 10 John Merrel Doudna (b.10-14-1952)
  - 10 Evelyn Helva Doudna (b.9-20-1954)
  - 10 Donald Milton Doudna (b.4-26-1957)
- \* 11 Timothy Eugene Clark (b.11-19-1957)

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000



- 9 John Edward Hall m. Dorothy Helen Barker 11-8-1948
  - 10 a son b. & d.
  - 10 Rebecca Jean Hall (b.4-18-1951)
  - 10 Lawrence Robert Hall (b.11-1-1952)
  - 10 Irene Mildred Hall (b.9-6-1955)
- 9 Melva Anna Hall m. Olaf Morris Hanson 12-11-1948
  - 10 David Lee Hanson (b.12-24-1949)
- 7 Charles Livezey m. Elizabeth W. Smith 10-26-1893
  - 8 Robert Livezey (b.11-27-1894, d.3-4-1895)
  - 8 Albert Joseph Livezey (b.3-3-1897) m.3-24-1920 Rachel S. Kirk (b.12-19-1896)
  - 8 Walter C. Livezey (b.1-24-1898) m.5-15-1921 Emma L. Gamble (b.2-9-1899)
  - 8 Jesse Kersay Livezey (b.1-31-1901) m.3-26-1926 Alice R. Binns (b.1-16-1902)
  - 8 William Edmund Livezey (b.3-11-1903) m.6-24-1935 Martha Ann Taylor (b.10-22-1906)
- 8 Albert Joseph Livezey m. Rachel S. Kirk 8-24-1920
  - 9 Ruth Elizabeth Livezey (b.7-16-1922, d.6-18-1945) m. 7-26-1945 Erwen Gnaber (b.4-10-1920)
  - 9 Dorothy Mary Livezey (b.5-12-1924) m.10-4-1947 Donald W. Mott (b.12-17-1924)
  - 9 Mildred Anna Livezey (b.6-11-1926) m.3-6-1950 Owen Crosbie (b.8-11-1923)
  - 9 Helen Edith Livezey (b.11-4-1927) m.6-21-1947 John Drum (b.7-26-1926)
  - 9 \*Paul Albert Livezey (b.9-26-1929) m. 7-3-1954 Carol Ann Allen
    - 10 Martin Allen Livezey (b.2-20-1956)
  - 9 Bertha Maria Livezey (b.3-6-1931) m.9-13-1952 Joseph P. Brown, Jr. (b.11-25-1929)
    - 10 Elizabeth Kay Brown (b.8-13-1954)
    - 10 Barbara Louise Brown (b.9-11-1953)
- 9 Dorothy Mary Livezey m. Donald W. Mott 10-4-1947
  - 10 David Albert Mott (b.5-2-1949)
  - 10 Deborah Louise Mott (b.9-27-1950)
  - 10 Daniel Francis Mott (b.2-7-1952)
  - 10 Dennis Paul Mott (b.7-25-1956)
- 9 Mildred Anna Livezey m. Owen Crosbie 3-6-1950
  - 10 Theodore Marlowe Crosbie (b.1-17-1951)
  - 10 Teresa Ann Crosbie (b.1-1-1952)
  - 10 Christine Ruth Crosbie (b.8-2-1954)
  - 10 Nancy Irene Crosbie (b.8-2-1956)

\*Paul's 2nd ch., Dale Albert, (b.12-11-1957)





- 9 Helen Edith Livezey m. John Drum 8-21-1947
  - 10 Carol Ruth Drum (b.6-4-1943)
  - 10 Janice Lynn Drum (b.1-11-1951)
  - 10 Wanda Marie Drum (b.6-21-1953) -
- 9 Bertha Maria Livezey m. Joseph P. Brown, Jr.
  - 10 Elizabeth Kaye Brown (b.8-13-1954)
- 8 Walter C. Livezey m. Emma L. Gamble 5-15-1921
  - 9 Lura Mildred Livezey (b.5-15-1922) m.6-22-1942 Raymond Peterson (b.11-15-1920)
  - 9 Margaret Rebecca Livezey (b.11-1-1923) m.9-8-1946 George Matyas (b.3-22-1924)
  - 9 Robert Edward Livezey (b.8-27-1925) m.5-21-1949 Dorothy Hendrickson (b.9-20-1927)
  - 9 Glenn Charles Livezey (b.3-18-1927) m.12-1-1945 Virginia White (b.1924) divorced. m. Delores McKenzie (b.11-23-1930)
- 9 Lura Mildred Livezey m. Raymond Peterson 8-22-1942
  - 10 Leslie Randal Peterson (b.12-6-1944)
  - 10 Dawn Carol Peterson (b.1948)
  - 10 Robin Keith Peterson (b.3-25-1950)
- 9 Margaret Rebecca Livezey m. George Matyas 9-2-1946
  - 10 Sharon Beth Matyas (b.7-5-1949)
- 9 Robert Edward Livezey m. Dorothy Hendrickson 5-21-1949
  - 10 Mark Douglas Livezey (b.6-30-1951)
- 9 Glenn Charles Livezey m. Virginia White m. Delores McKenzie
  - 10 Rebecca Livezey (b.1945) \*
  - 10 Alyson Livezey (b.10-19-1951)
  - 10 Kent Brian Livezey (b.5-19-1953)
- 8 Jesse Kersey Livezey m. Alice R. Binns 3-26-1928
  - 9 Donald William Livezey (b.1-17-1927) m.6-7-1947 Wanda Reed (b.1928) - divorced.
  - 9 Ralph Arthur Livezey m. Leona Lewis 8-26-1950
  - 9 a son
  - 9 a daughter
  - 9 John Edward Livezey (b.6-12-1955)

\* Taken by mother, Virginia White Livezey, when divorced. Adopted by and took her stepfather's name.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 354

LECTURE 1

1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

- 9 Ralph Arthur Livezey m. Leona Lewis 8-26-1950
- 10 David Mark Livezey (b.8-25-1951)
- 10 Dawn Marie Livezey (b.9-17-1953)
- 8 William Edmund Livezey m. Martha Ann Taylor 6-24-1935
- 9 Kathryn Ann Livezey (b.7-6-1939)
- 9 Wilberta Mae Livezey (b.4-6-1941)
- 9 Elnora Beth Livezey (b.2-11-1942)
- 9 Lorinda Sue Livezey (b.3-8-1945)
- 8 Sarah M. Patterson m. Henry Clay Lewis 9-1960
- 7 Samuel Ekum Lewis (b.10-13-1861, d.11-27-1942) m.  
3-8-1893 Anna Starbuck (b.12-3-1865, d.3-9-1958)  
m. Edith Niccolas Ellison 1938, m. Lottie W. Fisher  
4-29-1939
- 7 Anna Delitha Lewis (b.3-25-1865, d.4-26-1922) m.  
2-14-1906 Spurnheim Thomas (b.12-10-1855, d.9-20-1937)  
No children
- 7 Hiram Henry Lewis (b.6-12-1867, d.12-31-1943) m.  
1-5-1898 Lydia Hobbs (b.1-14-1875)
- 7 Frank Lewis (b.11-11-1868, d.11-15-1868)
- 7 Samuel Ekum Lewis m. Anna Starbuck 3-8-1893
- 8 Henry Stanley Lewis (b.9-26-1893) m.6-11-1919 Dorothy  
Marie Sexauer (b.10-20-1894) - divorced
- 8 Arthur Deane Lewis (b.1-15-1895) m.4-20-1935 Leona  
Ruth Briggs (b.11-3-1902)
- 8 Clair Maxwell Lewis (b.3-27-1896) m.10-1940 Mary Jane  
Delamater (b.4-14-1915)
- 8 Neil Starbuck Lewis (b.11-28-1897, d.7-31-1898)
- 8 Henry Stanley Lewis m. Dorothy Marie Sexauer 6-11-1919
- 9 Henry Stanley Lewis, Jr. (b.4-13-1921) m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 William S. Lewis (b.5-14-1925)
- 9 Charleen Marie Lewis (b.8-7-1929)
- 8 Arthur Deane Lewis m. Leona Ruth Briggs 4-20-1935
- 9 Mary Joice Lewis (b.3-28-1936)
- 9 Malcolm Doane Lewis (b.7-11-1937)
- 9 Robert Allen Lewis (b.11-1-1939)
- 8 Clair Starbuck Lewis m. Mary Jane Delamater 10-1940
- 9 Nenoy Starbuck Lewis (b.2-1943)
- 9 Henry Stanley Lewis, Jr. m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

10  
10





- 7 Hiram Henry Lewis m. Lydia Hobbs 1-5-1938
- 8 Clyde Frank Lewis (b.4-18-1899) m.7-10-1929 Elva  
McConnell (b.9-8-1903)
- 8 Mary Sarah Lewis (b.2-5-1901) Tr.
- 8 Emory Webster Lewis (b.3-9-1903) m.4-8-1931 Marian Strong
- 8 Henry Carl Lewis (b.4-22-1905) m.11-12-1927 Burdella  
McConnell (b.7-6-1905)
- 8 Caleb Hobbs Lewis (b.8-22-1907) m.3-3-1933 Habel Black-  
burn (b.10-30-1906)
- 8 William Judkins Lewis (b.2-23-1910) m.8-21-1935 Dorothy  
Brown (b.7-10-1907)
- 8 Clyde Frank Lewis m. Elva McConnell 7-10-1929
- 9 Twin boys b. & d. 1-20-1931
- 9 Walter Earl Lewis (b.1-1-1934)
- 9 David Clyde Lewis (b.10-21-1936)
- 8 Emory Webster Lewis m. Marian Strong 4-8-1931
- 9 Thomas Emory Lewis (b.11-26-1936)
- 9 Robert Harold Lewis (b.12-4-1938)
- 8 Henry Carl Lewis m. Burdella McConnell 11-12-1927
- 9 Harvey Elben Lewis (b.6-20-1928) m.7-2-1960 Billy Jene  
Slocum (b.6-16-1929)
- 10 Sharon Jean Lewis (b.9-25-1956)
- 9\*\*Helen Lydia Lewis (b.9-30-1929) m.2-24-1957 Hollie Detling
- 9 Dorothy Marie Lewis (b.4-17-1932, d.11-27-1932)
- 9 John DeWitt Lewis (b.2-4-1937)
- 9 Carl Lee Lewis (b.9-30-1938)
- 9 Betty Ardella Lewis (b.1-23-1948)
- 8 Caleb Hobbs Lewis m. Habel Blackburn 3-3-1933
- 9 James William Lewis (b.1-18-1934)
- 9 Mary Carolyn Lewis (b.10-30-1938)
- 9 Marlene Marie Lewis (b.4-22-1940)
- 8 William Judkins Lewis m. Dorothy Brown 8-21-1935
- 9 William Brown Davis (b.3-11-1937, d.3-13-1937)
- 9 Anna Lee Lewis (b.3-30-1938, d.3-30-1938)
- 9 Dorothy Judith Lewis (b.2-9-1939)
- 9 Mary Patricia Lewis (b.1-22-1941)
- \*9 William Joseph Lewis (b.5-1-1944, d.5-5-1961)
- 9 Daniel Moore Lewis (b.10-1-1945)

\* William Joseph Lewis was 7 years old a week before he was killed by a drunk driver. He was gathering lilacs and a teacher came along. He said he had a birthday the other

\*\* 10 Lou Ann Detling (b.10-7-1957)





day. She said "1-2-3-4-5-6-7, all good little boys go to heaven." Then he gave her a bunch of lilacs. He repeated the little piece up to the time he was killed, as he was near the road where the lilacs were. The car hit a tile and bounced 20 feet in the air, coming down on the bush where the boy was gathering lilacs for his mother. One day not long before, he and his daddy went fishing and Joseph caught a fish. He said, "Daddy, are there any fish in heaven?" The child had his mind on heaven.

5. Aohsah Doudna m. Jonathan Bundy 5-6-1824
  - 6 Mary Bundy (b.6-3-1825) m.3-3-1844 Amos W. Hampton  
No children
  - 6 John Bundy (b.9-25-1826, d.1-23-1842)
  - 6 Sarah Mildred Bundy (b.3-4-1830, d.9-11-1884) m.  
4-26-1855 Samuel Tipton (b.3-7-1825, d.2-6-1900)
  - 6 Lydia Bundy (b.3-9-1833, d.7-10-1920) m.11-14-1854  
Jonathan Pierpoint Hampton (d.2-11-1910)
  - 6 Peninah Bundy (b.11-22-1835)
  - 6 Thomas E. Bundy (b.4-3-1839, d.9-20-1888) m. Rebecca  
Milhouse (b.4-29-1843, d.6-20-1903)
- 6 Sarah Mildred Bundy m. Samuel Tipton 4-26-1855
  - 7 John A. Tipton (b.8-2-1852) m.5-17-1899 Clara Bonn  
(b.10-8-1871)
  - 7 Mary Esther Tipton (b.1-25-1860, d.6-25-1936) m.  
9-7-1881 David Charles Mott (b.3-23-1858, d.3-8-1941)
  - 7 Luke Elmer Tipton (b.9-12-1862, d.10-3-1918) m. Ada  
Boulwar
  - 7 Luther Elsworth Tipton (b.9-12-1862) Single
  - 7 Elwood C. Tipton (b.11-21-1865) Single
  - 7 Alfred Tipton (b.12-3-1868) Single
  - 7 Arthur R. Tipton (b.7-10-1871) m.10-17-1908 Ella  
Addison (b.3-10-1876)
- 7 Mary Esther Tipton m. David Charles Mott 9-7-1881
  - 8 Russell G. Mott (b.4-16-1884, d.3-20-1909)
  - 8 Frank Luther Mott (b.4-4-1886) m.8-7-1910 Vera Ingram  
(b.10-5-1885)
  - 8 Ethel Abigail Mott (b.9-29-1889) m.6-24-1909 Lloyd D.  
Truitt
  - 8 Mildred Sarah Mott (b.3-9-1895) m.9-7-1922 Clarence  
L. Pickard (b.5-28-1890)
- 8 Frank Luther Mott m. Vera Ingram 9-7-1910
  - 9 Mildred I. Mott (b.9-7-1912)





- 8 Ethel Abigail Mott m. Lloyd D. Truitt 8-24-1909
  - 9 David J. Truitt (b.9-19-1911)
  - 9 Lloyd M. Truitt (b.7-31-1914)
  - 9 Mildred Esther Truitt (b.10-6-1916)
- 8 Mildred Sarah Mott m. Clarence L. Pickard 9-7-1922
  - 9 Clarence Mott Pickard (b.10-24-1923)
  - 9 David Charles Pickard (b.3-6-1925)
- 7 Luke Elmer Tipton m. Ada Boulwar
  - 8 Nina Tipton (b.2-11-1890)
  - 8 Thelma Tipton (b.11-23-1898)
- 6 Lydia Bundy m. Jonathan Pierpoint Hampton 11-14-1854
  - 7 Jephtha Hampton (b.2-20-1855) m. Alice Williamson
  - 7 Lucinda M. Hampton (b.7-3-1857, d.2-26-1923) m. Francis Howard Jones (b.10-30-1853) 11-13-1878
  - 7 Adda Abigail Hampton (b.5-12-1859) m.8-11-1880 Eliza Clayton Jones (b.5-9-1851)
  - 7 Thomas Elwood Hampton (b.12-20-1861, d.7-9-1928) m. Sarah Esther Milhouse
  - 7 Elizabeth Hampton (b.4-20-1866) m.7-16-1899 Benjamin Briggs (b.2-25-1844, d.12-19-1922) m. Franklin Rockwell (d.9-1929) m. David Henderson, m.6-1947 Barton Coppock (b.1861, d.10-1952)
  - 7 Sarah Carbee Hampton (b.7-7-1870, d.\_\_\_\_) m. Owen E. Miller 4-10-1905
  - 7 John W. Hampton (b.9-6-1874) m. Elma Edmundson 11-16-1897
- 7 Jephtha Hampton m. Alice Williamson
  - 8 Cecil Richard Hampton (b.6-12-1896) m.3-29-1925 Blanch Rosetta Morrison
  - 8 Marion Arthur Hampton (b.6-30-1898) m. Cecile Faith Sheppard 6-10-1922
  - 8 Sarah Evalina Hampton (b.9-13-1900) m. William Gonner Gomer 2-17-1923
- 8 Cecil Richard Hampton m. Blanch Rosetta Morrison 3-29-1925
  - 9 Richard Jephtha Hampton (b.5-11-1926)
  - 9 John Sheldon Hampton (b.6-22-1928)
  - 9 David Williamson Hampton (b.1-17-1930)
- 8 Marion Arthur Hampton m. Cecile Faith Sheppard 6-10-1922
  - 9 Gordon Marion Hampton (b.9-21-1928)



- 8 Sarah Evalina Hampton m. William Bonner Gomer 2-17-1923
- 9 Robert Gomer (b.8-17-1926, d.8-17-1926)
- 9 Sarah Jane Gomer (b.1-31-1931)
- 7 Lucinda Marshall Hampton m. Francis Howard Jones 11-13-1878
- 8 Orpha Almeda Jones (b.11-20-1879) m.12-25-1898 George V. Daugherty
- 8 Elizabeth Leona Jones (b.6-24-1894) m.1-17-1906 William Beals
- 8 Olie Emma Jones (b.8-1-1887) m. John Byers 6-2-1917
- 3 Loren Elwood Jones (b.10-13-1905) m. 6-2-1917 Katie White
- 8 Orpha Almeda Jones m. George V. Daugherty 12-25-1898
- 9 Howard E. Daugherty (b.2-1-1900) m. Lucile James
- 9 Leah Blanch Daugherty (b.1-29-1907) m. Willie Winkle
- 9 Wallace Daugherty
- 9 Bernie Daugherty
- 9 Ronald Daugherty
- 8 Elizabeth Leona Jones m. William Beals
- 9 William Thomas Beals (b.6-22-1908)
- 9 Pearl Beals
- 8 Olie Emma Jones m. John Byers 6-2-1917
- 9 Marjory Luc Byers 9 Francis H. Byers
- 8 Loren Elwood Jones m. Katie White 6-2-1917
- 9 Edith Arlene Jones m. \_\_\_\_\_ Daugherty
- 7 Adda Achsah Hampton m. Elisha Clayton Jones 8-11-1880
- 8 Viola Mabel Jones (b.3-24-1881) m.2-8-1904 Floyd Hixon
- 8 Jesse Clifton Jones (b.1-21-1885) m. 1-11-1905 Laverta Bond
- 8 Joptha Howard Jones (b.11-30-1887) m.9-26-1906 Grace John
- 8 Arleigh Willard Jones (b.3-6-1894) m.5-27-1922 Christena Hendry
- 8 Viola Mabel Jones m. Floyd Hixon 2-8-1904
- 9 Velda Marie Hixon (b.1-19-1905)
- 9 Nola Bernardine Hixon (b.1-23-1911)
- 9 Merwyn M. Hixon (b.9-25-1914)
- 9 John Clayton Hixon (b.7-29-1916)



1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a generalization of the well-known theorem of P. Erdős and A. Rényi on the existence of a Hamiltonian cycle in a random graph. The authors prove that if the probability  $p$  of the appearance of an edge is sufficiently large, then with probability 1 the graph contains a Hamiltonian cycle.

2. In the second part, the authors study the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence. They show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence and a given number of edges. The authors show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

4. In the fourth part, the authors study the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence and a given number of edges. They show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence and a given number of edges. The authors show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

6. In the sixth part, the authors study the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence and a given number of edges. They show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

7. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence and a given number of edges. The authors show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

8. In the eighth part, the authors study the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence and a given number of edges. They show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

9. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence and a given number of edges. The authors show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

10. In the tenth part, the authors study the properties of a random graph with a given degree sequence and a given number of edges. They show that if the degree sequence is "regular" in a certain sense, then the graph is almost surely connected and has a unique component of large size. This result is a generalization of the theorem of Erdős and Rényi on the existence of a unique component of large size in a random graph.

- 8 Jesse Clifton Jones m. Laverta Bond 1-11-1905
  - 9 James Harmon Jones (b.3-30-1906)
  - 9 Virgil Jones (b.9-26-1909)
  - 9 Arden Arthur Jones (b.2-19-1913)
  - 9 Jesse Clair Jones (b.9-26-1916)
- 8 Joptha Howard Jones m. Grace John 9-26-1908
  - 9 Daryl Clayton Jones (b.12-24-1907) m. Alice Hinds 7-1928
- 9 Daryl Clayton Jones m. Alice Hinds 7-1923
- 10 Marie Joyce Jones (b.10-28-1930)
- 7 Thomas Elwood Hampton m. Sarah Esther Milhouse
  - 8 William Isaac Hampton (b.7-8-1895)
  - 8 Myrtle Jones Hampton (b.2-6-1897)
  - 8 Eunia Melva Hampton (b.12-27-1898)
  - 8 Thomas Edwin Hampton (b.11-2-1900)
- 7 Elizabeth Hampton m. Benjamin Briggs 7-15-1899, m. Franklin Rockwell, m. David Henderson, m. Barton Coppock 6-1947
  - 8 William Russell Briggs (b.2-15-1900) m. Nellie Henderson (b.1-31-1903)
- 7 Sarah Carbee Hampton m. Owen E. Miller 4-10-1905
  - 8 Oma Harriett Miller (b.6-3-1906)
- 7 John Williamson Hampton m. Elma Edmunson 11-16-1897
  - 8 Lillian Ruth Hampton (b.1-16-1912)
- 6 Thomas E. Bundy m. Rebecca Milhouse
  - 7 Addie Bundy (b.4-17-1871, d.1916)
  - 7 Alice Bundy (b.7-31-1872) m. 8-4-1901 H. D. Mischler (b.4-8-1874)
  - 7 Bessie Bundy (b.2-11-1877) m. 2-10-1918 Oran White (b.1-23-1881)
  - 7 Sarah Bundy (b.3-31-1881) m. 6-20-1910 A. L. Pence (b.1-29-1883)
- 7 Alice Bundy m. H. D. Mischler 8-4-1901
  - 8 Joseph B. Mischler (b.4-16-1910)
- 7 Bessie Bundy m. Oran White 2-10-1918
  - 8 Lois White (b.6-15-1912)

# 1871

1. The first of the year was a very cold day.  
2. The second day was a very cold day.  
3. The third day was a very cold day.  
4. The fourth day was a very cold day.  
5. The fifth day was a very cold day.  
6. The sixth day was a very cold day.  
7. The seventh day was a very cold day.  
8. The eighth day was a very cold day.  
9. The ninth day was a very cold day.  
10. The tenth day was a very cold day.

# 1872

1. The first of the year was a very cold day.  
2. The second day was a very cold day.  
3. The third day was a very cold day.  
4. The fourth day was a very cold day.  
5. The fifth day was a very cold day.  
6. The sixth day was a very cold day.  
7. The seventh day was a very cold day.  
8. The eighth day was a very cold day.  
9. The ninth day was a very cold day.  
10. The tenth day was a very cold day.  
11. The eleventh day was a very cold day.  
12. The twelfth day was a very cold day.  
13. The thirteenth day was a very cold day.  
14. The fourteenth day was a very cold day.  
15. The fifteenth day was a very cold day.  
16. The sixteenth day was a very cold day.  
17. The seventeenth day was a very cold day.  
18. The eighteenth day was a very cold day.  
19. The nineteenth day was a very cold day.  
20. The twentieth day was a very cold day.  
21. The twenty-first day was a very cold day.  
22. The twenty-second day was a very cold day.  
23. The twenty-third day was a very cold day.  
24. The twenty-fourth day was a very cold day.  
25. The twenty-fifth day was a very cold day.  
26. The twenty-sixth day was a very cold day.  
27. The twenty-seventh day was a very cold day.  
28. The twenty-eighth day was a very cold day.  
29. The twenty-ninth day was a very cold day.  
30. The thirtieth day was a very cold day.  
31. The thirty-first day was a very cold day.

- 5 William Doudna m. Lydia Bailey 12-26-1829, m. Sarah Ann Smith
- 6 Joseph B. Doudna (b.12-2-1830, d.7-2-1912) m.3-16-1851  
Lucinda Crottinger (b.3-12-1831, d.2-16-1923)
- 6 Mary Doudna (b.4-2-1833, d.1-8-1857) m.12-9-1847  
James S. Grubbs
- 6 George W. Doudna (b.4-9-1835, d.7-25-1918) m.8-22-1861  
Rebecca Jane Willis (b.5-8-1844, d.11-5-1919)
- 6 Anna Doudna (b.4-22-1837) m. Isaac Cork 10-29-1851
- 6 Hetty Doudna (b.6-3-1839, d.1-30-1902) m. George Reynolds (d.3-8-1905)
- 6 Elisha Doudna (b.5-30-1841, d.1871) m.6-19-1863 Lydia Ann McCann (b.8-21-1844)
- 6 Benjamin K. Doudna (b.1-13-1843, d.5-27-1921) m.11-25-1868 Alice Miller (b.8-8-1852, d.12-10-1929)
- 6 Lydia Jane Doudna (b.11-2-1846, d.1889) m. William Thorburn. No children
- 6 Joseph B. Doudna m. Lucinda Crottinger 3-16-1851
- 7 William K. Doudna (b.2-27-1852, d.12-21-1921) m.10-1-1876 Cynthia Cooperider
- 7 Charles F. Doudna (b.10-31-1856, d.8-6-1924) m.3-6-1881  
Sarah Clark (b.11-2-1862, d.7-18-1927)
- 7 Phebe Doudna (b.12-12-1859, d.4-8-1909) m. William McCarly
- 7 Joseph Franklin Doudna (b.5-1-1863) m.3-25-1887 Ophelia Hickman (b.10-30-1856, d.8-29-1925) m.10-30-1931  
Cora Mathers (b.1-23-1895)
- 7 Ella Doudna (b.1-28-1869, d.11-28-1922) m.3-16-1893  
Charles McKeever
- 7 George Benjamin Doudna (b.12-16-1873, d.3-2-1927) m.3-16-1901 Jessie Armstrong
- 7 Harry Doudna (b.4-16-1876) m. Dora Drake 5-30-1900
- 7 Charles F. Doudna m. Sarah Clark 3-6-1881
- 8 Ernest Doudna (b.3-2-1882) m.11-5-1910 Pearle Cahill
- 8 North Doudna (b.10-8-1888) m.1-20-1917 Mae Wallace (b.1-11-1890)
- 8 Ocel Doudna (b.3-15-1896) m. Harry Longberry 1-19-1915, m. Kent Jennings
- 8 Ernest Doudna m. Pearle Cahill 11-5-1910
- 9 Charles Doudna (b.1-24-1921)
- 9 Waveline Doudna (b.9-16-1927)
- 8 Ocel Doudna m. Harry Longberry 1-19-1915
- 9 Nuttella Longberry (b.6-2-1918)





- 7 Joseph Franklin Doudna m. Ophelia Hickman 3-23-1937
- 8 Ethel Doudna (b.7-4-1892) m. Chester Barto 3-23-1903,  
a. Sam Krosch 1-6-1923
- 8 Earl Doudna (b.7-4-1892) m. Elsie Hutchinson 11-1-1919
- 8 Ethel Doudna m. Chester Barto 3-23-1906
- 9 Gertrude Barto (b.3-25-1911) m. Ed Erackney
- 7 Ella Doudna m. Charles McKeever 3-16-1893
- 8 Wallace McKeever
- 8 Harry McKeever
- 8 Mabel McKeever
- 7 George Benjamin Doudna m. Jessie Armstrong 3-16-1901
- 8 Norton Doudna                      8 Wilhelmina Doudna
- 6 George W. Doudna m. Rebecca Jane Willis 8-22-1861
- 7 Adaline Doudna (b.4-17-1862, d.9-22-1945) m.5-6-1880  
Frank Cummins (b.4-9-1859, d.3-14-1903) m.6-10-1912  
James Huff (d.11-8-1933)
- 7 Lewis B. Doudna (b.7-7-1864, d.3-27-1898) m.12-17-1887  
Mary Newman (b.1862, d.1903) No children
- 7 Willis Doudna (b.6-16-1867, d.8-23-1871)
- 7 George Doudna (b.12-27-1868, d.11-22-1873)
- 7 William S. Doudna m. Mary V. Roenagle 6-26-1894
- 7 Cora Doudna (b.9-24-1872, d.1-19-1874)
- 7 Grace Doudna (b.3-4-1874) m.4-22-1894 Charles Lawrence  
(b.8-15-1864, d.5-26-1903) m.7-14-1922 Albert Kette  
(b.8-20-1892)
- 7 Nellie Doudna (b.10-26-1876, d.1-23-1942) m.8-6-1894  
William Neller (b.3-23-1867, d.1-20-1942)
- 7 John Doudna (b.11-14-1877, d.3-4-1897)
- 7 Marie Doudna (b.10-11-1879, d.2-5-1913) m.12-6-1897 (2)  
John Brinker, m.(1) John Mayl. No children
- 7 Maud Doudna (b.12-2-1882) m.11-8-1904 Oscar Kalbfleisch.  
No children
- 7 Lottie Doudna (b.2-14-1884) m.12-15-1912 Clifford Friend  
(b.1894) No children
- 7 Ora Doudna (b.1-2-1887, d.8-4-1944) m.5-15-1923 Una  
Sutton (b.12-15-1907, d.1-15-1936)
- 7 Clifford Doudna (b.7-22-1883, d.9-23-1889)
- 7 Adaline Doudna m. Frank Cummings 5-6-1890
- 8 Ethel Cummings (b.1-14-1894) m.6-23-1902 William  
Hackett (b.4-3-1849)
- 8 Roy Cummings (b.10-2-1885, d.1-12-1929) m. Mary Town,  
m. Amanda Schleintz, m. Lorain





(Children of Adeline Doudna & Frank Cummings, Cont'd.)

- 8 Amy Cummings (b.9-20-1898) m.7-4-1905 Walter Sanford (b.2-21-1894) Divorced
- 8 Clarence Cummings (b.6-8-1892) m. Pauline Stangle (b.9-20-1904) m. Helen Foote. No children
- 8 Ethel Cummings m. William Hackett 6-26-1902
  - 9 Helen Hackett (b.10-3-1903) m.10-17-1925 Paul Shaffer (b.7-5-1903)
  - 9 Eugene Hackett (b.8-21-1906) m.8-21-1930 Irma Fisher (b.12-8-1906)
  - 9 Mildred Hackett (b.1-30-1908) m.12-17-1930 Earl Leffler (b.8-16-1906)
  - 9 Mary Ethel Hackett (b.2-14-1910) m.(1) Chester Locknar, m.(2) Charles Lye
  - 9 Catherine Hackett (b.1-30-1913) m.3-1937 Robert Schoening (b.1913)
  - 9 Rhon Hackett (b.9-10-1915) m.1936 Howard Nagel (b.1915)
  - 8 William Hackett (b.8-2-1917) m. Viola Vance (b.1922)
- 9 Helen Hackett m. Paul Shaffer 10-17-1925
  - 10 Patricia Shaffer (b.7-23-1926)
  - 10 Martha Lou Shaffer (b.8-28-1928)
  - 10 Joan Shaffer (b.10-20-1929)
  - 10 Paul W. Shaffer (b.4-21-1932)
- 9 Eugene Hackett m. Irma Fisher 8-21-1930
  - 10 Donice Fisher (b.8-22-1932)
- 9 Mildred Hackett m. Earl Leffler 12-17-1930
  - 10 James Leffler (b.4-21-1933)
  - 10 Coria Leffler (b.10-28-1934)
- 8 Amy Cummings m. Walter Sanford 7-4-1905
  - 9 Clarence Sanford (b.10-23-1906) m. Pauline Stangle (b.9-20-1904)
  - 9 Russell Sanford (b.1-22-1903) m.11-2-1934 Grace Vaughn (b.6-19-1915) divorced; m.5-8-1937 Lillie Bell Stephenson (b.2-6-1901)
  - 9 Virgil Sanford (b.8-1-1918) m. Annabelle Hillshimer (b.10-4-1921)
- 9 Clarence Sanford m. Pauline Stangle
  - 10 Joan E. Sanford (b.1-19-1934)
- 9 Russell Sanford m. Grace Vaughn 11-2-1934
  - 10 Carol LaVon Sanford (b.6-24-1935)



1. Introduction	1
2. Methodology	2
3. Results	3
4. Discussion	4
5. Conclusion	5
6. References	6
7. Appendix	7
8. Bibliography	8
9. Glossary	9
10. Index	10
11. Summary	11
12. Acknowledgments	12
13. Funding	13
14. Ethics Statement	14
15. Data Availability Statement	15
16. Author Contributions	16
17. Conflict of Interest	17
18. Publisher's Note	18
19. Copyright	19
20. Contact Information	20

- 9 Virgil Sanford m. Annabelle Hallshiner
- 10 Darlene Sanford (b.3-19-1940)
- 10 Kenneth Sanford (b.2-27-1943)
- 10 Judy Sanford (b.6-25-1947)
- 7 William S. Doudna m. Mary V. Rosnagle 6-26-1894
  - 8 Earl R. Doudna (b.3-5-1897) m.10-11-1923 Marie Emerick (b.7-7-1896)
  - 8 Cora Doudna (b.12-8-1893) m.9-5-1915 Russell Shuey (b.9-19-1897) m.9-5-1924 Melvin Robbins (d.1944) m. Ralph Tippy
  - 8 Eleanor Doudna (b.10-29-1913) m.8-28-1930 Leon Worth (b.4-23-1908)
  - 8 Mary Ethel Doudna (b.10-24-1916) m. Chester Lottner, 1934 No children
- 8 Cora Doudna m. Russell Shuey 9-5-1915
  - 9 Marion Shuey (b.4-12-1917) m. Lovelle Swartz 1935
  - 9 Ethel May Shuey (b.10-25-1918) m. Stanley Klusnit 1935
- 9 Marion Shuey m. Lovelle Swartz 1935
  - 10 Jerry Shuey (b.3-9-1941, d.3-11-1941)
- 9 Ethel May Shuey m. Stanley Klusnit 1935
  - 10 Mary Jane Klusnit (b.1-29-1936)
  - 10 Ronald Klusnit (b.8-3-1933)
  - 10 Phyllis Klusnit (b.7-3-1946)
- 8 Eleanor Doudna m. Leon Worth 8-28-1930
  - 9 James E. Worth (b.10-9-1931)
  - 9 Norma Worth (b.12-10-1934)
  - 9 Rita Worth (b.5-9-1941)
  - 9 Jean Worth (b.6-3-1943)
- 7 Grace Doudna m. Charles Lawrence 4-22-1894
  - 8 Ruth Elizabeth Lawrence (b.9-11-1896) m.3-14-1912 Isaac Tirey (b.11-7-1888) m. 7-1942 Alfred A. McNeil (b.1906, d. 1952/3)
  - 8 Charles Lawrence (b.8-14-1898) m.7-5-1924 Nellie Reynolds (b.3-27-1905)
  - 8 Vernon Lawrence (b.1-26-1903, d.5-23-1903)
- 8 Ruth Elizabeth Lawrence m. Isaac Tirey 3-14-1912
  - 9 Irma Tirey (b.2-17-1914) m.2-18-1934 William Sharrits (b.4-25-1912)



- 8 Ruth Elizabeth Lawrence m. Isaac Tirey (Cont'd.)
  - 9 Florence Tirey (b.1-26-1916) m.11-24-1934 Mark Stineke (b.2-27-1915)
  - 9 Charles Tirey (b.11-10-1918) m. Marjory Sheppard, m. Ruth Metzler (b.2-25-1923)
  - 9 Dorothy Tirey (b.12-23-1921, d.5-14-1923)
  - 9 Edith Tirey (b.3-14-1923) m.4-27-1940 Robert Thomas Lewis (b.8-26-1916)
  - 9 Doris Tirey (b.5-16-1925) m.10-24-1940 Robert Francis Joyce (b.12-1-1919)
- 9 Irma Tirey m. William Sharrits 2-18-1934
  - 10 William Louis Sharrits (b.8-3-1936)
  - 10 Nancy Ann Sharrits (b.12-23-1937)
- 9 Florence Tirey m. Mark Stineke 11-24-1934
  - 10 Mark Stineke Jr. (b.3-30-1935)
  - 10 Ruth Anna Kliner Stineke (b.2-14-1938)
- 9 Charles Tirey m. Marjory Sheppard, m. Ruth Metzler
  - 10 Robert Charles Tirey (b.12-3-1940)
  - 10 Terry Lee Tirey (b.1-24-1947)
- 9 Edith Tirey m. Robert Thomas Lewis 4-27-1940
  - 10 Ronald Thomas Lewis (b.2-22-1941, d.6-13-1957)
  - 10 Byron Lee Lewis (b.10-27-1946)
- 9 Doris Tirey m. Robert Francis Joyce 10-24-1940
  - 10 David Robert Joyce (b.11-16-1942)
  - 10 Michael Joyce (b.7-28-1949)
- 8 Charles Lawrence m. Nellie Reynolds 7-5-1924
  - 9 Audra Lawrence (b.3-6-1926, d.9-9-1926)
- 7 Nellie Doudna m. William Heller 2-6-1894
  - 8 Ralph Heller (b.3-26-1901) m.10-27-1921 Dorothy Mohn (b.4-1-1901)
  - 8 Ima Heller (b.12-6-1912) m.1931 William Rush - divorced; m. Fritz Gross 1941
- 8 Ralph Heller m. Dorothy Mohn 10-27-1921
  - 9 William Mohn Heller (b.3-15-1926) m.7-1-1950 Josune Teale
  - 9 Elizabeth Jane Heller (b.5-24-1927)





- 6 Elisha Doudna m. Lydia Ann McCann 6-19-1863
- 7 Benjamin P. Doudna (b.3-1-1864) m.4-21-1897 Allie McKee (b.6-1-1873)
- 7 Twins (b & d.)
- 7 Benjamin P. Doudna m. Allie McKee 4-21-1897
  - 8 Eugene Doudna (b.6-1-1899)
  - 8 Ruth Doudna (b.6-12-1904)
  - 8 Virginia Doudna (b.9-3-1908)
  - 8 Frances Doudna (b.4-11-1913)
- 6 Benjamin K. Doudna m. Alice Miller 11-25-1890
  - 7 Edward Elwood Doudna (b.5-17-1869, d.3-25-1913) m. Alice Donavan 11-25-1890
  - 7 Jessie Bailey Doudna (b.6-10-1878, d.1-10-1949) m.7-25-1894 George W. Smiley (b.9-21-1873, d.2-14-1943)
- 7 Jessie Bailey Doudna m. George W. Smiley 7-25-1894
  - 8 Russell Doudna Smiley (b.1-19-1895) Single
- 7 Edward Elwood Doudna m. Alice Donavan 11-25-1890
  - 8 Clifford I. Doudna (b.11-11-1891, d.9-31-1953) m.9-25-1917 Jennie Myers
  - 8 Elwood Doudna (b.1-12-1894) m. Cleo Woodroof 2-10-1921 No children
  - 8 Naomi Doudna (b.8-10-1898) m. Charles Coleman 7-3-1923
- 8 Naomi Doudna m. Charles Coleman 7-3-1923
  - 9 Patricia Coleman, m. Phillip Sheriden
  - 9 Daughter
- 5 John Doudna m. Asonath Garretson 8-10-1840
  - 6 Joseph W. Doudna (b.12-26-1841, d.1-21-1933) m.4-29-1875
    - 7 Rosetta Hall (b.10-5-1850, d.5-26-1939)
  - 6 Ann Doudna (b.2-10-1843, d.6-12-1927) m. Frank Meyers 2-18-1871
  - 6 Jesse I. Doudna (b.3-8-1844, d.5-30-1923) m.1-1-1880 Louisa Patterson (b.9-7-1852, d.1-13-1934)
  - 6 Sarah Doudna (b.7-5-1846, d.12-3-1912) m.12-10-1872 Samuel Coventry (b.1-22-1843, d.3-19-1906)
- 6 Joseph W. Doudna m. 7 Rosetta Hall 4-29-1875
  - 7 Mary J. Doudna (b.2-15-1876) Single
  - 7 Sarah A. Doudna (b.2-15-1876, d.5-28-1923) Single



- 6 Joseph W. Doudna m. 7 Rosetta Hall (Cont'd.)
  - 7 Acenath Elma Doudna (b.9-21-1877, d.9-25-1949) m. 9-4-1919 Irving E. Bailey (b.12-4-1862, d.7-11-1932) No children.
  - 7 Dillwyn W. Doudna (b.2-4-1879) m.5-3-1906 Edith R. Carter (b.6-30-1879)
  - 7 Elizabeth C. Doudna (b.7-27-1881) m.9-23-1910 Alva Benjamin Hartley (b.7-23-1889, d.4-22-1952)
  - 7 Joseph H. Doudna (b.3-11-1863) m.6-22-1905 Nora Elma Hartley (b.10-17-1884)
  - 7 John A. Doudna (b.2-2-1887) m.4-29-1909 Mary Etta Carter (b.9-28-1837)
  - 7 Rosetta B. Doudna (b.4-25-1889) m.9-5-1922 Frank Loughoff. No children.
- 7 Dillwyn W. Doudna m. Edith R. Carter 5-3-1906
  - 8 Margery H. Doudna (b.7-9-1907) m.8-23-1930 William Howard Peacock (b.8-24-1905)
  - 8 Wauneta R. Doudna (b.12-28-1908) m.8-24-1929 Clifford Bundy (b.8-11-1908)
  - 8 J. Sylvester Doudna (b.8-6-1912) m.12-25-1943 Virginia Frantina Copeland (b.9-12-1919)
  - 8 Ruth Virginia Doudna (b.9-13-1918) m.9-15-1937 Herbert Walter Hall (b.9-1-1913)
  - 8 Elma Mae Doudna (b.5-18-1920) Single
- 8 Margery H. Doudna m. William Howard Peacock 8-23-1930
  - 9 Wayne Howard Peacock (b.8-16-1931)
  - 9 Mary Louise Peacock (b.2-17-1933)  
Ch. Melvin Dean Peacock (b.7-18-1956)
  - 9 Virginia Mae Peacock (b.8-15-1936) m. Robert Vetter 11-3-1956
  - 9 Shirley Ilene Peacock (b.8-9-1939)
- 8 Wauneta R. Doudna m. Clifford Bundy 8-24-1929
  - 9 Bertha Marie Bundy (b.10-22-1930) m.10-24-1952 Charles McCracken
    - 10 Charles Robert McCracken (b.6-3-1954)
    - 10 Donald Raymond McCracken (b.11-29-1956)
  - 9 Donald Gene Bundy (b.1-23-1952)
  - 9 Ruth Ilene Bundy (b.9-5-1954) m.9-25-1954 Stanley Naylor
    - 10 Kimberly Ann Naylor (b.1-25-1957)
- 8 J. Sylvester Doudna m. Virginia Frantina Copeland
  - 9 Rebecca Florence Doudna (b.11-24-1947, d.1-3-1948)
  - 9 Roy Ernest Doudna (b.11-1-1949, d.1-5-1950)
  - 9 Clarence LeRoy Doudna (b.3-2-1952)
  - 9 Lesley Daniel Doudna (b.1-14-1958)





- 8 Ruth Virginia Doudna m. Herbert Walter Hall 9-15-1937
  - 9 Herbert Floyd Hall (b.6-27-1938)
  - 9 Clarabelle Hall (b.6-11-1939)
  - 9 Marvin Lee Hall (b.6-1-1940)
  - 9 Leonard Lawrence Hall (b.6-1-1941, d.3-12-1948)
  - 9 Ward Lowell Hall (b.1-20-1944)
  - 9 Bonnie Mae Hall (b.1-4-1945)
  - 9 Genevieve Joyce Hall (b.4-21-1949)
- 7 Elizabeth C. Doudna m. Alva Benjamin Hartley 9-23-1910
  - 8 Cecil Hartley (b.6-15-1915, d.5-15-1913)
  - 8 Luella Hartley (b.7-27-1914, d.7-27-1914)
- 7 Joseph H. Doudna m. Nora Edna Hartley 6-22-1905
  - 8 Russell J. Doudna (b.3-14-1906) m.4-5-1928 Bertha Galloway (b.3-5-1904) No children
  - 8 Chester E. Doudna (b.9-3-1907) m.6-16-1928 Marion Hall (b.4-5-1904)
  - 8 Alfred M. Doudna (b.4-21-1909) m.12-25-1929 Alice Bertha Starbuck (b.8-12-1910)
  - 8 Delbert H. Doudna (b.9-13-1911) m.10-16-1941 Elda Stanley (b.10-6-1918)
- 8 Alfred M. Doudna m. Alice Starbuck 12-25-1929
  - 9 Richard Gene Doudna (b.8-16-1930) m.7 Verna Marie Stanley (b.6-14-1932) 11-4-1950
  - 9 Harold Edmund Doudna (b.5-27-1932)
  - 9 Vernon Chester Doudna (b.5-13-1935)
  - 9 Robert Jerald Doudna (b.6-6-1937)
  - 9 Betty Irene Doudna (b.8-6-1941)
  - 9 Phillip Dale Doudna (b.1-30-1948)
- 8 Delbert H. Doudna m. Elda Stanley 10-16-1941
  - 9 Carol Lynn Doudna (b.9-17-1944)
  - 9 Christine Ann Doudna (b.12-16-1961)
  - 9 Joseph Kenneth Doudna (b.10 - 1954)
- 8 Chester E. Doudna m. Marion Hall 6-16-1926
  - 9 Robert Gene Doudna (b.7-15-1928, d.7-19-1928)
- 9 Richard Gene Doudna m. 7 Verna Marie Stanley 11-4-1950
  - 10 Rebecca Jean Doudna (b.2-13-1952)
  - 10 Ruth Ellen Doudna (b.8-16-1953)
  - 10 Joan Marie Doudna (b.11-13-1954)
  - 10 Deborah Lee Doudna (b.12-18-1956)



- 7 John A. Doudna m. Mary Etta Carter 4-23-1909
- 8 Beulah M. Doudna (b.3-13-1910) m.4-23-1948 Richard Albert Hall (b.12-13-1919)
- 8 Stanley J. Doudna (b.1-19-1912) m.6-8-1938 Henrietta Vall
- 8 Kenneth Lloyd Doudna (b.1-4-1914) m.3-7-1941 9 Lillian Mary Hall (b.8-22-1921)
- 8 Beulah M. Doudna m. Richard Albert Hall 4-23-1948
- 9 Richard Mark Hall (b.4-10-1950, d.4-10-1950)
- 9 Marjory Ann Hall (b.4-20-1951)
- 8 Stanley Doudna m. Henrietta Vall 6-8-1938
- 9 Patricia Henrietta Doudna (b.3-13-1939)
- 9 Stephen Stanley Doudna (b.10-26-1940)
- 9 Norma Jean Doudna (b.1-15-1942)
- 9 Henrietta Doudna (b.3-5-1943)
- 9 Evangeline Doudna (b.6-20-1944)
- 9 Erma Linda Doudna (b.11-12-1945)
- 9 Sharon Sue Doudna (b.7-15-1950)
- 9 Tanola Kay Doudna (b.9-9-1952)
- 9 Victor Allen Doudna (b.9-2-1957)
- 6 Ann E. Doudna m. Frank Meyers 2-18-1871
- 7 Hermon Meyers (b.12-14-1871, d.4-6-1953) m.4-3-1895 Elizabeth Ramsey (b.1-5-1876)
- 7 Mary Meyers (b.5-11-1872) m. Cecil Doudna (d.10-1-1946)
- 7 Alta Meyers (b.11-25-1874) m.7-10-1901 Rollin Thomas Robinson (b.6-27-1871, d.1-8-1955)
- 7 Victoria Meyers (b.5-13-1876) m. Ed Culp
- 7 Charles Meyers (b.2-13-1878, d.12-1-1955) Single
- 7 Emma Olive Meyers (b.5-21-1880, d.8-16-1938) m. 9-21-1904 Samuel Jacob Marquardt (b.4-12-1877)
- 7 Daisy Meyers (b.11-30-1882, d.1926) m.8-15-1906 John G. Daily
- 7 Viola Meyers (b.6-3-1884) m.7-20-1904 Calvin A. McEndree
- 7 Emmet Meyers (b.1886)
- 7 Hermon Meyers m. Elizabeth Ramsey 4-3-1895
- 8 Harold Meyers (b.5-3-1899) m.6-24-1920 Adella Mae Rosengrant (b.8-1899)
- 8 Harold Meyers m. Adella Mae Rosengrant 6-24-1920
- 9 Betty Jeanne Meyers (b.4-3-1921) m.5-30-1943 Richard E. Brown
- 9 John William Meyers (b.6-3-1936)





- 9 Estty Jessane Meyers m. Richard E. Brown 5-30-1943
- 10 Paulette Brown (b.8-17-1944)
- 7 Mary Meyers m. Cecil C. Doudna
  - 9 Violet Marie Doudna (d.young)
  - 8 Daisy Lenora Doudna (d.young)
- 7 Alta Meyers m. Rollin Robinson 7-10-1901
  - 8 Anna Robinson (b.6-14-1902) m. Carl Murry 9-21-1926
  - 8 John Robinson (b.4-19-1904) m. Marie Covin (b.6-8-1903)
  - 8 Ruth Robinson (b.4-1-1906) m. 6-14-1928 Frank E. Moore (b.11-3-1905)
  - 8 Martha Robinson (b.10-1-1909) m. Clarence T. Jost (b.10-28-1908)
  - 8 Thomas Danley Robinson (b.6-2-1911) m.12-20-1941 Juanita Friend (b.3-14-1914)
- 8 Anna Robinson m. Carl Murry 9-21-1926
  - 9 Jaul Robinson (b.9-29-1927) m. \_ \_ \_
  - 10 Joyce Ann Robinson (b.3-23-1948)
- 8 John Robinson m. Marie Covin
  - 9 Marilyn Robinson (b.8-29-1933)
- 8 Martha Robinson m. Clarence T. Jost
  - 9 Thomas Jost (b.8-30-1936)
  - 9 Carol Jost (b.6-28-1938)
- 8 Thomas Danley Robinson m. Juanita Friend 12-20-1941
  - 9 Thomas Danley Robinson Jr. (b.12-13-1943)
  - 9 Theodore Rollen Robinson (b.9-10-1945)
- 7 Victoria Meyers m. Ed Culp
  - 8 Rodger Culp (b.12-31-1898, d. 3-31-1900)
  - 8 Albert Culp (b.1900)
- 7 Emma Olive Meyers m. Samuel J. Marquardt 9-21-1904
  - 8 Jacob Keith Marquardt (b.1-21-1905) m. Helen
  - 8 Anna Juanita Marquardt (b.12-11-1906) m. Nash Bachicha.  
No children
  - 8 Samuel Stanley Marquardt (b.9-3-1908) Single
  - 8 Marcus Wayne Marquardt m. Mabel Webster
    - 9 Sara Marquardt
    - 9 Stanley Marquardt
    - 9 Mark Marquardt



- 7 Daisy Meyers m. John G. Daily 8-15-1906
- 8 John Daily
- 8 Mary Daily
- 7 Viola Meyers m. Calvin A. McEndree 7-20-1904
- 8 Gordon McEndree (b.5-2-1905) m. Iva Ewers
- 8 Robert McEndree (b.1-3-1908) m. Gundith Minett,  
divorced; m. Dorothy
- 8 Donald McEndree (b.3-13-1910) m. Theresa Nusko
- 8 Rodger McEndree (b.11-11-1911, d.4-22-1944 - Soldier
- 8 Anna Laura McEndree (b.10-3-1917) m. George Osborn
- 8 Clyde Carmen McEndree (b. \_\_\_ ) m. Marie Simpson
- 6 Jesse I. Doudna m. Louisa Patterson 1-1-1890
- 7 William Wallace Doudna (b.10-16-1880) m.4-5-1906  
Rose Ault (b.4-23-1882)
- 7 John Chester Doudna (b.10-14-1882, d.8-8-1883)
- 7 Mary Ethel Doudna (b.7-24-1895) m.9-1-1910 Joseph  
Wylie (b.3-31-1881)
- 7 Martha May Doudna (b.7-14-1891, d.4-7-1892)
- 7 William Wallace Doudna m. Rose Ault 4-5-1906
- 8 Frances Doudna (b.1-3-1906) m.9-1-1926 Joseph Bailey  
(b.7-5-1903)
- 8 William Doudna (b.1-30-1921) m.3-4-1944 Pauline May-  
berry (b.11-8-1921)
- 8 Frances Doudna m. Joseph O. Bailey 9-1-1926
- 9 Donald Edwin Bailey (b.12-16-1927) m. Dorothy Fox  
12-16-1947
- 9 Maryanna Bailey (b.9-27-1935) m.9-1-1956 James Willis
- 9 Donald Edwin Bailey m. Dorothy Fox 12-16-1947
- 10 Robert Donald Bailey (b.5-31-1948)
- 10 Mark Steven Bailey (b.9-12-1953)
- 10 Jeffery Fox Bailey (b.10-10-1955)
- 8 William Doudna m. Pauline Mayberry 3-4-1944
- 9 Kathryn Ann Doudna (b.7-8-1945)
- 9 Constance Jane Doudna (b.10-24-1949, d.2-3-1953)
- 9 Paula Kay Doudna (b.4-20-1954)
- 7 Mary Ethel Doudna m. Joseph Wylie 9-1-1910
- 8 Grace Martha Wylie (b.2-11-1912) m.1-1-1931 Franklin  
Jenkins - divorced; m.11-15-1937 Ralph Brown  
(b.4-22-1915, d.3-21-1949)





- 7 Mary Ethel Doudna m. Joseph Wylie (Cont'd.)
  - 8 Louisa Mae Wylie (b.10-30-1913, d.7-25-1914)
  - 8 Myrtle Ellen Wylie (b.5-16-1917) m.9-24-1938 Victor Rowley (b.2-17-1918)
  - 8 Jessie Alberta Wylie (b.9-27-1919) m.7-31-1937 Earl Samuel Strous (b.3-16-1916)
- 8 Grace Martha Wylie m. Franklin Jenkins 1-1-1931
  - 9 Joseph Dwight Jenkins (b.5-19-1932) m.3-13-1954 Joyce Sack - divorced
  - 9 Anna Rosemary Jenkins (b.8-27-1934) m.6-22-1952 Garry Ballard (b.6-1-1933)
- 9 Anna Rosemary Jenkins m. Garry Ballard 6-22-1952
  - 10 Charlott Diann Ballard (b.10-18-1953)
  - 10 Charles Edward Ballard (b.5-14-1955)
- 8 Myrtle Ellen Wylie m. Victor Rowley 9-24-1938
  - 9 Joyce Frances Rowley (b.4-24-1941) m.1-5-1957 Byron Brownfield (b.6 - 1937)
  - 10 Byron Keith Brownfield (b.8-26-1957)
  - 9 Judith Lee Rowley (b.12-7-1942)
  - 9 Lois Ann Rowley (b.3-23-1947)
  - 9 Linda Jo Rowley (b.8-29-1948, d.8-29-1948)
  - 9 a son (b. & d.9-3-1950)
  - 9 Vickie June Rowley (b.6-3-1954)
- 8 Jessie Alberta Wylie m. Earl Samuel Strous 7-31-1937
  - 9 William Allen Strous (b.3-6-1933)
  - 9 Gary Earl Strous (b.9-17-1940)
  - 9 Sharon Elleen Strous (b.12-13-1945)
  - 9 Richard Ralph Strous (b.12-5-1946)
- 6 Sarah Doudna m. Samuel Coventry 12-10-1872
  - 7 Ella Coventry (b.4-9-1874, d.11-13-1953) m.2-12-1895 Elmer Galloway (b.7-18-1871, d.8-26-1958)
  - 7 Estella Coventry (b.9-9-1876, d.1-3-1881)
  - 7 Ethel May Coventry (b.4-18-1880, d.3-29-1881)
  - 7 Elmer J. Coventry (b.8-30-1885, d.11-24-1921) m.10-30-1915 Golda Wells (d.4-16-19 ) m.6-30-1919 Edna Brown
  - 7 Eva Coventry (b.7-8-1887, d.5-18-1953)
- 7 Eva Coventry
  - 8 Niel Coventry (d.10-19-1960) m. \_\_\_\_\_ No children



- 7 Ella Coventry m. Elmer Galloway 2-12-1895
- 8 dau. unnamed
- 8 Clifford H. Galloway (b.10-2-1900) m.12-21-1931  
Mabel Burton Holmes (b.1905) m. Teresa \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Elmer J. Coventry m. Golda Wells 10-30-1915, m. Edna Brown  
8-30-1919
- 8 Lois Kley Coventry (b.1-18-1921) m.9-1939 Charles Steel
- 8 Sarah Eumaline Coventry (b.3-3-1922) m.10 - 1940  
William Grader
- 6 Isaac Doudna m. Martha Feebles 5-1-1833
- 6 Deborah Doudna (b.10-20-1834, d.6-1907) m. Benjamin  
McGill
- 6 Miriam Doudna (b.1-23-1836, d.1882) m. Elam Bailey;  
m. William Keppler
- 6 Benjamin Doudna (b.12-14-1840, d.7-12-1862)
- 6 John Doudna (b.9-4-1843, d.1920) m. Prudence Wells  
(b.1846, d.1923) No children
- 6 Thomas C. Doudna (b.3-21-1847, d.1909) m.11-27-1867  
Jeanette Fogo (b.1846, d.1882) m.12-25-1888 Margaret  
Smith Wanless (b.1838, d.1919) No children
- 6 Martha Euphemia Doudna (b.11-7-1849, d.2-11-1920) m.  
1-1-1893 Samuel Harris (b.2-16-1844, d.10-19-1925)
- 6 Isaac H. Doudna (b.2-4-1852, d.5-7-1913) m.5-6-1875  
Martha Fish (b.7-23-1855)
- 6 William Flanner Doudna (b.2-21-1854, d.12-8-1921) m.  
1875 Mary Brewer (b.11-15-1852, d.1-7-1934)
- 6 Frank E. Doudna (b.7-8-1856, d.1896) m. Georgia Hart  
(b.1862, d.1926)
- 6 Burwell P. Doudna (b.8-21-1858, d.12-18-1863)
- 6 Edgar S. Doudna (b.5-27-1863) m.12-4-1887 Amanda  
Whiteratt (b.1868, d.12-19-1924)
- 6 Deborah Doudna m. Benjamin McGill
- 7 Frank McGill
- 6 Miriam Doudna m. Elam Bailey; m. William Keppler
- 7 Oscar Bailey (1st m.)
- 7 Viola Bailey "
- 7 Bertha Keppler
- 6 Thomas C. Doudna m. Joannette Fogo 11-27-1867
- 7 Pearl E. Doudna (b.1868, d.1-7-1900)
- 7 Miriam Doudna (b.1-2-1870) m.12-8-1891 Jesse Caddle  
(b.11-30-1863)





- 6 Thomas C. Doudna m. Jessie Rigo (Cont'd.)
- 7 George Burley Doudna (b.1-19-1872) m.12-16-1894 Elsie Keys (b.9-22-1878, d.4-22-1907) m.11-1-1915 Myrtle Jones (b.7-25-1888)
- 7 John F. Doudna (b.3-13-1875, d.4-9-1935) m.8-21-1901 Jessie Ross
- 7 Cecil C. Doudna (d.10-1-1946) m.7 Mary Meyers (see p.57) (b.6-11-1872)
- 7 Frank I. Doudna (b.9-22-1878) m.8-19-1903 Lenora Emery (b.9-7-1879)
- 7 Hugh Doudna (b.7-30-1882) m.8-21-1907 Ethyl Cavanagh (b.8-23-1883)
- 7 George Burley Doudna m. Elsie Keys 12-16-1894, m. Myrtle Jones 11-1-1915
- 8 Thomas Doudna (b.8-9-1899) m. Leona Buroker 8-31-1918
- 8 Maynard Doudna (b.10-6-1916)
- 8 John Perrine Doudna (b.9-26-1920)
- 8 Janice Doudna (b.9-8-1929)
- 8 Thomas Doudna m. Leona Buroker 8-31-1918
- 9 Bernard Doudna (b.5-7-1919)
- 9 Phyllis Doudna (b.2-16-1921)
- 9 Avis Doudna (b.12-3-1922)
- 9 Beverly Doudna (b.5-26-1930)
- 9 Jean Doudna (b.11-23-1931)
- 9 Bradley Doudna (b.12-31-1933)
- 9 Mary Ruth Doudna (b.11-12-1937)
- 7 Miriam Doudna m. Jesse Caddle 12-9-1891
- 8 Cisco Caddle (b.8-14-1893) m.7-3-1922 Helen Railton (b.4-23-1895) No children
- 8 Parna Caddle (b.5-13-1896, d.4-21-1897)
- 8 Pecten Caddle (b.1-21-1898) m.8-26-1924 Blanch Darrow (b.2-22-1899)
- 8 Lillie Caddle (b.2-21-1902) m. Marion Cup. Divorced.
- 8 Pecten Caddle m. Blanch Darrow 8-26-1924
- 9 Wallace Caddle (b.10-17-1927, d.5-23-1928)
- 9 Marian Caddle (b.7-27-1929)
- 9 Ronald Caddle (b.5-19-1934)
- 7 John F. Doudna m. Jessie Ross 8-21-1901
- 8 Dorothy Doudna (b.2-27-1903, d.11-17-1931)
- 8 Hubert Doudna (b.11-17-1904)



- 7 Frank I. Doudna m. Lenora Emery 8-19-1903
- 8 Quincy V. Doudna (b.1-16-1907) m. 3-22-1930  
Winifred Zimmerman
- 8 Maud Lenora Doudna (b.2-2-1909)
- 8 Francis Doudna (b.6-29-1915)
- 8 Quincy V. Doudna m. Winifred Zimmerman 3-22-1930
- 9 Lounie Bruce Doudna (b.11-4-1935)
- 9 Gary Kent Doudna (b.4-2-1938)
- 7 Hugh Doudna m. Ethyl Cavanagh 8-21-1907
- 8 Ruth Doudna (b.8-3-1908) m.5-18-1935 Monroe Whaley
- 8 Doris Emma Doudna (b.6-15-1913, d.10-23-1916)
- 8 Mary Doudna (b.8-8-1918)
- 6 Martha Euphemia Doudna m. Samuel Harris 1-1-1893
- 7 Harkie Harris (b.6-23-1894) m. Melverne Cook 3-7-1910
- 7 Laura Hargrave Harris
- 7 Arthur Herbert Harris (b.3-16-1915, d.4-27-1915)
- 7 Martha Eleanor Harris (b.2-11-1917)
- 7 Buren Harris (b.4-21-1922)
- 7 Faith Lorena Harris (b.5-31-1932)
- 7 Neva Jeanette Harris (b.9-8-1933)
- 7 Harkie Harris m. Melverne Cook 3-7-1910
- 8 Dorothy Cook (b.5-29-1911) m. Clifford Goal 4-3-1928
- 8 Eleanor Cook
- 8 Dorothy Cook m. Clifford Goal 4-3-1928
- 9 Wilma Juanita Goal (b.10-31-1928)
- 9 Gene Carlyle Goal (b.4-11-1930)
- 9 James Clifford Goal (b.10-12-1931)
- 9 Dorothy Jean Goal (b.1-22-1933)
- 9 Jerry Allen Goal (b.9-10-1934)
- 9 Roberta Marie Goal (b.12-3-1935)
- 6 Isaac Hall Doudna m. Martha Fish 5-6-1875
- 7 Anna Maud Doudna (b.9-17-1876, d.2-4-1901) m.9-2-1897  
Irvin Myrrett (b.12-1-1869, d.12-11-1902) No children
- 7 Myrtle Doudna (b.7-27-1878) m.10-20-1898 James Eckford  
(b.12-22-1876)
- 7 Myrtle Doudna m. James Eckford 10-20-1898
- 8 Glenn Eckford (b.1-5-1902) m.9-4-1920 Gladys Frazee  
(b.3-4-1901) m.2-18-1936 Margaret Blous (b.8-22-1903)





- 8 Glenn Eckford m. Gladys Prates 9-4-1920, m. Margaret Blous  
2-18-1938
- 9 Marian Marie Eckford (b.5-15-1922)
- 9 Sallie Hallie Eckford (b.3-3-1938)
- 6 William Flander Doudna m. Mary Brewer 1876
- 7 Edgar G. Doudna (b.9-21-1877, d.8 - 19-- ) m.12-22-1903  
Carrie Parnell (b.8-3-1879)
- 7 Oscar Bailey Doudna (b.12-17-1878) m.7-17-1920 Grace  
Oldacre (b.8-9-1884)
- 7 Fred B. Doudna (b.6-23-1884) m.8-3-1915 Stella Parnell  
(b.5-19-1883) Carrie and Stella sisters)\*
- 7 Edgar G. Doudna m. \*Carrie Parnell 12-22-1903
- 8 William Wesley Doudna (b.2-21-1905, d.1927) m.12-26-1926  
Josephine Rundgall (b.2-4-1904)
- 8 Dorothy Doudna (b.1-27-1915, d.4-7-1927)
- 8 William Wesley Doudna m. Josephine Rundgall 10-20-1926
- 9 William Wesley Doudna Jr. (b.10-19-1927)
- 7 Oscar Bailey Doudna m. Grace Oldacre 7-17-1920
- 8 Mary Given Doudna (b.9-2-1922)
- 8 Margaret Anne Doudna (b.7-8-1925)
- 6 Frank E. Doudna m. Georgia Hart
- 7 Leon Doudna m. Evangeline Gillingham
- 7 Thomas Doudna  
(2 more children)
- 7 Leon Doudna m. Evangeline Gillingham
- 8 Eleanor Doudna m. Lawrence Dillon (3 children)
- 8 Calvin Doudna m. Helen Kolsta - No children
- 8 George Doudna
- 8 Irvin Doudna
- 8 Carolyn Doudna
- 8 Mary Lou Doudna
- 6 Edgar S. Doudna m. Amanda Whitcraft
- 7 Lester Doudna (b.2-18-1890) m.6-21-1914 Ruth Buroker  
(b.10-16-1893)
- 7 Blanch Doudna (b.12-22-1893) Single
- 7 Bernice Doudna (b.4-1-1897, d.6-11-1938) m.2-2-1916  
William Keys
- 7 Frank Doudna (b.7-8-1899) m.5-1-1921 Isabelle Thornton  
(b.8-10-1903)



- 7 Lester Doudna m. Ruth Buraker 3-21-1914
- 8 Doris Doudna (b.12-23-1915) m.6-21-1934 Donald Balsley
- 8 Darwin Doudna (b.8-29-1932)
- 8 Dixie Ann Doudna (b.3-5-1935)
- 7 Bernice Doudna m. William Keys 2-2-1916
- 8 Frances Keys (b.3-2-1917)
- 8 Erla Keys (b.5-31-1922)
- 8 Muriel Avaneli Keys (b.12-17-1926)
- 8 Richard Keys (b.3-22-1929)
- 8 Robert Keys (b.3-22-1929, d.4-22-1929)
- 8 William Doudna Keys (b.5-7-1936)
- 7 Frank Doudna m. Isabelle Thornton 5-1-1921
- 8 Norma Mae Doudna (b.10-10-1922)
- 8 Irma Louise Doudna (b.8-9-1924)
- 8 Thornton Edgar Doudna (b.5-15-1929)
- 8 Robert Frederick Doudna (b.12-12-1931)
- 8 June Ann Doudna (b.6-2-1934)
- 5 Elisha Doudna m. Mary Pickett 10-21-1841; m. Mary Conard
- 6 Abbie Doudna (b.5-17-1844, d.1-2-1925) m.12-7-1865  
Thomas W. Bundy (b.12-6-1843, d.3-12-1918)
- 6 Hannah Doudna (b.4-24-1846) m.1-16-1869 William K.  
Lightfoot (b.8-17-1840, d.9-20-1916)
- 6 James Doudna (b.7-3-1848)
- 6 Miriam Doudna (b.3-12-1851, d.6-20-1895) Single
- 6 Thomas P. Doudna (b.3-5-1853)
- 6 Matilda Doudna (b.10-12-1854, d.auto accident) m.  
12-22-1874 Amos Hodgins (b.5-11-1843)
- 6 Nathan M. Doudna (b.12-16-1860, d.3-19-1914) m.9-23-1892  
Eliza Crary (b.8-4-1871)
- 6 a son b. & d.
- 6 Abbie Doudna m. Thomas W. Bundy 12-7-1865
- 7 Clinton E. Bundy (b.11-25-1866, d.2-3-1871)
- 7 Frank Woodford Bundy (b.4-16-1869, d.10-10-1870)
- 7 Mary E. Bundy (b.2-23-1870, d.1-3-1914) m. 1.dau.
- 7 Edith Bundy b. & d. young
- 6 Hannah Doudna m. William K. Lightfoot 1-16-1869
- 7 Carl Foster Lightfoot (b.12-27-1869) m.6-30-1892  
Anna Smith (b.1-19-1875, d.10-19-1934)
- 7 Carl Foster Lightfoot m. Anna Smith 6-30-1892
- 8 Clifford Lightfoot (b.3-6-1894) m.10-27-1917 Cora  
Idesta Allen (b.11-26-1895)





- 7 Carl Foster Lightfoot m. Anna Smith (Cont'd.)
- 8 Alice May Lightfoot (b.9-23-1895) m. Jay B. Swartz  
(b.7-23-1893)
- 8 Richard Clyde Lightfoot (b.1-8-1897) m.1-10-1918  
Olive Barnes
- 8 Charles Curtis Lightfoot (b.10-8-1898)
- 8 Edith Marjory Lightfoot (b.4-21-1901) m. Hans Peterson
- 8 Edward Marx E. Lightfoot (b.10-25-1904) m. Marian Birdeal
- 8 Alice May Lightfoot m. Jay B. Swartz 10-27-1917
- 9 Stanford Stuart Swartz (b.2-14-1918)
- 9 Marjory Louise Swartz (b.6-24-1920)
- 9 Jean Anna Swartz (b.7-21-1921)
- 9 Wilber Allen Swartz (b.8-24-1923)
- 9 Evelyn Alice Swartz (b.6-14-1926)
- 9 Virginia Marie Swartz (b.10-23-1930)
- 9 Dorothy Eleanor Swartz (b.10-1-1931)
- 9 Jay B. Swartz Jr. (b.11-17-1932)
- 9 Beverly Law Swartz (b.8-17-1934)
- 8 Richard Clyde Lightfoot m. Olive Barnes 1-10-1918
- 9 Pauline Lightfoot (b.9-23-1918)
- 9 Patricia Lightfoot (b.1-27-1927)
- 9 Richard Lightfoot (b.11-21-1929)
- 6 Nathan M. Doudna m. Mary Eliza Crary 9-28-1892
- 7 Beulah Crary Doudna (b.7-19-1894)
- 7 Howard Doudna (b.6-21-1896, d.8-23-1896)
- 7 Ruth Doudna (b.9-18-1899)
- 7 Oma Doudna
- 7 Nathan Doudna b.\_\_\_\_ d. infant
- 7 Mary Doudna





## SOME HISTORY OF THE JOHN DOUDNA AND SARAH KNOWLES FAMILIES

Neither of the families were members of the Friends. John Doudna, Sr. married Sarah Knowles, dau. of John Knowles and Sarah (Willoughby) Knowles.

The Doudna family came from England. The name has been spelled in different ways: Doud, Doudney, Doudy and Doudna; the last being the form most used in America. There are different versions of their first coming to America. Some say: Many years ago, while at a wharf in England, a little boy who had accompanied his father with a load of vegetables to trade with the sailors, was induced to go aboard a ship, which furnished ample amusement for him until some time after the ship had left the shore. As soon as the boy realized his situation, he burst into an agonizing fit of tears which was kept up until he cried himself to sleep.

The next morning he awoke to find himself very lonesome without his parents, but ere long, forgetting his troubles, he became helpful as a sailor boy and quickly learned to climb to the top of the mast and also learned the meaning of the words the sailors used.

He would often ask his master where his parents were, but would be put off by a promise that he would some day tell him. All that the little fellow could remember was that his name was John Doudna and that his father's name was Henry and his mother's was Elizabeth.

John grew rapidly and soon became a trusty sailor, but as a sailor's life is a very rough one, no attention is given to education except in the line of managing a ship. John Doudna was kept by the same sea captain for 20 years, and in all that time never once heard from home. The captain had not yet told him where his home was.

Another version: John Doudna was so young he thought his father's name was Henry and his mother's Elizabeth. Henry and Elizabeth, with son John, who was seven years old, were on a French ship sailing to America. On their voyage his parents became sick of yellow fever and died. They were buried at sea. The mariners became attached to John and so kept him on board and he became a good hand. He must have been on the sea near 17 years. He was with General Wolfe at the Battle of Quebec in 1759 and scaled the Heights of Abraham.

The historical sketch written by John H. Edgerton concerning John Doudna's early life appears to be almost the only account of that early period which has been preserved in writing. There is, however, in another branch of Doudna descend-





ants -- descendants of another and older child, Knowles (Knowis) Doudna, a different tradition relating to the way in which John Doudna was stolen. (If he really was stolen.) This version is: That the boy who was afterward known as John Doudna, was with his parents on a vessel bound for America, when yellow fever broke out and both parents died and were buried at sea. Then it is believed the boy was kept a captive on the vessel.

By the former account this boy is said to have been only six years old when stolen, and while kidnapping of boys and young men to be trained as sailors was a common practice in early times, it would seem to be an exceptional case for a boy of six to have been kidnapped for that purpose at a wharf in England. Generally the victims of such "body snatching" were older, at least ten or twelve.

The eldest son and child of John Doudna was Henry, and it is possible the kidnapping tradition became confused with the circumstances connected with an attempted kidnapping in North Carolina of Henry Doudna when he was about ten or twelve years old.

He was with his father, who was selling provisions for a vessel preparing to sail from a North Carolina port, and when his father was about to leave, he turned to look for Henry and he was nowhere in sight. Instantly recalling his own experience, the way he was hidden on a ship long before, he lost no time in going aboard and was just in time to see Henry's head disappearing down the hatchway.

Regardless of those conflicting accounts concerning his early years, it is known that after the Battle of Quebec, John Doudna was on a vessel bound for the south and the ship became wrecked in a furious storm. John Doudna, with two others of the crew, were saved by clinging to some of the wreckage, and reached a small island on which they took refuge. There was no food and little water, and they faced starvation if no help came. They were tempted to throw themselves into the sea to escape such a death as the days passed with no good tidings. But on the eighth day a ship was sighted. They were able to attract the attention of the crew and the ship came to their rescue.

They were taken on board, crazed with hunger and thirst. They were given only two teaspoonsfull of broth every two hours; more being added as they could manage it. The ship let them off on the North Carolina coast.

John Doudna had not walked on land for so long he had to learn how again. He was walking along, hoping to find work. He met a girl of ten on her way to school. He asked her if she knew of anyone who wanted help. She directed him to her father, John Knowles. Then he helped Sarah across a stream, and when





doing so, he thought she would make some man a nice little wife.

John worked for John Knowles for two years. One day he went to the father, who had a still, to ask for Sarah for his wife. He was so embarrassed he whittled a still post half off before he could get up courage to do so. They were married in 1768 and settled in Edgecomb County, North Carolina. It is told that Sarah was so ashamed of her age she told people she was twelve-teen when married and had a little boy when she was 14; but according to dates, she was a little past fifteen.

They had a family of 14 children, two of whom died young--James 5 and Margaret (Pomeroy) 2, who are buried in North Carolina. They were all born in North Carolina. Henry later came to Ohio with his family, and Sarah married Farmer Dew and went to Tenn. Nothing is known of her descendants.

John and Sarah Doudna moved to Ohio in the spring of 1805 and settled about two and one-half miles east of Barnesville, on the farm now owned by their grandson Ephraim Doudna in the west edge of Pigeon Point. John Doudna Sr. died in 1808, after living only about three years in Ohio. Sarah, his wife, lived 35 years longer. She died 4-6-1843 in the 67th year of her age at the home of one of her children near their own home.

When the first Doudna family reunion was held at Stillwater meeting grounds 8-5-1932, there were present fourteen great grandchildren of John Doudna Sr., also several great, great grandchildren. At this reunion, one of the great grandsons, Jesse B. Doudna, made known to several who were present, that when he was 10 or 12 years old, his father, Knowles (Knowis) Doudna, Jr., passed on to him much of this family tradition. He also mentioned that John Doudna was in service at the siege and the battle of Quebec and was one of the company who scaled the Heights of Abraham. This circumstance is mentioned in the History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties by his son, Hosea Doudna. Hosea also stated that his mother Sarah's maiden name was Knowles.

While great, great grandfather John Doudna was having a new house built, John Doudna Jr. and his second wife Mary Brantingham (Steele) Doudna, went to my grandparents, Jesse K. and Elizabeth (Patterson) Livezey, to stay while the new home was being built. My father and mother, John G. and Anna (Livezey) Hall, owned this home after Elisha was through with it. Elizabeth Patterson was a granddaughter of John Jr. While John and Mary Doudna were living at Jesse K. Livezey's, he told my mother, who was nine years old, the story of how Sarah Knowles became John Doudna's wife. (The facts are essentially the same as already recounted in the foregoing pages.)





Jesse B. Doudna's version seems most logical. John Doudna Sr. was 14 years older than his wife, so he must have been born near 1742 and died 1808. Sarah was afterwards married to Joseph Middleton, 1-29-1817. He died 10-13-1828. She died 4-6-1843 in her 87th year.

The name Knowles is believed to have been derived from residents of its first bearers at a knoll, that is "a hill or summit." It is found on ancient English records in various spellings: Cholle, Knolle, Knoll, Cnoll, Knowlle, Knowle, Knowel, Kneoll, Knoles, Knollys, Knolles, Knolls, Knowels, Knowls, Knowlles, Knowlys and Knowles, of which the form last mentioned is that most generally accepted in America Today.

Hosea Doudna, a son of John Sr. and Sarah, says his mother's name was Knowles. In the name Knowles (Knowls) Doudna, the name in parenthesis is the way the name was spelled by many of his descendants. This spelling is found only in some records of Friends and a few other places where they did not know how to spell. Some, perhaps, did as many spell now -- phonetically. Perhaps Knowls was a nickname for Knowles.

The oldest child of John Doudna Sr. and Sarah Knowles was Henry Doudna. He had very little schooling, but did conduct a few funerals by reading verses in the Bible. He came to Ohio later than the rest with his family. He became a member of the religious Society of Friends after moving to Ohio, and lived near Pigeon Point. He was a member of Stillwater Monthly Meeting. He was married in North Carolina to Martha Daniels.

John Doudna, Jr. was the second child of John Sr. and Sarah. He was married in North Carolina to Miriam Hall, dau. of Isaac Hall and Ann White, 5-16-1798. He and his family moved to Ohio in 1804/5, settled in Ridge neighborhood and entered a section of land two miles south of Barnesville, Ohio on Boston Road.

Anna (Liveroy) Hall tells of having heard her mother, Elizabeth (Patterson) Liveroy, say that great grandfather and grandmother John and Miriam (Hall) Doudna's first cabin was located close to the head of a little ravine that starts east of the Boston Road, on a farm now owned by Irving Bailey, (but in 1956 owned by Robert Vetter). They lived there until they built a house now occupied by Jesse Wilmer Hall, brother of Elizabeth J. (Hall) Hartley, who makes the 5th or 6th generation of continuous possession. John Doudna Jr. procured the land at Steubenville, Ohio through the land office and the papers are signed by Thomas Jefferson.

At the time of his settlement, they were amongst the earliest settlers of Warren Township. They had a full share of trials, privations and rough experiences of pioneer life, filled with bears, wolves, panthers, wild cats, wild turkeys, deer and snakes. A neighbor, Zadock Bortwell, who lived joining him, had some sheep





killed by wolves. Boswell and John set three guns inward to a trap or bait as a common center. From the trap, strings were extended to the triggers of the guns, so when the bait was disturbed the triggers were pulled and the guns simultaneously discharged. It was harvest time. They worked late putting up hay, and were just about to go to bed when the guns went off. He and Boswell went to see the result and there lay a large dead wolf.

At another time he and his son were hunting a hog and found a den of wolves. He left his son to watch while he went for help. He tied a rope to one of his legs so those on the outside could pull him out if he wanted out faster than he could get out by himself. He took his gun and crawled several feet under the rock, thinking he might "shine the old one's eyes" as they called it, and shoot her. He did not see her, but the young ones went back into the crevices of rock so he could not reach them. He was not to be outdone this way, so he made a large stick trap, set it on the side next to the den, walled up the mouth of the den at the sides of the trap so the old ones could not get in or the young ones out. In the morning four or five of the young ones were in the trap, but the old ones were nowhere to be seen. He then posted his friends about the den and made a young wolf howl. That brought an old one in sight and a man shot her. Next night another young one was caught in the trap and this broke up the den.

Rattle snakes and copperheads were numerous, being much dreaded and dangerous. One evening about dusk his daughter heard some goslings make a fuss in a coop near the house. She went, lifted one out and it died almost instantly. She procured a light, looked into the coop and there lay a very large rattle snake which had bitten the gosling.

John Douma had some bees. One first day morning he was out looking around and saw one swarm was missing. About a year later he was walking around one first day morning. A man on horse back came along and said, "Have you ever found out who stole your bees?"

John said, "No, not till now."

"Who was it?" the man wanted to know.

"It was thee," John said.

"Why do you think it was me?" the man asked.

"John said, "Because I have never mentioned it to anyone myself."

Turkeys were caught by pens made of rails, with the bottom rail on one side left out. The top of the pen was covered. Corn was scattered around the pen, with a plentiful amount on the inside. The turkeys, eating the corn, would crawl under where the rail was missing, and after the corn was consumed, they would lift up their heads and see no place to escape. Hogs were fed by a fallen tree. A bear would sometimes come along on the log, snatch a pig and get away.





John Doudna's sister, Asenath, who was Benjamin Boswell's wife, was one who did not seem to have fear. She was a woman well versed in care of the sick and was often called and willingly went. One evening as she was returning through the woods not very far from home, she became aware she was being followed. She called her husband for help and backed up to a tree until her son came with a lantern. She was being followed by a panther. Her husband said, "For once Asenath was scared."

Mary Doudna, fourth child, m. Isaac Hall, son of Isaac Hall and Ann White. Married in North Carolina, moved to Ohio and settled near Bailey's Mills. She lived to be nearly 99.

Knowles (Knowis) Doudna, fifth child, m. Hannah Webster in 1807/8. He settled near Quaker City and had a large family.

Sarah Doudna, sixth child, m. Farmer Dow and lived in Tennessee. Nothing is known of them or their family.

Elizabeth Doudna, seventh child, m. Jesse Dawson in 1807. They had a family scattered over Belmont County.

Anna Doudna, eighth child, m. Peter Sears Sr. 3-14-1810. They had twelve children. Anna became blind a good many years before her death.

Peninah Doudna, tenth child, m. James de Lisle 4-7-1813. They had a good sized family, but a number died and were buried at Mt. Horb on Captine Creek.

Hosea Doudna was eleventh child, m. Mary Farmer 3-29-1820. They lived in the house his father and mother built and lived in, west end of Pigeon Point, east of Stillwater Meeting house.

Zilpha Doudna, 12th child, m. John Edgerton 10-13-1816. They lived in Morgan County and had a large family.

Asenath Doudna, thirteenth child, m. Benjamin Boswell 5-23-1817. They had a large family and lived in a field just west of us in Cat Hollow.

Joel Doudna, 14th child, m. Rebecca Hodgkin 10-29-1823. They had a large family and built a house about one mile south of Belmont Grange Hall. Lumber was so plentiful he had it sawed into boards, placed one upon another and nailed together, for the outside of the house, also the walls. The house is still standing.

This is a very large number of children and grandchildren for two people. They are dotted from east to west and north to south of the U.S.A.

See Doudna family on page 216.





## NOTES ON HARTLEY FAMILY HISTORY

David Hartley died in Ocheltree, Kansas 6-11-1895.  
Blacksmith and farmer.

Issac Hartley died in Ohio 3-2-1925.

Benjamin Hartley died in Iowa.

Peninah Hartley died in Kansas. Her husband, John Cowden, was a brother of Mary, wife of David.

Joel Hartley died in Ashland, Oregon. Retired farmer.

Mary, wife of Abram Starbuck, died near Ocheltree, Kans. in the early 80's, leaving a family of 7 boys and 2 girls.

Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Young, died at Ashland, Oregon 1-6-1913. They were married in Barnesville, Ohio 5-20-1875. They had two sons and one daughter. The daughter, Mary Young, is a missionary of the University of Korea; was on a year's leave of absence in the U.S.A. in 1932. Some of this information was secured by personal interview with Joel Hartley by Harold Hartley.

Tillman Hartley died at Vancouver, Washington, 3-3-1920.  
Farmer.

Rhoda Hartley died in Columbus, Kans. 5-24-1929.

Elmer Hartley and wife lived near Los Angeles, Calif. Have an orange orchard. No children. Tillman's wife and Elmer's wife are sisters.

George Hartley died in Portland, Oregon, 6-13-1918. He was a dentist. Widow lives in Portland, Oregon. One child, Edna, wife of B. R. Mathis.

Harold Hartley, farmer near Silets, Oregon.

Orla Hartley is with the American Express Company in Vancouver, Washington.

Mildred Chaney lives on a poultry farm near Newberg, Ore. There is quite a settlement of Friends at Newberg.

Elma Crawford lives on a farm near Silets, Oregon.

Anna Hartley is a school teacher near Silets, Oregon.

This information was given Elizabeth J. (Hall) Hartley in January, 1932.





- 4 Isaac Hall m. Mary Dowdha 10-23-1800
- 5 Zilpha Hall (b.8-12-1801, d.7-26-1841) m.2-26-1826 John Hartley (b.4-25-1801, d.9-21-1835); John Hartley m.(2) Sarah Sears 3-23-1843, m.(3) Ann Williams 6-3-1846.
- 5 Henry Hall (b.2-6-1803, d.4-22-1895) m.11-28-1824 Phebe Watson (d.3-4-1874)
- 5 William Hall (b.11-20-1804, d.8-25-1821)
- 5 John D. Hall (b.10-13-1806, d.2-2-1895) m.3-26-1828 Anna Scott (b.4-19-1802, d.12-13-1854)
- 5 Millicent Hall (b.1-4-1808, d.2-5-1866) m.9-27-1827 Noah Hartley (b.1-5-1803, d.11-2-1869)
- 5 Sarah Hall (b.9-23-1809, d.1-20-1844) m.10-2-1828 Joseph Hartley (b.10-30-1807, d.8-2-1890)
- 5 Isaac Hall (b.6-28-1811, d.9-7-1873) m. Mary Bailey 3-12-1835; m. Rachel Craft Hanson (d.9-27-1882)
- 5 Mary Hall (b.5-9-1813, d.1854) m.12-3-1836 William Hall (b.10-2-1816, d.10-27-1854)
- 5 Peninah Hall (b.8-23-1815) m. ASA Craft 4-30-1846
- 5 Anna Hall (b.7-3-1818)

Mahlon Hartley m. Charity Scarborough  
Sons: John, Noah, Joseph

- 5 Zilpha Hall m. John Hartley 2-25-1826
  - 6 Charity Hartley (b.11-2-1827) m. Joseph Johnson. No children.
  - 6 James Hartley (b.1-3-1829, d.1-2-1875) Single
  - 6 David Hartley (b.9-12-1830, d.6-11-1896) m.1-8-1852 Mary Cowden (b.3-13-1833, d.2-19-1910)
  - 6 Isaac Hartley (b.3-7-1832, d.3-2-1905) m. Nancy Whitcraft (b.6-14-18-- , d.10 - 1913)
  - 6 Benjamin Hartley (b.1-22-1834) m. Eunice Coles
  - 6 Peninah Hartley (b.1-18-1836, d.9-29-1913) m.5-24-1856 John Cowden (b.11-4-1830, d.2-4-1897)
  - 6 Joel Hartley (b.12-24-1837, d.5-29-1912) m.4-21-1864 Elizabeth Ann Lord (d.7-11-1923)
  - 6 Mary D. Hartley (b.3-13-1840, d.9 - 1883) m. Abram Starbuck 4-15-1858
- 6 David Hartley m. Mary Cowden 1-8-1852
  - 7 Clarkson Hartley (b.5-4-1853, d.7-15-1853)
  - 7 Tillman Hartley (b.10-10-1855, d.3-3-1920) m.7-4-1885 Helen Jessie Casad (b.5-19-1865, d.2-9-1920)
  - 7 Rhoda Hartley (b.3-13-1857, d.5-24-1929) m. David Deen 2-2-1876; m. Andrew Shearer 5-29-1912
  - 7 Mansel Hartley (b.5-1-1859, d.11-27-1871) Spring Hill, Kan.
  - 7 Elmer E. Hartley (b.3-11-1861, d.2-5-1936) m.2-29-1888 Irene DeElla Casad (b.7-30-1871)
  - 7 Alvin Hartley (b.1-23-1863, d.10-12-1865)
  - 7 Anna Hartley (b.9-3-1864, d.9-23-1865)
  - 7 George A. Hartley (b.11-7-1866, d.6-13-1916) m. Minnie Lisle





- 7 Tillman Hartley m. Helen Jessie Casad 7-4-1885
- 8 Harold Ralph Hartley (b.4-6-1886, d.1-5-1957) m.  
9-7-1918 Sadie Mary Heiberger (b.6-6-1893)
- 8 Orla Truman Hartley (b.2-24-1889) m.1-15-1919 Nellie  
Jane Ayers (b.10-31-1885, d.2-18-1922) m.11-19-1923  
Helen Beeson (b.12-19-1895)
- 8 Ocia Lord Hartley (b.12-28-1890, d.9-20-1908)
- 8 Mildred Irene Hartley (b.6-16-1893) m.6-4-1913 Horace  
Richard Chaney (b.12-17-1885)
- 8 Elma Lolita Hartley (b.9-17-1900) m.6-7-1923 Arthur  
Crawford (b.11-27-1882, d.3-11-1940) m.1-25-1949  
Walter A. Ross. Divorced
- 8 Anna Marie Hartley (b.11-4-1902) m.6-8-1935 Askel Mann-  
ing (b.6-11-1899, d.1-30-1941) m.7-3-1942 William S.  
King
- 8 Harold Ralph Hartley m. Sadie Mary Heiberger 9-7-1918
- 9 Ralph Rodman Hartley (b.12-28-1919) m.2-13-1946 Virginia  
Lee Borthwick
- 9 Geoffry Russel Hartley (b.5-24-1921) m.1-20-1944 Dorothy  
Irene Brown. Divorced - no children
- 9 Sadie Marie Hartley (b.6-8-1922) m.10-10-1940 Erick  
Olson (b.1-30-1923)
- 9 George Mahlon Hartley (b.11-4-1923)
- 9 Ralph Rodman Hartley m. Virginia Lee Borthwick 2-13-1946
- 10 Scott Wayne Hartley (b.12-5-1946)
- 10 Calvin Bradley Hartley (b.12-20-1947)
- 10 Marcia Eileen Hartley (b.4-26-1949)
- 10 Janie Ellen Hartley (b.5-4-1950)
- 10 Harold Rodman Hartley (b.8-1-1951)
- 9 Sadie Marie Hartley m. Erick Olson 10-10-1940
- 10 1st hus. Joanne Marie Olson (b.3-28-1943, d.4-1952, polio)
- 10 2nd hus. a dt.
- 8 Orla Truman Hartley m. Nellie Ayers; m. Helen Beeson  
1st wife:- 9 Ruth Ellen Hartley (b.1-12-1920) m.6-27-1942 Richard A.  
Fradenburg (b.4-13-1921)
- 9 Robert Orla Hartley (b.2-17-1922) m.10-17-1943 Pearl  
Schultze (b.12-1-1921)
- 9 Roberta Nellie Hartley (b.2-17-1922) m.3-10-1943 Soine  
Kytola (b.8-7-1915)
2nd wife:- 9 Josephine Hartley (b.5-22-1925, d.6-14-1931) Struck by  
speeding car near home in Vancouver, Wash.
- 9 Helen Marie Hartley (b.6-8-1932)





- 8 Mildred Irene Hartley m. Horace Rich Chaney 6-4-1913
- 9 Carmen Maxine Chaney (b.7-17-1914) m. 11-18-1935 Martin Simon Jr.
- 9 Nadine Theresa Chaney (b.10-25-1919) m.7-26-1940 Harry L. Clark (b.1-28-1910)
- 9 Dorothy Leotta Chaney (b.12-23-1923) m.5-18-1945 Gordon Maurice (b.3-27-1913)
- 9 Nadine Theresa Chaney m. Harry L. Clark 7-26-1940
- 10 Bruce Emery Clark (b.1-7-1947)
- 10 Janet Ann Clark (b.11-4-1948)
- 9 Dorothy Loetta Chaney m. Gordon Maurice 5-18-1945
- 10 Michael Phillip Maurice (b.5-19-1946)
- 10 Margaret Maurice (b.7-22-1947)
- 8 Elma Lolita Hartley m. Arthur Charles Crawford 8-7-1923
- 9 Leland Arthur Crawford (b.7-22-1924)
- 9 Shirley Mae Crawford (b.8-30-1926) m.8-5-1945 Robert B. Fry (b.12-31-1921)
- 9 Gail Casad Crawford (b.12-31-1930)
- 7 Rhoda Hartley m. David Deem 2-9-1876
- 8 Elise Deem (b.9-8-1877) m. Margaret Shearer 5-22-1912
- 8 Edna Deem (b.1-16-1880, d.3-9-1934) m. Elmer DeWeese
- 8 Hartley Deem & Harry Deem (Harry died soon)
- 7 George A. Hartley m. Minnie Lisle
- 8 Edna Hartley (b.10-11-1886) m. Broncie R. Matheis 10-30-1919
- 6 Isaac Hartley m. Nancy Whitcraft
- 7 George William Hartley (b.2-26-1854, d.6-25-1934) m. Margaret Mills (b.2-15-1861) m. Rachel Mills (sister of Margaret) (b.10-11-1876, d.3-12-1920)
- 7 Sarah Evelyn Hartley (b.2-2-1856, d.6-10-1911) m. George Wescott (b.8-8-1853, d.1-18-1911)
- 7 Henry Hartley (b.12-3-1857, d.1929)
- 7 Benjamin F. Hartley (b.10-31-1859) m.11-24-1875 Cynthia Hark (b.12-17-1868)
- 7 James Hartley (b.1-26-1863, d.12-17-1928) m.12-20-1887 Amanda J. Miller
- 7 Mary Belle Hartley (b.9-16-1866) m.10-14-1886 6 Elmer Elsworth Hall (b.10-17-1862, d.3-19-1928)
- 7 Elmer Hartley (Single)
- 7 Grant Hartley m. Minnie Douglass





- 7 George William Hartley m. Margaret, m. Rachel Mills
- 8 Charles Cranson Hartley (b.7-7-1882) m. Ella Kinney
- 8 Elva Ethel Hartley (b.6-23-1885, d.2-17-1908) Single
- 8 Ada Belle Hartley (b.10-23-1887, d.12-23-1907) Single
- 8 Dessa May Hartley (b.4-7-1896) Single 1941.
- 8 Dora Castle Hartley (b.4-14-1898) m.9-22-1920 Charles Dutcher (b.8-24-1894)
- 8 Dora Castle Hartley m. Charles Dutcher
- 9 Marvin Almon Dutcher (b.6-21-1922)
- 9 William Edmund Dutcher (b.9-2-1924)
- 7 Sarah Emelyn Hartley m. George Wescott 9-27-1874
- 8 Orrin Ebon Wescott (b.9-1-1876, d.12-22-1939) m. 4-19-1895 Jessie Edith Martin (b.3-1-1875, d.11-16-1905) m. Bertha Almema White (b.3-22-1881)
- 3 Van Tribble Wescott (b.3-4-1879, d.3-4-1937) m.5-8-1903 Sarah Congrove. No children
- 8 Cora Belle Wescott (b.3-10-1881) m.8-18-1909 John J. Sloan (d.7-26-1939)
- 8 George Hartley Wescott (b.2-27-1887) m.2-26-1908 Loretta Maud McCullough
- 8 Merrill Everett Wescott (b.7-31-1890) m.3-22-1919 Ruth Clark
- 8 Edna Blanch Wescott (b.8-3-1891) m.12-28-1913 Herman E. Polk
- 8 Orrin Ebon Wescott m. Jessie Edith Martin 4-19-1895, m. Bertha Almema White  
Children of 1st wife:
- 9 Glenn Miller Wescott (b.5-23-1897, d.7-27-1928) m. 11-29-1919 Genevieve L. Schreiner. No children
- 9 Martin Wescott (b.1-3-1899, d.1-14-1899)
- 9 Eva Marie Wescott (b.3-22-1901) m.1-15-1927 Ernest L. Noble
- 9 Osa Elva Wescott (b.8-2-1904) m.6-28-1928 Kenneth V. Riley Sr. (d.5-28-1929) m.9-23-1944 Arthur N. Hoefner  
Children of 2nd wife:
- 9 Orrin Rosa Wescott (b.11-12-1908) m.9-12-1937 Nona M. Regnier. No children
- 9 Flora Dee Wescott (b.10-31-1915) m.3-28-1942 Charles Vollick
- 9 Eva Marie Wescott m. Ernest L. Noble 1-15-1927
- 10 Roy Lee Noble (b.6-29-1928) m. Mary Jane Michael, 1947
- 11 Michael Lee Noble (b.10-11-1948)
- 9 Flora Dee Wescott m. Charles Vollick 3-28-1942
- 10 Jane Kathryn Vollick (b.9-24-1945)





- 5/ George Hartley Wescott m. Loretta Maude McCullough 2-26-1908
- 9 Beatrice Blanch Wescott (b.5-20-1911) m.8-7-1930 William E. Martin
- 9 Melva Margaurite Wescott (b.1-5-1913) m. Robert P. Seeds
- 9 Beatrice Blanch Wescott m. William E. Martin 8-7-1930
- 10 Loretta Anne Martin (b.10-1-1937)
- 9 Melva Marguarite Wescott m. Robert E. Seeds
- 10 Robert Hartley Seeds (b.6-3-1939)
- 8 Merrill Everett Wescott m. Ruth Clark 3-22-1914
- 9 Beth LaHoma Wescott (b.9-26-1918) m.9-27-1938 S. E. Knowles
- 8 Edna Blanch Wescott m. Harmon E. Polk 12-23-1913
- 9 Harmon Eugene Polk (b.10-15-1914) m.6-29-1941 Virginia Miller
- 9 Nelda Avis Polk (b.2-23-1918) m.9-15-1937 William S. Abney
- 9 Emelyn Ann Polk (b.10-18-1926) m.2-25-1945 Robert C. Cornelius
- 9 George Albin Polk, (b.10-18-1926) m.8-25-1949 Florence Feik
- 9 Glenn Edward Polk (b.11-14-1928)
- 9 Karl Wayne Polk (b.1-14-1936)
- 9 Harmon Eugene Polk m. Virginia Miller 6-29-1941
- 10 Edward Eugene Polk (b.5-10-1942)
- 10 Virginia Louise Polk (b.8-26-1943)
- 10 William Chadwick Polk (b.12-4-1948)
- 9 Nelda Avis Polk m. William S. Abney 9-15-1937
- 10 William Hartley Abney (b.2-12-1947)
- 9 Emelyn Ann Polk m. Robert C. Cornelius 2-25-1945
- 10 Robert C. Cornelius (b.1-22-1947)
- 10 John Edward Cornelius (b.5-27-1949).
- 7 Henry Hartley m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 George Henry Hartley (b.7-17-1885, d.7-18-1942) m. Ada Carrick (b.12-28-1890)
- 8 William Riley Hartley
- 8 Earl Hartley (b.6-26-1889) m.6-15-1909 Clara Pfaff
- 8 Ida Hartley m. Charles Freeman, m. Leo Alexander
- 8 Bertha Hartley (d.9-25-1942) m. Thomas Feron



- 7 Henry Hartley m. \_\_\_\_\_ (Cont'd.)
  - 8 Lucile Hartley (d.10-26-1945) m.6-4-1917 Orla Flint
  - 8 Roy Hartley m. Elizabeth Fitts
  - 8 Perkins Clark Hartley (d.8-20-1948) m. Elizabeth Dunfel
- 8 George Henry Hartley m. Ada Carrick
  - 9 Rosella Hartley (b.2-16-1917)
  - 9 Eugene Hartley (b.12-22-1918)
  - 9 Evelyn Hartley (b.7-10-1920)
- 8 William Riley Hartley m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 9 Fred Riley Hartley (b.5-22-1901) m.4-7-1928 Fannie Briner
  - 9 Luella Evelyn Hartley (b.9-8-1902) m. 1920 Harry Gallatin
  - 9 Ella Elizabeth Hartley (b.6-7-1904) m.5-15-1921 Lewis Schaffer
  - 9 Christina Hartley (b.12-29-1906) m.8-27-1923 Homer Campbell
  - 9 Clara Lucile Hartley (b.9-20-1908) (d.5 - 1927) m. 12-19-1923 Charles Hiebrand
  - 9 Earl Milton Hartley (b.4-15-1910) m.2-8-1929 Gladys Sheets (d.11-1957) m. Alice Sheller 12-28-1938
  - 9 John Robert Hartley (b.2-10-1916) m.1-2-1941 Ruth Westbrook
  - 9 Julia Rose Hartley (b.4-22-1918) m.11-27-1936 Robert Charles Brown
  - 9 Roy Chris Hartley (b.12-25-1919)
  - 9 William Orlo Hartley (b.4-24-1921) m. 10-8-1939 Doris Robinson
- 9 Fred Riley Hartley m. Fannie Briner 4-7-1928
  - 10 Marilyn Jean Hartley (b.1-10-1932)
  - 10 Jerry Wayne Hartley (b.4-14-1939)
- 9 Luella Evelyn Hartley m. Harry Gallatin 1920
  - 10 Bertha Leota Gallatin (b.4-11-1921) m.Donald Roscorans
  - 10 Harry Gallatin (b.11-7-1922)
  - 10 Evelyn Gallatin
  - 10 Oren Gallatin
- 10 Bertha Leota Gallatin m. Donald Roscorans
  - 11 Betty Lu Roscorans
  - 11 Raymond Roscorans
- 9 Ella Elizabeth Hartley m. Lewis Schaffer 5-15-1921
  - 10 Harry Lewis Schaffer (b.12-13-1921)
  - 10 Hazel Ella Schaffer (b.8-24-1923)
  - 10 Lewis Schaffer





- 9 Christina Hartley m. Homer Campbell 8-27-1923
  - 10 Mary Alice Campbell (b.2-12-1925)
  - 10 Anna May Campbell
- 9 Earl Milton Hartley m. Gladys Sheets 2-8-1929, m. Alice Sheller 12-28-1938
  - 10 Earl Riley Hartley (b.10-8-1930)
  - 10 Richard Harvey Hartley
  - 10 James Hartley (b.5-2-1940)
- 3 Julia Rose Hartley m. Robert Charles Brown 11-27-1936
  - 10 John Robert Brown (b.5-25-1939)
  - 10 Donna Rose Brown (b.11-16-1940)
- 9 William Orlo Hartley m. Louis Robinson 10-8-1939
  - 10 William Orlo Hartley Jr. (b.2-18-1941)
- 8 Earl Hartley m. Clara Pfaff 6-15-1909
  - 9 Dorothy Hartley (b.5-29-1910) m.10-23-1937 Gustava A. Klein
  - 9 John E. Hartley (b.7-1-1912) m.4-12-1936 Marjory Winters
  - 9 Allen N. Hartley (b.3-2-1916)
- 9 Dorothy Hartley m. Gustava A. Klein 10-23-1937
  - 10 Earl William Klein (b.12-3-1938)
  - 10 Shirley Ann Klein (b.1941)
- 9 John E. Hartley m. Marjory Winters 4-12-1936
  - 10 Gayle Patricia Hartley
- 8 Ida Hartley m. Charles Freeman, m. Leo Alexander
  - 9 Olla Freeman m. Herbert Bring
  - 9 Myrtle Freeman m. Frank Wenner
  - 9 Cynthia Freeman m. Erick Markel
  - 9 Ruth Freeman m. William Marsh
  - 9 Leo Alexander Jr.
- 8 Bertha Hartley m. Thomas Feron
  - 9 Cecelia Feron m. Howard Pasenow
  - 9 Ellen Feron m. William Finlanson
  - 9 Mary Feron m. John Powlikowski
- 9 Mary Feron m. John Powlikowski
  - 10 Mary Theresa Powlikowski
  - 10 John Powlikowski



- 8 Lucile Hartley m. Orlo Flint 6-4-1917
  - 9 Gerald Orlo Flint (b.12-11-1918)
  - 9 Charlotte Flint (b.4-9-1921)
- 8 Roy Hartley m. Elizabeth Fitts
  - 9 Kenneth Hartley
- 8 Perkins Clark Hartley m. Elizabeth Dunfee
  - 9 Richard Hartley m. Edna \_\_\_\_\_
  - 9 John Hartley
  - 9 Thomas Hartley
  - 9 Wallace Hartley
- 9 Richard Hartley m. Edna \_\_\_\_\_
  - 10 Noreen Hartley
- 9 Thomas Hartley m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 10 Judith Ann Hartley
- 7 Benjamin F. Hartley m. Cynthia Hawk 11-24-1875
  - 8 John Sherman Hartley (b.5-26-1881) m.8-1901 Julia Harley
  - 8 Ira Hartley (b.12-21-1882) m.4-2-1910 Emma Harley  
(sister of Julia) (b.1-12-1879) No children
  - 8 Perley David Hartley (b.2-12-1884) m.3-6-1907 Lulu  
Harpor (b.6-18-1884)
  - 8 Arthur Hartley (b.2-11-1886, d.12-29-1888)
  - 8 Mary Eglantine Hartley (b.4-13-1888) m.5-16-1914 Frank  
Allison. No children
  - 8 Homer Isaac Hartley m. Sadie Hunter (b.9-25-1890)
  - 8 Willord Guy Hartley (b.9-20-1894) m. Olive Francke-div.
  - 8 Wilber Loran Hartley (b.2-22-1897) m.11-26-1920 Ruth  
Brown
  - 8 Cora Angie Hartley (b.5-15-1900) m.6-14-1924 LeRoy McVey
- 8 John Sherman Hartley m. Julia Harley 8 - 1901
  - 9 Loran Hartley (b. & d. in infancy)
  - 9 Mildred Hartley (b.3-28-1905) m.6-6-1925 Marshall Walton
  - 9 Winifred Hartley (b.1-6-1907) m.10-21-1938 Samuel  
Schaffer. No children
  - 9 Leona Marie Hartley (b.3-28-1909) m.2-22-1931 John Gracy
  - 9 Mary Louise Hartley (b.8-28-1920) m.9-4-1940 Hobert Pope
- 9 Mildred Hartley m. Marshall Walton 6-6-1925
  - 10 Mildred Louise Walton (b.6-6-1926)
  - 10 Robert Lee Walton
  - 10 Jessie Sherman Walton





- 8 Perley David Hartley m. Lulu Harper 3-3-1907
- 9 Alvin David Hartley (b.7-16-1915)
- 8 Homer Isaac Hartley m. Sadie Hunter
- 9 Llewellyn Hartley m. Nellie Mae Irvine
- 9 Norman Hartley m. Teresa Walter
- 9 Lyzetta Hartley m. Wilber Edie 9 - 1937
- 9 Llewellyn Hartley m. Nellie Mae Irvine
- 10 Gary Hartley (b.6 - 1938)
- 9 Norman Hartley m. Teresa Walter
- 10 Allen Gerald Hartley (b.10 - 1940)
- 9 Lyzetta Hartley m. Wilber Edie 9 - 1937
- 10 William Harlan Edie (b.10-6-1938)
- 8 Willard Guy Hartley m. Olive Francke
- 9 Nadyne Hartley
- 9 Juanita Hartley
- 9 Frank Edward Hartley
- 8 Wilber Loran Hartley m. Ruth Brown 11-26-1920
- 9 Margaret Hartley (b.12-31-1921)
- 9 Barbara Hartley (b.12-13-1927)
- 8 Cera Angie Hartley m. LeRoy McVey 6-14-1924
- 9 Warren LeRoy McVey (b.12-27-1930)
- 9 Keith Eugene McVey (b.3-27-1933)
- 9 Marilyn Joyce McVey (b.11-20-1938)
- 7 James Hartley m. Amanda J. Miller 12-20-1887
- 8 Clara Dell Hartley (b.9-23-1889, d.6-19-1890)
- 8 Goldie M. Hartley (b.12-24-1891) m.4-29-1919 Charles Gray. No children
- 8 Roy Alvin Hartley (b.1-26-1894) m.12-25-1923 Mayne F. Edwards (b.2-12-1901)
- 8 Homer Clayton Hartley (b.9-11-1898) m.11-13-1922 Lata Ramsey
- 8 Gladys Irone Hartley (b.12-29-1902) m.8-15-1928 Asa Chester Allison (b.3-31-1895)
- 8 Anna Marie Hartley (b.3-31-1905, d.10-1944) m.8-31-1929 Kenneth Nixon (b.8-22-1907)
- 8 Clarence Vernon Hartley (b.6-5-1911) m.12-12-1938 Edna L. Brown (b.2-4-1908)



- 8 Roy Alvin Hartley m. Mayme F. Edwards 12-25-1923
- 9 Betty Ann Hartley (b.10-15-1924) m. Kenneth Muzum
- 9 Charles James Hartley (b.1-23-1926)
- 9 Roy Edwards Hartley (b.10-7-1927)
- 8 Homer Clayton Hartley m. Lata Ramsey 11-13-1922
- 9 Laird Hartley (b.10-13-1931)
- 8 Gladys Irene Hartley m. Asa Chester Allison 3-15-1923
- 9 Arlene Larne Allison (b.7-10-1929)
- 9 James Franklin Allison (b.7-7-1935)
- 8 Anna Marie Hartley m. Kenneth Nixon 8-31-1929
- 9 Madonna Jane Nixon (b.4-19-1941)
- 8 Clarence Vernon Hartley m. Edna L. Brown 12-12-1936
- 9 Ronald Vernon Hartley (b.11-29-1938)
- 9 Barbara Jane Hartley (b.11-13-1941)
- 7 Mary Belle Hartley m. Elmer Elsworth Hall 10-14-1886
- 8 Arthur H. Hall (b.3-30-1889) m.5-25-1910 Gladys Henderson (b.4-11-1890)
- 8 Harry Elmer Hall (b.4-1892, d.4-1892)
- 8 Goldie Bell Hall (b.3-23-1894) m.5-4-1927 Moses Yourex (b.5-2-1856, d.1-26-1941) m.5-10-1949 Louis Hall (b.8-16-1879)
- 8 Carl Whitcraft Hall (b.6-21-1896) m.6-21-1923 Marguerite Agnes Ligget (b.4-21-1893)
- 8 Chester B. Hall (b.2-27-1899) m.10-18-1922 Mary L. Wilson (b.7-7-1901)
- 8 Homer C. Hall (b.8-13-1903) m.9-3-1924 Anna Rosina Miller (b.7-9-1905)
- 8 Bertha Mary Hall (b.4-10-1906) m.3-14-1926 Charles Ernest Dillon (b.4-11-1906)
- 8 Arthur H. Hall m. Gladys Henderson 4-11-1910
- 9 Gladys Bernese Hall (b.1-23-1915)
- 9 Arthur Wayne Hall (b.3-16-1921) m.10-16-1945 Lucy Harper (b.2-16-1926)
- 9 Arthur Wayne Hall m. Lucy Harper 10-16-1945
- 10 Gerald Wayne Hall (b.5-1-1948)
- 10 Richard Layne Hall (b.4-13-1950)
- 10 Linn Hall (b.9 - 1953)





- 8 Goldie Bell Hall m. Moses Yourex 5-4-1927
- 9 Mary Arlene Yourex (b.3-29-1930, d.3-28-1930)
- 9 Paul Hall Yourex (b.9-21-1931) m.9-21-1952 Gladys Thomas (b.1931)
- 9 Nelda Marlene Yourex (b.9-29-1937)
- 8 Carl Whitcraft Hall m. Margaret Agnes Ligget 6-21-1925
- 9 Carlie Lou Hall (b.6-5-1926) m.6-21-1948 Robert Barnett (b.2-2-1926)
- 9 Mark Ligget Hall (b.1-4-1928) m. Marilyn Miller (b.9-12-1929)
- 9 Carlie Lou Hall m. Robert Barnett
- 10 Robert Gregg Barnett (b.4-22-1930)
- 10 Carl Richard Barnett (b.10-25-1951)
- 9 Mark Ligget Hall m. Marilyn Miller
- 10 Mark Lewis Hall (b.7-20-1953)
- 8 Chester B. Hall m. Mary L. Wilson 10-26-1922
- 9 Bettie Jean Hall (b.6-4-1925) m. Robert Sedgner
- 8 Homer C. Hall m. Anna Rosina Miller 9-3-1924
- 9 Anna Marie Hall (b.6-22-1925) m.6-9-1946 Arthur F. Miller (b.4-17-1918)
- 9 Homer Jr. Hall (b.1-18-1929) m.7-8-1950 Mildred Joan Miller (b.9-23-1932)
- 9 Cecil Leonard Hall (b.6-24-1932) m.6-22-1952 Mary Frances Thompson (b.9-14-1934)
- 9 Vernon Gilbert Hall (b.9-6-1933) m.9-6-1951 Eileen Stillion (b.4-30-1934)
- 9 Anna Marie Hall m. Arthur Franklin Miller 6-9-1946
- 10 Arthur F. Miller II (b.8-8-1950)
- 10 Pamela Ann (b.1-20-1955)
- 9 Homer Jr. Hall m. Mildred Joan Miller 7-8-1950
- 10 Deborah Kay Hall (b.12-17-1951)
- 10 Kim Hall (b.11-3-1954)
- 10 Brenda Jo Hall (b.5-30-1953)
- 9 Cecil Leonard Hall m. Mary Frances Thompson 6-22-1952
- 10 Stephen Douglass Hall (b.8-24-1954)
- 10 Vickie Kay Hall (b.10-11-1955)



- 8 Bertha Mary Hall m. Charles Dillon 3-14-1928
- 9 Donald Eugene Dillon (b.6-30-1932) m.8-30-1952 Anna  
McFrederick (b.8-10-1935)
- 9 Betty Lou Dillon (b.2-27-1938)
- 9 Mary Kay Dillon (b.10-22-1944)
- 9 Donald Eugene Dillon m. Anna McFrederick(8-30-1952)
- 10 Donna Anne Dillon (b.3-4-1953)
- 10 Randy Gene Dillon (b.7-30-1954)
- 7 Grant Hartley m. Minnie Douglas
- 8 Estella Hartley m. Paul White
- 8 Mabel Hartley m. Phillip Robinson
- 8 Hazel Hartley m. Clarence Deffenbaugh
- 6 Benjamin Hartley m. Eunice Coles
- 7 Tamson Hartley
- 7 Loraston Hartley
- 7 Ransom Hartley
- 7 Walter Hartley
- 7 Grant Hartley m. Jennie Cleveland
- 7 Loraston Hartley m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Roy Hartley
- 8 Goldie Hartley
- 8 Iva Hartley
- 7 Grant Hartley m. Jennie Cleveland
- 8 Virgil Hartley
- 8 Rachel Hartley
- 6 Peninah Hartley m. John Cowden 5-24-1856
- 7 George W. Cowden (b.4-12-1833, d.5-13-1932) m.11-24-1910  
Ella A. Burtnett (b.2-2-1887)
- 7 Charity Ann Cowden (b.7-17-1857, d.11 - 1878)
- 7 Marietta Sandra Cowden (b.1-19-1859, d.4 - 1880)
- 7 Sarah Alice Cowden (b.4-22-1861, d.8-11-1924)  
m.10-15-1882 John L. Drescher (b.7-2-1857)
- 7 Rosy Cowden (b.12-3-1838, d.7 - 1881)
- 7 Silly Dale Cowden (b.3-25-1865) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rogers m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brooks
- 7 Marion Grant Cowden (b.8-5-1868) m. Hattie H. Califf  
(d.4-5-1904)
- 7 Emma Alveda Cowden (b.12-25-1869) m.2-26-1893 Eugene Coy
- 7 Elmer Wesley Cowden (b.9-14-1875, d.9-14-1903)
- 7 J. C. Cowden (b.12-3-1873)





- 7 George W. Cowden m. Ella A. Bartnott 11-24-1910
  - 8 Valda Marie Cowden (b.12-5-1912)
  - 8 Opal LaVerne Cowden (b.1-1-1914) m.12-25-1933 William Roderick
  - 8 Ruth Allegra Cowden (b.6-6-1921)
- 8 Opal LaVerne Cowden m. William Roderick 12-25-1933
  - 9 \_\_\_\_\_ (b.2-12-1935)
- 7 Sarah Alice Cowden m. John L. Drescher 10-15-1882
  - 8 William H. Drescher (b.8-22-1836) m.6-16-1915 Iola May Dart (b.12-27-1898)
  - 8 Eva Theress Drescher (b.1-15-1838) m.10-19-1904 Jacob W. Farris (b.9-20-1880)
  - 8 Penna May Drescher (b.1-10-1891, d.9-29-1923) m.12-28-1910 Edward Patterson (b.8-17-1879)
  - 8 Viola Clave Drescher (b.8-28-1892) m.1-1-1917 James R. Wiley (b.4-18-1881)
  - 8 Reno D. Drescher (b.2-28-1901) m.6-15-1926 Gladys Allison (b.6-15-1908)
- 8 William H. Drescher m. Iola May Dart 6-16-1915
  - 9 Theodora W. Drescher (b.5-30-1916)
  - 9 Marian Frances Drescher (b.3-26-1922)
- 8 Eva Theresa Drescher m. Jacob Farris 10-19-1904
  - 9 Lois Lourene Farris (b.1-19-1908)
  - 9 Cloves Iline Farris (b.9-16-1917)
- 8 Viola Clave Drescher m. James R. Wiley 1-1-1917
  - 9 Evelyn Wiley (b.7-14-1919)
  - 9 Paul Austin Wiley (b.2-8-1926)
- 8 Reno D. Drescher m. Gladys Allison 6-15-1926
  - 9 Charles Drescher (b.2-15-1923)
  - 9 George Drescher (b.11-20-1929)
  - 9 Alice Drescher (b.9-4-1934)
- 7 Marion Grant Cowden m. Hattie M. Califf
  - 8 Mildred Lucile Cowden (b.11-21-1893, d.4-5-1924) m. Lester B. Cowden (b.11-25-1900, d.3-25-1925)
  - 8 Robert William Cowden (b.4-19-1908)
  - 8 Virginia F. Cowden (b.11-14-1911)



- 7 Anna Almeda Cowden m. Eugene Coy 2-22-1893
- 8 William Franklin Coy (b.12-21-1893) m.12-19-1924 Ruth Hammond
- 8 Fannie Nina Coy (b.12-21-1895) m.12-9-1914 Walter Patterson
- 8 Homer Sheldon Coy (b.4-18-1902) m.7-1925 Frances Douglass
- 8 William Franklin Coy m. Ruth Hammond 12-19-1924
  - 9 William Franklin Coy
  - 9 Ralph Coy
  - 9 Opal Coy
- 8 Fannie Nina Coy m. Walter Patterson 12-9-1914
  - 9 Fannie Nina Patterson
  - 9 Vera Marie Patterson
  - 9 Vergil Wesley Patterson (b.1921)
- 8 Homer Sheldon Coy m. Frances Douglass 7-1925
  - 9 Homer Coy
  - 9 Vivian Coy (b.1927)
  - 9 Kenneth Coy (b.1931)
- 6 Joel Hartley m. Elizabeth Ann Lord 4-21-1864
  - 7 Marion L. Hartley (b.3-6-1865) m.6-23-1896 Minnie March
  - 7 James E. Hartley (b.10-26-1866) m.1892 Julia Robinson (b.11-20-1869)
  - 7 Linford K. Hartley (b.8-12-1868, d.9-12-1870)
  - 7 Henrietta Hartley (b.7-8-1872, d.7-21-1922) m.12-21-1890 Ralph E. Casad (b.3-12-1869)
  - 7 Martha Hartley (b.7-6-1874) m.4-12-1894 Homer C. Mechem
  - 7 William Weldon Hartley (b.12-29-1876) m.7-2-1899 Anna Tucker
  - 7 Charles Clinton Hartley m. Clara Poly 11-12-1908
  - 7 Anna Hartley m. Clinton E. Stewart 6-1-1899
  - 7 Ada Hartley
  - 7 Thomas Bowman Hartley m. Lillian Henry
- 7 Marion L. Hartley m. Minnie March 6-23-1896
  - 8 Pearl Cora Hartley (b.4-10-1894) m.8-28-1918 Albert Daughtery, m. Chester Newton
  - 8 George Loren Hartley (b.4-17-1901) m.4-23-1926 Florence Dillon (b.12-4-1909)
  - 8 Chester Cecil Hartley (b.9-11-1908)
- 8 Pearl Cora Hartley m. Albert Daughtery 6-28-1918
  - 9 Lowell Willard Daughtery (b.6-3-1922)





- 8 George Loren Hartley m. Florence Dillon 4-23-1926
- 9 Wesley George Hartley (b.2-13-1927)
- 9 Richard Leon Hartley (b.11-10-1929)
- 7 James E. Hartley m. Julia Robinson 1892
- 8 Roy Clyde Hartley (b.11-23-1893) m. 8-4-1934 Frieda  
Henestine Bratzel
- 8 Luetta Hartley (b.1-14-1895) m.1-3-1920 William E.  
Murry, m.4-5-1925 Walter W. Winfrey, m.10-2-1933 John  
T. Gilbert
- 8 Harry Hartley (b.5-2-1896) m. \_\_\_\_\_ 11-22-1930
- 8 Edith Hartley (b.11-18-1897) m. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Joe Runnerfield
- 8 Lena Hartley (b.3-20-1899)
- 8 Marie Hartley (b.9-22-1901) m. Earl Brown, m. Edward W.  
Topper 10-5-1910
- 8 Homer Hartley (b.12-11-1906)
- 7 Henrietta Hartley m. Ralph E. Casad 12-21-1890
- 8 Willard Arthur Casad (b.9-20-1891) m. 1911 Gladys Dancy  
(b.6-11-1892)
- 8 Florence Casad (b.1-23-1893) m.10-1918 Charles A. Etem
- 8 Willard Arthur Casad m. Gladys Dancy
- 9 Ralph Emerson Casad (b.1-1-1912)
- 9 Willard S. Casad (b.7-26-1913)
- 9 Etta Marine Casad (b.10-27-1914)
- 9 Paul Wentworth Casad (b.8-10-1920)
- 9 Javita Marie Casad (b.8-10-1920)
- 9 Edmund James Casad (b.11-27-1923)
- 9 Roland Cortez Casad (b.2-3-1927)
- 8 Florence Casad m. Charles A. Etem 10-1918
- 9 Charles A. Etem Jr. (b.12-21-1923)
- 9 Harold Curtis Etem
- 7 Martha Hartley m. Homer C. Mechem 4-18-1894
- 8 Grace Mechem (b.1-28-1895, d.1-31-1903)
- 8 Clyde Mechem (b.12-24-1896) m.6-11-1920 Charlotte  
Mitchel (b.6-11-1899)
- 8 Ruth Mechem (b.2-23-1899) m.7-31-1926 George Warner  
(b.4-27-1894)
- 8 Glenn Hartley Mechem (b.1-20-1907, d.11-24-1908)
- 8 Esther Mechem (b.11-15-1908) m.5-28-1929 Gerton Dallas  
(b.2-12-1906)



- 8 Clyde Mechem m. Charlotte Mitchel 6-11-1920
- 9 Florence Mechem (b.10-25-1921)
- 9 Robert Clyde Mechem (b.8-23-1925)
- 9 Margaret Ann Mechem (b.1-7-1923)
- 8 Ruth Mechem m. George Warner 7-31-1926
- 9 Shirley Ann Warner (b.7-6-1928)
- 7 William Weldon Hartley m. Anna Tucker
- 8 Mabel Hartley (b.12-23-1900) m.9-30-1924 Theodore Sims
- 8 Gladys Hartley (b.3-14-1902) m.6-16-1928 Edward H. Redford
- 8 Mabel Hartley m. Theodore Sims 9-30-1924
- 9 Joyce Ann Sims (b.6-16-1926)
- 8 Gladys Hartley m. Edward H. Redford 6-16-1928
- 9 Barbara Ann Redford (b.4-24-1931)
- 7 Charles Clinton Hartley m. Clara Poly 11-12-1908
- 8 Joseph Clinton Hartley (b.12-22-1911)
- 8 Frederick Collin Hartley (b.10-22-1917)
- 7 Anna Hartley m. Clinton E. Stewart 6-1-1899
- 8 Ruth Viola Stewart (b.3-19-1900) m.9-5-1926 Cecil Goldwell
- 8 Earl Stewart (b.8-24-1901)
- 8 Nellie Stewart (b.6-4-1906) m.8-2-1931 Leonard Tracewell
- 8 Ruth Viols Stewart m. Cecil Coldwell 9-5-1926
- 9 Dean Stewart (b.3-1933)
- 8 Mary D. Hartley m. Abram Starbuck 4-15-1858
- 7 Thomas Elwood Starbuck (b.5-15-1859, d.11-5-1862)
- 7 Mary Olive Starbuck (b.4-21-1861) m.3-3-1887 Jaffoy G. Ware (b.11-8-1847, d.9-16-1936)
- 7 John Edward Starbuck (b.1-18-1863, d.9-24-1923)
- 7 James Samuel Starbuck (b.3-20-1865) m. Nora Hall
- 7 Joel M. Starbuck (b.3-6-1867)
- 7 Alonzo Hartley Starbuck (b.3-23-1869) m. Cora Stuteville
- 7 Leward Orvan Starbuck (b.10-9-1870, d.3-21-1927) m. Ora May Casad
- 7 Frank E. Starbuck (b.12-25-1872) m. May Holcomb
- 7 Florence Elizabeth Starbuck (b.11-15-1875) m. 10-22-1898 Edward Alling
- 7 Alvin Ross Starbuck (b.6-18-1878)





- 7 Mary Olive Starbuck m. Jeffrey G. Ware 3-3-1837
- 8 Abby J. Ware (b.5-23-1838) m. Albert Crabb (d.6-1922)
- 8 William Harshley Ware (b.5-22-1894)
- 8 Abby Ware m. Albert Crabb
- 9 Albert Harvey Crabb (b.8-26-1910, d.11-7-1913)
- 9 Sylvia Olive Crabb (b.4-24-1912, d.8-6-1914)
- 7 John Edward Starbuck m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Laura E. Starbuck
- 5 Henry Hall m. Phoebe Watson 4-28-1824
- 6 Joseph W. Hall (b.2-18-1825, d.3-11-1910) m.12-30-1847 Sarah Webster (b.3-1-1827, d.3-14-1891)
- 6 Abner Hall (b.2-21-1827, d.4-3-1913) m.11-27-1851 Phoebe Webster (b.3-23-1830, d.7-31-1895) m.11-2-1895 Hannah Ann Carter (b.12-18-1843, d.2-23-1925)
- 6 Lindley Hall (b.4-17-1838, d.4-12-1865) m. Harriett Ann Lee
- 6 Emily Hall (b.9-30-1840, d.3-1-1859)
- 6 Joseph W. Hall m. Sarah Webster 12-30-1847
- 7 Thomas Henry Hall (b.1-18-1849, d.7-22-1851)
- 167 Rosetta Hall (b.10-5-1860, d.5-26-1939) m.4-29-1875
- 6 Joseph W. Doudna (b.12-26-1841, d.1-21-1933)
- 7 Joseph Gore Hall (b.2-1-1852, d.5-24-1911) m.9-3-1874 Sarah Hartley (b.2-28-1854, d.11-11-1933)
- 7 Lewis Webster Hall (b.9-21-1854, d.7-13-1859)
- 7 Harcel Eugene Hall (b.4-3-1856, d.5-31-1922) m.10-31-1878
- 7 Martha Hartley (b.3-7-1858, d.4-3-1927)
- 7 Jeptha W. Hall (b.4-22-1859, d.5-11-1925) m.7 Abi Hartley
- 7 Cassius C. Hall (b.12-23-1860, d.8-10-1938) m.10-29-1885
- 7 Deborah Hartley (b.3-25-1866, d.5-14-1942)
- 267 Elmer Eleworth Hall (b.10-17-1868, d.5-13-1922) m. 10-14-1886
- 7 Mary Bell Hartley (b.9-18-1866)
- 7 Alvin Edgar Hall (b.12-8-1884, d.8-5-1923) m.10-16-1900 Maria Elma Hartley (b.10-9-1883, d.6-19-1958)
- 7 Alta Isabell Hall (b.9-10-1886, d.6-3-1922) m.8-21-1895 Crville Gaston Borton (b.3-14-1877)
- 7 Tillman L. Hall (b.7-28-1870, d.7-2-1935) m.9-5-1894 Mary Belle Douglas (b.9-10-1875, d.2-2-1901) m. Evaline Craft (b.4-12-1856, d.1-1-1940)

189 Descendants given on page 54 under 6 Joseph Doudna

2\* See page 82





- 7 Joseph Gore Hall m. 8 Sarah Hartley 9-3-1874
- 8 Albert Hall (b.3-2-1876, d.10-24-1951) m.10-21-1897  
 Lillie Hance (b.11-4-1878, d.4-15-1918) m.7-5-1921  
 Nettie Berry Collepia, m.11-25-1930 Margaret Fisher  
 (b.11-25-1872, d.7-12-1938) m.11-12-1941 Luella  
 Sandrock Braden (b.3-20-1831)
- 8 Elwood Hall (b.8-2-1877, d.1-16-1950) m.9-8-1898 Cora  
 Hall (b.12-1-1873, d.4-23-1941)
- 8 Walter Hall (b.7-21-1879, d.9-18-1946) m.3-27-1901  
 Dora Lay (b.9-6-1890)
- 8 Homer Hall (b.9-3-1882, d.8-15-1953) m.4-1-1902  
 Elizabeth Knox (b.5-27-1883, d.12-27-1933)
- 8 Albert Hall m. Lillie Hance 10-21-1897
- 9 dau. (b.8 - 1898; lived 1 hour)
- 9 son b. & d. 1899
- 9 Lester Chanly Hall (b.3-26-1901, d.6 - 1901)
- 9 Cecil Abram Hall (b.3-2-1902, d.9-9-1902)
- 9 Clyde Francis Hall (b.5-12-1904, d.1-19-1954) m.  
 12-17-1924 Ada Ellen Linton (b.4-9-1905)
- 9 Helen Pauline Hall (b.3-22-1906) m. Nathan Tippins,  
 (d.1943)
- 9 Charles Virgil Hall (b.4-16-1909)
- 9 Verna Cecelia Hall (b.2-23-1912, d.8-16-1926) m.  
 10-4-1928 William Leroy Johns (b.12-13-1910)
- 9 Idona Marie Hall (b.2-17-1914, d.5-23-1914)
- 9 Leona Mae Hall (b.2-17-1914, d.5-24-1914)
- 9 Laura Viola Hall (b.9-26-1916, d.10 - 1916)
- 9 Clyde Francis Hall m. Ada Ellen Linton 12-17-1924
- 10 Loretta Mae Hall (b.10-2-1925) m. Paul Betts
- 10 Joseph Albert Hall (b.7-20-1928) m.12-10-1948 Adrienne  
 Starr
- 10 Clyde Francis Hall Jr. (b.11-20-1929) m. \_\_\_\_ dau.  
 (b.5-18-1952)
- 10 Pauline Hall (b.9-30-1933) m. Carl Starr 9-1949
- 10 Loretta Mae Hall m. Paul Betts
- 11 - - - - - (b.6-18-1951)
- 11 - - - - -
- 10 Joseph Albert Hall m. Adrienne Starr 12-10-1948
- 11 Careen Hall (b.1949)
- 11 James Mitchell Hall (b.6-26-1952)
- 10 Pauline Hall m. Carl Starr 9 - 1949
- 11 Linda Starr (b.2-1-1950)
- 11 Carl Starr
- 11 Shirley Starr





- 9 Helen Pauline Hall m. Nathan Tippins
- 10 Martha Horone Tippins (b.8-16-1933)
- 9 Verna Cecelia Hall m. William Leroy Johns 10-4-1928
  - 10 Dorothy Johns (b.9-29-1929, d.6-21-1934)
  - 10 Kenneth William Johns (b.10-17-1932) m.
  - 10 Beulah Pauline Johns (b.9-9-1935) m. 2-9-1954 Franklin Jenkins
  - 11 Dwight Jenkins (b.8 - 1956)
  - 11 Vickie Jane (b.1-12-1958)
- 8 Elwood Hall m. Cora E. Hall 2-8-1898
  - 9 Jesse Hall (b.5-9-1900, d.1900)
  - 9 Willis Hall (b.7-7-1903) m. 6-8-1941 Hortance Johnson. No children
  - 9 Perley J. Hall (b.1-12-1905) m.12-23-1924 Grace Forsythe (b.4-2-1905)
  - 9 Sarah Hall (b.6-13-1911) m.1-22-1933 Neville William Dillon (b.9-13-1910) No children
- 9 Perley J. Hall m. Grace Forsythe 12-23-1924
  - 10 Marjory Elaine Hall (b.3-20-1926) m.8-30-1947 Edward Butler
  - 10 Robert Perley Hall (b.5-24-1927) m.7-26-1952 Jeanette Carpenter (b.7-8-1931)
  - 11 Steve Hall (b.4-5-1952)
  - 11 son \_\_\_\_\_ (1951 ? d. )
  - 10 Verley Mae Hall (b.5-13-1929) m. Kenneth Phillips 1948
  - 10 Charles Willis Hall (b.2-6-1931) m. Joan Weighen
- 10 Marjory Elaine Hall m. Edward Butler 8-30-1947
  - 11 Clifford Butler (b.1948)
  - 11 Bruce Butler
- 10 Verley Mae Hall m. Kenneth Phillips
  - 11 Charles Robert Phillips (b.1949)
  - 11 Mary Grace Phillips
- 10 Charles Willis Hall m. Joan Weighen
  - 11 Timothy Brent Hall (b.7-18-1954)
- 8 Walter Hall m. Dora Lay 3-27-1901
  - 9 Hallie Olive Hall (b.7-14-1902) m.7-30-1925 Alva Cook (b.3-31-1904)
  - 9 Ross Delbert Hall (b.3-1-1910, d.3-3-1910)
  - 9 John Adam Hall (b.3-11-1911) m. 2-27-1928 9 Mary Rebecca Hartley\* (b.7-20-1909)



- 9 Ronald Joseph Hall<sup>1</sup> (b.5-17-1915) m.6-1-1932 Anna Mabel Hartley<sup>2</sup> (b.8-21-1913) \*Sister to John's wife.
- 9 Hallie Olive Hall m. Alva Cook 7-30-1925
- 10 Bertha Cook (b.9-8-1926, d.2-7-1928)
- 10 Carl Alva Cook (b.12-23-1927) m.11-20-1948 June Calvin Trokel (b.10-20-1922) divorced; m.1-31-1954 Florence Shaw
- 10 Donald C. Cook (b.7-10-1930) m.7-4-1953 Violet Mayberry
- 10 Delbert Walter Cook (b.12-10-1934) m.2-5-1954 Carol Jean Hoops (b.4 - 1955)
- 11 Steven Walter Cook (b.3-25-1955)
- 10 James William Cook (b.10-16-1936)
- 10 George Vernon Cook (b.2-27-1939)
- 10 Patty Lu Cook (b.6-18-1940)
- 10 Carl Alva Cook m. June Calvin Trokel 11-20-1948; m. Florence Shaw 1-31-1954
- 11 (1st wife) Carl Daniel Cook (b.7-3-1949)
- 11 (2nd wife) Jeffery Lane Cook (b.1-26-1955)
- 11 " " Debra Jean Cook (b.2-12-1956)
- 8 Homer Hall m. Elizabeth Knox 4-1-1902
- 9 Harold Hall (b.3-15-1907) m.11-2-1937 Una Jefferies
- 9 Raymond Hall (b.7-15-1908) m. Kathryn Dillon 1943
- 9 Vernon Hall (b.7-1-1922, d.7 - 1922)
- 9 Harold Hall m. Una Jefferies 11-2-1937
- 10 Gary Hall (b.3-10-1939)
- 9 Raymond Hall m. Kathryn Dillon
- 10 Kathy Rae Hall (b.1-3-1947)
- 10 - - - - -
- 7 Mancel Eugene Hall m. 7 Martha Hartley 10-30-1878
- 8 Lewis L. Hall (b.8-16-1879) m.4-8-1903 Anna Galloway (b.8-7-1880, d.12-13-1943) m.5-10-1949 Goldie Belle Yourex (b.3-26-1894)
- 8 Mary Alice Hall (b.1-20-1881) m.7-31-1901 Ellis T. Carter (b.11-5-1877)
- 8 Sarah Anice Hall (b.7-21-1883, d.7-13-1884)
- 8 Anna Martha Hall (b.5-8-1885) m.6-12-1913 George Stillion (b.2-1-1891)
- 8 Elmer Hall (b.3-18-1897, d.1-21-1949) m.5-21-1909 Erna Doudna (b.3-23-1899)
- 8 Melissa H. Hall (b.3-12-1899, d.1-26-1955) m.8-31-1918 Charles Kutz (b.4-14-1879, d.7-11-1949)

<sup>1</sup> Descendants given on pages 38 & 39 under 9 Mary Rebecca Hartley and 9 Anna Mabel Hartley





- 7 Marcel Eugene Hall m. Martha Hardley (Cont'd.)
  - 6 Charles Arthur Hall (b.10-27-1892) m.6-20-1914 Sylvia Birch (b.3-22-1898)
  - 6 Faith Josephine Hall (b. 12-31-1894, d.2-8-1896)
  - 8 Edna Harriett Hall (b.2-3-1897) m.10-29-1919 Edward D. Jones (b.3-6-1899, d.1-4-1945)
  - 8 Esther Wilma Hall (b.11-28-1900, d.3-21-1901)
  - 8 Irene Hall (b.9-3-1903) m.5-23-1928 James Crofut (b.5-25-1896)
- 8 Lewis L. Hall m. Anna Galloway 4-2-1903
  - 9 Marion E. Hall (b.4-5-1904) m.6-16-1927 6 Chester E. Doudna (b.9-3-1907) (See page 55)
  - 9 Olive Winifred Hall (b.4-23-1906) m.6-31-1927 Lemond Nimmo (b.4-6-1904)
  - 9 Gilbert Lewis Hall (b.6-2-1908, d.6-4-1908)
  - 9 Lois J. Hall (b.2-27-1910) m. Harry Peacock
  - 9 Victor G. Hall (b.11-21-1912, d.11-27-1912)
  - 9 Dean Robert Hall (b.8-13-1914) m.4-30-1933 6 Edna Hall (b.5-14-1917)
  - 9 Lester G. Hall (b.8-17-1913) m.4-23-1943 Dorothy Marie Rowles (b.7-21-1923)
- 9 Olive Winifred Hall m. Lemond Nimmo 8-31-1927
  - 10 Donald Stewart Nimmo (b.3-3-1929, d.1-1-1947) accidentally shot himself, climbing over a fence
- 9 Lois J. Hall m. Harry Peacock
  - 10 Victor Gilbert Peacock (b.7-27-1930) m.9-26-1956 Anna Sarah Kirk (b.4-8-1935)
  - 10 Winifred Peacock (b.6-30-1935) m.4-9-1955 Robert Stratton
  - 11 Victor Robert Stratton (b.7-12-1957)
  - 10 Wauwata Myrtie Peacock (b.11-4-1941)
- 9 Dean Robert Hall m. Edna Hall 4-30-1933
  - 10 Marvin Hall (b.20-8-1940)
  - 10 Darwin Neal Hall (b.2-9-1942)
  - 10 Diana Kay Hall (b.6-4-1946)
  - 10 Doris Darlene Hall (b.3-6-1948)
- 9 Lester G. Hall m. Dorothy Marie Rowles 4-23-1943
  - 10 Donna Marie Hall (b.7-30-1946)
  - 10 Curtis Weston Hall (b.6-27-1948)
  - 10 Jeffery Hall (b. 1956)





- 8 Mary Alice Hall m. Ellis T. Carter 7-31-1901
- 9 Manuel Levi Carter (b.5-12-1902)
- 9 Wilma Alberta Carter (b.2-2-1904) m.5-24-1930 James Wilson (b.11-6-1901, d.5-11-1956)
- 9 Martha Beulah Carter (b.6-4-1906) m.5-29-1928 Clyde Adis Boyd (b.11-6-1901)
- 9 Russell Stephen Carter (b.4-9-1908) m.12-14-1932 Nellie Ann Johnson (b.1-22-1904)
- 9 Harold Robert Carter (b.8-3-1912) m.9-26-1934 Goldie Bates (b.5-27-1913)
- 9 Alice Edna Carter (b.1-25-1919) m.8-17-1935 Alfred W. Bates (b.5-29-1914)
- 9 Wilma Alberta Carter m. James Wilson 5-24-1930
- 10 James Ronald Wilson (b.11-8-1931, d.11-8-1931)
- 10 Lloyd Carter Wilson (b.4-20-1933, d.4-1933)
- 10 Gene Raymond Wilson (b.2-14-1935)
- 9 Martha Beulah Carter m. Clyde Adis Boyd 5-29-1928
- 10 Clyde Robert Boyd (b.7-10-1922) m. Lucile Kennedy
- 10 Howard Laverne Boyd (b.3-2-1935)
- 10 Rosemary Lee Boyd (b.12-17-1944)
- 10 Clyde Robert Boyd m. Lucile Kennedy
- 11 Patricia Mae Boyd (b.9-24-1950)
- 11 Allen Robert Boyd (b.6-24-1952)
- 9 Russell Stephen Carter m. Nellie Ann Johnson 12-14-1932
- 10 Francis Russell Carter (b.10-16-1934)
- 10 Ruby Kay Carter (b.5-25-1942)
- 9 Harold Robert Carter m. Goldie Bates 9-26-1934
- 10 Regina Larane Carter (b.12-27-1935)
- 10 Almeda Joyce Carter (b.5-16-1937)
- 10 Carolyn D. Carter (b.12-23-1941)
- 10 Robert Leroy Carter (b.8-24-1944)
- 9 Alice Edna Carter m. Alfred W. Bates 8-17-1935
- 10 Alfred William Bates (b.2-14-1937)
- 10 Ellis Eugene Bates (b.5-5-1938)
- 10 Nancy Carol Bates (b.12-31-1941)
- 8 Anna M. Hall m. George Stillion 8-18-1913
- 9 Elmer V. Stillion (b.4-28-1914) m.12-24-1935 Velva Inkeep
- 9 Martha Irene Stillion (b.5-11-1922) m.12 - 1956 Hubert Law





- 9 Elmer V. Stillion (b.4-28-1914) m. Velva Inskip 12-24-1936
- 10 Robert Inskip Stillion (b.8-15-1939, d.8-1939)
- 10 Don Verland Stillion (b.4-30-1941)
- 10 Sandra Adeli Stillion (b.7-24-1945)
- 8 Elmer I. Hall m. Emma Doudna 5-21-1909
- 9 Jennie Lucille Hall (b.4-21-1911, d.4-24-1911)
- 9 Laureta E. Hall (b.10-31-1914, d.1916)
- 8 Melissa H. Hall m. Charles Kutz
- 9 Margaret Irene Kutz (b.12-17-1919) m.2-20-1942 Walter Seebach (b.2-13-1921)
- 9 Margaret Irene Kutz m. Walter Seebach 2-20-1942
- 10 Randy Charles Seebach (b.11-4-1946)
- 8 Charles Hall m. Sylvia Birch 6-20-1914
- 9 Marvin Gerald Hall (b.6-2-1916) m.6-12-1946 Lois Lanning (b.12-16-1921)
- 9 Sylvia Marie Hall (b.3-30-1920, d.2-5-1928) struck by auto crossing street
- 9 Frances Alma Hall (b.3-30-1924) m.7-4-1944 Robert Lanning (b.2-9-1923)
- 9 Frances Alma Hall m. Robert Lanning 7-4-1944
- 10 Lons Jo Lanning (b.10-31-1949)
- 10 Micky Lee Lanning (b.4-15-1955)
- 8 Edna Harriett Hall m. Edward D. Jones 10-23-1919
- 9 Bernard Paul Jones (b.11-2-1922, d.11-1922)
- 9 Lila Marguerite Jones (b.1-22-1924) m.5-4-1944 Henry Blackburn (d.1-4-1945) m.10-12-1946 Henry Hodgson (b.8-18-1925)
- 9 Bernadine Esther Jones (b.11-29-1925) m.1-1-1946 H.J. Hicks (b.4-27-1923)
- 9 Lila Marguerite Jones m. Henry Blackburn 5-4-1944, m. Henry Hodgson 10-12-1946
- 10 Larry Hodgson (b.1-25-1945)
- 10 Geraldine Louise Hodgson (b.1-5-1948)
- 10 Eddie Lee Hodgson (b.1-22-1950)
- 10 Bernard Ray Hodgson
- 9 Bernadine Esther Jones m. H.J. Hicks 1-1-1946
- 10 Sandra Sue Hicks (b.10-15-1946)
- 10 Patricia Lou Hicks (b.7-25-1948)
- 10 Dollie Kay Hicks (b.8-25-1949)



- 8 Irene Hall m. James Crofut 5-28-1928
- 9 Byron Eugene Crofut (b.1-26-1934)
- 7 Jephtha W. Hall m. 7 Abi Hartley 4-27-1882
- 8 Mary Ida Hall (b.3-11-1883) m. 7 Homer Alwine  
(b.2-13-1881)
- 8 Charles Arthur Hall (b.7-18-1885, d.5-9-1886)
- 8 Elma L. Hall (b.9-27-1886) m.6-5-1907 Lawson Carter  
(b.11-30-1883)
- 8 Freda Blanch Hall (b.9-11-1899, d.10-19-1918)
- 8 Mary Ida Hall m. 7 Homer Alwine
- 9 Bernice Alwine (b.3-2-1908) m. Carl Robinson
- 9 Sylvan Roy Alwine (b.9-16-1909) m.8- -1930 Mary Anna  
Willis
- 9 Bernice Alwine m. Carl Robinson
- 10 Robert Gene Robinson (b.12-2-1946, d.2-19-1948)
- 9 Sylvan Roy Alwine m. Mary Anna Willis 8 - -1930
- 10 Allen Willis Alwine (b.9-30-1944)
- 10 Alfred Nathan Alwine (b.3-8-1950)
- 8 Elma L. Hall m. Lawson Carter 6-5-1907
- 9 Gertrude Carter (b.6-27-1908) m.6-17-1933 Kenneth  
Trimmer (b.7-23-1910) No children
- 9 Gladys Carter (b.11-26-1914) m.5-30-1934 Harry Galloway  
(b.1-17-1909)
- 9 Faye Carter (b.8-17-1919) m.8-24-1940 Roy Johnson
- 9 Gladys Carter m. Harry Galloway 5-3-1934
- 10 Betty Galloway (b.6-12-1938)
- 10 Charles Lawson Galloway (b.2-12-1943)
- 9 Faye Carter m. Roy Johnson 8-24-1940
- 10 Larry Leroy Johnson (b.4-8-1943)
- 10 Kenneth Carter Johnson (b.12-5-1944)
- 10 Randall Eugene Johnson (b.12-30-1947)
- 10 Linda Sue Johnson (b.9-16-1949)
- 7 Cassius C. Hall m. 7 Deborah Hartley 10-29-1885
- 8 Henry Alden Hall (b.1-23-1887) m.11-24-1911 Anna  
Mabel Edgerton (b.3-5-1886)
- 8 Alvin Ernest Hall (b.5-28-1891) m.3-4-1913 Allie  
Pearson (b.12-1-1888)
- 8 Verna Idella Hall (b.2-24-1893, d.5-8-1894)
- 8 William T. Hall (b.7-14-1897) Single
- 8 Thomas C. Hall (b.7-1-1901) Single





- 8 Henry Alden Hall m. Anna Mabel Edgerton 11-24-1911
- 9 Herbert Walter Hall\* (b.9-1-1913) m.9-15-1937 8 Ruth Virginia Doudna (b.9-13-1918)
- 9 Clara Luella Hall (b.8-5-1917) m.4-20-1939 Edmond Bernard Vaal
- 9 Clarence James Hall (b.6-8-1919) m. Ann \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Irving Cassius Hall (b.6-17-1923) m.2-24-1947 Mary Louise Cain (b.12-10-1924)
- 9 Clara Luella Hall m. Edmond Bernard Vaal 4-20-1939
- 10 Mildred Susan Vaal (b.3-27-1948)
- 9 Clarence Cassius Hall m. Ann \_\_\_\_\_
- 10 Nancy Hall (b.1947)
- 10 Brenda Kay Hall
- 9 Irving Hall m. Mary Louise Cain 2-24-1947
- 10 Frederick Alden Hall (b.10-9-1949)
- 10 Martha Susan Hall (b.7-7-1952)
- 8 Alvin Ernest Hall m. Allie Pearson 3-4-1913
- 9 Ralph Ernest Hall (b.8-1-1915) m. Janet Christine Lake (b.10-16-1917)
- 9 Robert Charles Hall (b.8-27-1923) m.12-5-1945 Jeanette Irene Law (b.3-1927)
- 8 Ralph Ernest Hall m. Janet Christine Lake
- 10 Marjory Ann Hall (b.2-2-1938)
- 10 Judith Louise Hall (b.2-11-1943)
- 9 Robert Charles Hall m. Jeanette Irene Law 12-5-1945
- 10 - - - - -
- 7 Elmer Elsworth Hall<sup>1</sup> m.7 Mary Belle Hartley 10-14-1886
- 7 Alvin Edgar Hall m. 7 Elma Hartley 10-13-1900
- 8 Mary W. Hall (b.6-4-1902, d.10-12-1934)
- 8 Joseph W. Hall (b.8-13-1903)
- 7 Alta J. Hall m. Orville Gaston Borton 8-21-1895
- 8 Joseph Orville Borton (b.8-5-1896) m.9-30-1925 Eva B. Moore (b.7-3-1907)
- 8 Jennie Gertrude Borton (b.10-15-1898, d.8-8-1900)

\*Descendants given on p.55 under 8 Ruth Virginia Doudna  
<sup>1</sup>Descendants given on p. 82 under 7 Mary Belle Hartley



- 7 Alta J. Hall m. Orville Gaston Borton (Cont'd.)
  - 8 Walter Edgar Borton (b.3-28-1900) m.12-19-1925  
Fannie Veda Lowe
  - 8 Elsie Belle Borton (b.12-14-1902) m.11-1927 Junior  
Verhees
  - 8 Sarah Ellen Borton (b.8-19-1905, d.8-22-1905)
  - 8 Wilford A. Borton (b.2-17-1907) m.8-20-1932 Freda  
Elzora Marshall (b.3-5-1913)
- 8 Joseph Orville Borton m. Eva B. Moore 9-30-1925
  - 9 Eva Luella Borton (b.12-19-1926) m.7-10-1945 Charles  
Sidel (b.3-29-1924)
  - 9 Orland Watt Borton (b.5-6-1928) m.7-8-1950 Barbara  
Ellen Starr (b.8-3-1932)
  - 9 Orville Tilman Borton (b.11-17-1929) m.4-18-1950 Vir-  
ginia Mae Cutshaffer (b.3-15-1932)
  - 9 Herbert Hall Borton (b.1-2-1931) m.8-12-1950 Peggy  
Long (b.10-31-1932)
  - 9 Rudy Vernon Borton (b.7-15-1932) m.9-16-1950 Donna  
Jean Talbert (b.2-4-1927)
  - 9 Joseph John Borton (b.12-18-1934) m. Justine Boulet
  - 9 Virginia Ellen Borton (b.9-3-1936)
  - 9 Betty Jane Borton (b.3-24-1938)
  - 9 Iola Joann Borton (b.10-14-1940)
  - 9 Curtis Dale Borton (b.10-12-1942)
  - 9 Linda Faye Borton (b.3-4-1944)
  - 9 William Russell Borton (b.6-19-1946)
- 9 Eva Luella Borton m. Charles Leward Sidel 7-10-1945
  - 10 Carrol Lee Sidel (b.5-7-1947)
  - 10 Charles Gene Sidel (b.3-7-1950)
- 9 Orland Watt Borton m. Barbara Ellen Starr 7-8-1950
  - 10 David Gregory Borton (b.7-23-1951)
- 9 Herbert Hall Borton m. Peggy Ree Long
  - 10 Barry Wayne Borton (b.12-24-1950)
  - 10 Jerry Ray Borton (b.2-4-1952)
- 9 Joseph John Borton m. Justine Boulet
  - 10 Catherine Ann Borton (b.4-24-1954)
- 8 Walter Edgar Borton m. Fannie Veda Lowe 12-19-1925
  - 9 Nancy Isabelle Borton (b.8-24-1926)
  - 9 Bonnie Elleen Borton (b.3-12-1931)
  - 9 Jerry Borton (b.1-6-1938)





- 8 Wilfred Barton m. Freda Marshall 8-1932
- 9 Martha Elzora Barton (b.11-19-1935)
- 9 Janice Louise Barton (b.12-8-1937)
- 9 Orville Lyman Barton (b.1-5-1939, d.12-6-1953)
- 9 Byron Neil Barton (b.3-14-1941, d.9-7-1941)
- 9 Melba Fern Barton (b.2-5-1944)
- 9 Harold Lloyd Barton (b.7-30-1945)
- 9 Glenn Melvin Barton (b.5-20-1947)
- 9 Elaine Gay Barton (b.2-27-1951)
- 7 Tillman L. Hall m. Mary Belle Douglass 9-5-1894
- 8 William T. Hall (b.11-20-1895, d.7-12-1897)
- 8 Sarah Myrtle Hall (b.12-23-1893) m.10-11-1923 Irvin Peters
- 8 Joseph J. Hall (b.3-8-1901) m.11-10-1923 6 Mabel Hartley (b.10-1-1902)
- 8 Sarah Myrtle Hall m. Irvin Peters 10-11-1923
- 9 Virgil Irvin Peters (b.7-10-1924) m.10-31-1942 Patricia Jean Everett (b.1-19-1924)
- 9 Lester Glenn Peters (b.7-26-1927)
- 9 Virgil Irvin Peters m. Patricia Jean Everett 10-31-1942
- 10 Mary Lee Peters (b.6-4-1948, d.6-1948)
- 9 Lester Glenn Peters m. ---  
10 ---
- 8 Joseph J. Hall m. 6 Mabel Hartley 11-10-1923
- 9 Martha Joan Hall m. Elwood D. Wilson 9-11-1951
- 9 Martha Joan Hall m. Elwood D. Wilson
- 10 Donald Lee Wilson (b.5-2-1952)
- 10 Joleen Kay Wilson (b.8-27-1953)
- 6 Abner Hall m. Phebe Webster 11-27-1851
- 7 Ann Hall (b.9-6-1855, d.7-26-1942) m. 9-27-1877 Ezekiel Bundy Hoyle (b.12-10-1855, d.3-19-1932)
- 7 Thomas Henry Hall (b.9-29-1857, d.4-21-1918) m.2-1889 Melissa Lowery (b.1863, d.2-6-1926)
- 7 Lindley Hall (b.7-31-1859, d.10-2-1912) m.12-31-1885 Martha Ellen Douma (b.8-11-1859, d.9-29-1897) m. 3-25-1898 Sarah Flood Douma (b.8-23-1864, d.1-17-1943)
- 7 Wilmer A. Hall (b.8-2-1861, d.10-25-1935) m.12-27-1883 Martha Ann Wright (b.11-13-1865, d.4-29-1942)
- 7 Milton H. Hall (b.11-2-1863) m.12-24-1883 Joannetta Wright (b.1-1-1868)





- 6 Abner Hall m. Phebe Webster (Cont'd.)
- 7 Emily Elma Hall (b.12-11-1835, d.11-24-1929) m.9-1-1887  
Loran Albertus Colburn (b.1870, d.6-27-1944)
- 7 Louis Walton Hall (b.3-3-1869, d.2-25-1924) m.12-24-  
1888 Lucretia Margaret Lowery (b.11-20-1867,  
d.3-5-1955)
- 7 Ann Hall m. Ezekiel Bundy Hoyle 9-27-1877
- 8 Emory Dent Hoyle (b.6-11-1878) m.5-16-1900 Ida May  
Bailey (b.5-16-1880)
- 8 Nathan A. Hoyle (b.2-23-1860) m. Hannah R. Hiatt  
(b.12-4-1886)
- 8 Elmer R. Hoyle (b.5-1-1882) m. Mabel E. Pettyjohn  
(b.6-6-1889)
- 8 Webster Bundy Hoyle (b.3-8-1887) m. Sylvia Maybelle  
Stuart (b.7-24-1889)
- 8 Clara Phebe Hoyle (b.8-24-1888, d.9-12-1901)
- 8 Anna Elizabeth Hoyle (b.11-19-1890) m. William  
Clarence Heintz (b.2-5-1892)
- 8 Stewart E. Hoyle (b.11-19-1893) m. Rachel Hiatt  
(b.3-1893)
- 8 Emma M. Hoyle (b.3-10-1899) m. Fred Galloway  
(b.4-13-1893)
- 8 Emory Dent Hoyle m. Ida May Bailey 5-16-1900
- 9 Arthur Dent Hoyle (b.7-27-1901) m. Madeline Hall
- 9 Lewis Hanford Hoyle (b.12-23-1904) m. Katherine Still-  
waugh
- 9 Benjamin Josiah Hoyle (b.9-13-1906, d.12-29-1916)
- 9 Alma May Hoyle (b.4-11-1909) m. A. Fresse 1-3-1948
- 9 Cecil Ezekiel Hoyle (b.6-2-1910, d.9-20-1916)
- 9 Clarence Randall Hoyle (b.9-28-1915) m.7-5-1936  
Thelma Dee Shawcraft
- 8 Nathan A. Hoyle m. Hannah R. Hiatt
- 9 John C. Hoyle (b.11-29-1905) m. Pauline Strauss
- 9 LaVerne Hoyle (b.11-9-1907) m. Oscar Mathewson
- 9 Clara Hoyle (b.7-21-1910) m. Harold Bilsky
- 9 Alden Hoyle (b.10-18-1912) m. Charlotte Mayfield
- 9 Warren E. Hoyle (b.3-7-1919) m. Dora Ann Fresman
- 8 Elmer R. Hoyle m. Mabel Pettyjohn
- 9 Ellis R. Hoyle (b.5-31-1914) m. Paulah Bernice Asper
- 9 Earl Stanley Hoyle (b.5-8-1916) m. Ione Alice Schmedemann
- 9 Eldon Leroy Hoyle (b.3-11-1923) m. Barbara Heyl
- 8 Webster Bundy Hoyle m. Sylvia Maybelle Stuart
- 9 Elizabeth S. Hoyle (b.10-8-1910) m. Fred Waflar
- 9 Ruby C. Hoyle (b.10-8-1910) m. Ralph Fordyce





3 William F. Hoyle (b. 1-1-1907, d. 1-1-1951)  
 4 William F. Hoyle (b. 1-1-1907, d. 1-1-1951)  
 5 William F. Hoyle (b. 1-1-1907, d. 1-1-1951)  
 6 William F. Hoyle (b. 1-1-1907, d. 1-1-1951)  
 7 William F. Hoyle (b. 1-1-1907, d. 1-1-1951)  
 8 William F. Hoyle (b. 1-1-1907, d. 1-1-1951)  
 9 William F. Hoyle (b. 1-1-1907, d. 1-1-1951)  
 10 William F. Hoyle (b. 1-1-1907, d. 1-1-1951)

9 Lola M. Heintz (b. 10-17-1916) n. Herman Shane  
9 Howard R. Heintz (b. 2-14-1921)

9 Elsie M. Hoyle (b.3-16-1922) m. Byron Clemens  
9 Robert E. Hoyle (b.11-1-1923) m. Doris Butts  
9 Lawrence S. Hoyle (b.7-17-1927) (d.5-29-1928)  
9 Lois M. Hoyle (b.4-21-1930) m. John A. Larson

9 Ellen M. Galloway (b.5-20-1921) m. Howard Hall  
9 Fred L. Galloway (b.9-4-1924) m. Mary Clark

8 Elsie May Hall (b.8-24-1893) m.1913 Howard Finley  
(b.4-21-1892, d.4-15-1918)

9 Lindloy Lawrence Hall (b.1-8-1939)

11 Russell Glenn Workman (b.10-14-1953)

8 Clinton Franklin Hall (b.7-13-1939) m.8-15-1910 Clara  
Hudler





- 7 Wilmer A. Hall m. Martha Ann Wright (Cont'd.)
- 8 Ira Alfred Hall (b.10-15-1890) m.9-18-1912 Marie Green
- 9 Harold Eugene Hall (b.1924) m. Beatrice Manning
- 8 Maggie Leora Hall (b.7-1-1892, d.3-19-1942) m. 2-6-1915 Russell Gear (b.1-11-1894)
- 8 Nora Leona Hall (b.1-27-1894) m.11-27-1912 Delbert Earl Reed (b.2-18-1890)
- 8 Russell Gilbert Hall (b.10-30-1895) m.3-15-1922 Rosa Sales (b.5-7-1893)
- 8 Milton Harry Hall (b.7-24-1897) m.12-10-1919 Veda Perego (b.6-20-1901)
- 8 Fred Wilmer Hall (b.12-24-1901) m.6-17-1924 Wola Virginia Caldebelle
- 8 Leo George Hall (b.12-23-1903) m.8-17-1929 Florence Gertrude Wehr
- 8 Almeda Doris Hall (b.5-13-1910) m.12-22-1927 Willis Harris (b.6-13-1897)
- 8 Laura Alice Hall m. Luther Carpenter 10-1-1905
- 9 Pelva Clec Carpenter (b.8-25-1906) m.9-19-1931 William R. Ball
- 9 Laura Alberta Carpenter (b.12-30-1907) m.6-11-1933 Charles H. McCoy
- 10 Charles Albert McCoy (b.9-3-1950)
- 9 Harold Richard Carpenter (b.5-17-1910) m.3-29-1930 Margaret Grimes (Marguerite)
- 9 Harold Richard Carpenter m. Marguerite Grimes 3-29-1930
- 10 Darlene Helen Carpenter (b.5-8-1931)
- 8 Clara Elma Hall m. Charles Robert Jones 11-15-1904
- 9 Robert Sylvan Jones (b.3-1-1906, d.5-23-1929) m. 6-17-1925 Audree Braden
- 9 Charles Othal Jones (b.4-25-1912) m.6-30-1930 Faye Woodward
- 9 Robert Sylvan Jones m. Audree Braden 6-17-1925
- 10 Clara Virginia Jones (b.4-4-1926) m.6-23-1945 Robert Miller
- 11 Terry Robert Miller (b.1-21-1947)
- 11 Jennifer Lu Miller (b.4-22-1951)
- 10 William Robert Jones (b.4-2-1928, d.8-3-1929)
- 9 Charles Othal Jones m. Faye Woodward 6-30-1930
- 10 Robert Leslie Jones (b.2-23-1931) m. Carol Grudler Bell
- 11 Sharon Jayne Bell Jones (b.7-13-1950)
- 11 Laurel Sue Jones (b.8-13-1952)
- 11 - - - - Jones (b. 12 -1953)



Original Articles  
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

By J. H. HOLLAND, M.D., and J. H. HOLLAND, M.D.

From the Department of Medicine, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Received for publication, February 1, 1919.

Read at the meeting of the American Medical Association, Chicago, Ill., October 1, 1918.

Reprints: J. H. Holland, M.D., Department of Medicine, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1919, by J. H. Holland, M.D., and J. H. Holland, M.D.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1912, under No. 100,000, Postoffice at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on May 1, 1918.

Postpaid.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other communications should be sent to the publisher, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1912, under No. 100,000, Postoffice at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on May 1, 1918.

Postpaid.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other communications should be sent to the publisher, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1912, under No. 100,000, Postoffice at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on May 1, 1918.

Postpaid.

- 9 Charles Ethel Jones m. Faye Woodward (Cont'd.)
- 10 Barbara Faye Jones (b.2-10-1933) m.1980 Kenneth Edward Hallenger
- 11 Lucinda Faye Hallenger (b.7-25-1951)
- 11 Susan Faye Hallenger (b.5-25-1953)
- 10 Charles Richard Jones (b.8-23-1934)
- 10 James Kermit Jones (b.12-14-1935)
- 10 Jon Woodward Jones (b.4-2-1946)
- 8 Maggie Lenora Hall m. Russell Geer 2-6-1915
- 9 Jennie Pauline Geer (b.9-10-1916) m.2-23-1933 James A. Kers
- 8 Russell Gilbert Hall m. Rosa Sales 3-15-1922
- 9 Donald Gilbert Hall (b.8-2-1923, d.12-27-1930)
- 9 Mary Madeline Hall (b.7-30-1925) m.1944 Patey Eannottie
- 10 Sharon Eannottie (b.1946)
- 8 Milton Harry Hall m. Veda Perage 12-10-1919
- 9 son (b.1921, d.1921)
- 9 Kenneth Allen Hall (b.3-2-1922)
- 6 Leo George Hall m. Florence Gertrude Wehr 8-17-1929
- 9 Patricia Alma Hall (b.3-20-1930) m.4-14-1951 James Green
- 10 Phyllis Elaine (b.11-19-1951)
- 10 Marsha Kay (b.11-28-1952)
- 8 Almeda Doris Hall m. Willis Harris 12-22-1927
- 9 Martha Ann Harris (b.11-17-1929) m. Lester Johnson 1950
- 9 Martha Ann Harris m. Lester Johnson
- 10 Jo Ellen Johnson (b.3-28-1952)
- 7 Milton H. Hall m. Jeanetta Wright 12-24-1885
- 8 Charles Clayton Hall (b.11-8-1835)
- 8 Mary Phoebe Hall (b.12-12-1887) m.11-14-1906 Bertal C. Welch
- 8 Carl Wright Hall (b.4-29-1894, d.9-4-1895)
- 8 Gertrude Margaret Hall (b.1-13-1897) m.8-17-1918 Carl Blount
- 8 Mary Phoebe Hall m. Bertal C. Welch 11-14-1906
- 9 Alberta Elizabeth Welch (b.11-18-1903) m.3-26-1933 Charles Addison (b.4-28-1909)



- 8 Mary Phebe Hall m. Bertel C. Welch (Cont'd.)
- 9 James Webster Welch (b.9-11-1912) m.6-12-1937  
Marjorie E. Upton
- 9 Martha Ellen Welch (b.5-20-1920) m.11-13-1946  
William F. Shaner
- 9 Alberta Elizabeth Welch m. Charles Addison 3-26-1933
- 10 Richard Hall Addison (b.4-29-1936)
- 9 James Webster Welch m. Marjorie E. Upton 6-12-1937
- 10 Milton Welch
- 10 James Thomas Welch (b.10-31-1943)
- 9 Martha Ellen Welch m. William F. Shaner 11-13-1946
- 8 Gertrude Margaret Hall m. Carl Blount
- 9 Janette Louise Blount (b.4-30-1920) m.10-1940 Gilbert  
M. Heed
- 10 Matilda Jane Heed (b.11-20-1951)
- 9 Patricia Ann Blount (b.10-19-1929) m.4-8-1952 Gene  
Cain
- 10 Susan Beth Cain (b.5-20-1953)
- 9 John David Blount (b.8-23-1934)
- 9 Carl Blount (b. \_ \_ d.10-6-1935)
- 7 Emily Elma Hall m. Loren Albertus Colburn 9-1-1897
- 8 Anna May Colburn (b.11-13-1900) m. William L. Graves  
(d.9 - 1943)
- 8 Laura Elma Colburn (b.6-21-1902, d.6-26-1952)
- 8 Leslie Weldon Colburn (b.12-23-1903, d.4-10-1948) m.  
Gladys M. West 9 - 1942
- 8 Leland Clarence Colburn (b.5-6-1907) m.11-21-1923  
Edith Mary Hill
- 8 Phebe Jennie Colburn (b.4-22-1909) m.9-19-1927  
Russell F. Grudier
- 8 Leland Clarence Colburn m. Mary Edith Hill 11-21-1923
- 9 Mary Evelyn Colburn (b.6-14-1929, d.8-2-1930)
- 9 James Clarence Colburn (b.7-13-1931) m. Ann Sherman
- 9 Elma Ruth Colburn (b.9-21-1935)
- 9 Mabel Lucile Colburn (b.7-3-1938)
- 9 Albert Leslie Colburn (b.5-4-1940, d.11-1940)
- 9 Robert Leland Colburn (b.7-1941)
- 9 Betty Jean Colburn (b.2-1943)
- 9 Milton Everett Colburn (b.5-30-1945)
- 9 Joseph Frederic Colburn (b.12-16-1954)





- 3 Phoebe Jennie Calhoun m. Russell F. Grudler 9-19-1927
- 9 Carol Louise Grudler (b.5-3-1931) m. Robert L. Jones
- 9 Russell Franklin Grudler Jr. (b.6-2-1937)
- 9 Carol Louise Grudler m. Robert L. Jones
- 10 Sharon Jayne Jones (b.7-13-1950)
- 10 Laurel Sue Jones (b.8-13-1952)
- 10
- 7 Louis Walton Hall m. Lucretia Margaret Lowery 12-24-1888
- 8 Clarence Lowery Hall (b.9-21-1890) m.11 - 1912 Pearl  
Cohse (b.9-12-1891)
- 8 Forest Webster Hall (b.10-17-1892) m. Esther Robey  
(b.4-9-1902, d.3-23-1929) m.3-19-1932 Virginia  
Moorehead (b.4-16-1903) m.10-24-1949 Pearl Ralph  
Frush (b.11-21-1893)
- 8 Ross Elwood Hall (b.9-4-1894, d.4-13-1937)
- 8 Raymond Abner Hall (b.4-18-1896, d.4-15-1897)
- 8 Phoebe Leah Hall (b.1-10-1893) m.3-2-1922 James Ulrich  
Sweeney (b.10-30-1892)
- 8 John Frank Hall (b.4-1-1899) m.11-21-1927 Berdie Cain  
(b.6-21-1893)
- 8 Wilbur Harlan Hall (b.2-13-1901) m.6-6-1922 Beulah  
Schuster (b.11-12-1905)
- 8 Grace Hall (b.5-20-1902) m.1-22-1918 Roy Vincent  
(b.7-30-1900)
- 8 Earl Louis Hall (b.11-14-1903, d.8-30-1944) m. Mary Porter
- 8 Harold Isaac Hall (b.8-8-1905) m.7-2-1926 Alma Sherman  
(b.3-15-1909)
- 8 Lela Marie Hall (b.4-29-1907) m.9-6-1930 John Thomas  
Lanning (b.2-10-1906)
- 8 Clarence Lowery Hall m. Pearl Cohse 11-1913
- 9 Clarence Louis Hall (b.5-3-1915)
- 8 Forest Webster Hall m. (1) Esther Robey; m.(2) 8-19-1932  
Virginia Moorehead; m.(3) Pearl Frush 10-24-1949
- 9 Paul Webster Hall (b.3-23-1929) m. Joy Louise Harrop
- 9 Dorothy Mae Hall (b.7-13-1934) m.12-17-1955 Ronald G. Ross
- 9 Robert Clach Hall (b.7-1-1935)
- 8 Phoebe Leah Hall m. James Ulrich Sweeney 3-2-1922
- 9 Charles Louis Sweeney (b.12-5-1929) m.4-12-1954 Katherine  
Irone Chalfant
- 9 Debora Kay Sweeney (b.2-27-1956)



- 8 Grace Hall m. Roy Vincent Jefferis 1-22-1917
- 9 Kenneth Roy Jefferis (b.8-12-1920) m.3-19-1943  
Evelyn Kreitner (b.9-10-1920)
- 9 Loren William Jefferis (b.2-2-1922) m.8-30-1945  
Rosalyn Beeson (b.9-23-1922)
- 9 James Harlan Jefferis (b.7-16-1928) m.8-20-1954  
Martha Erna Sturm
- 9 Richard Hall Jefferis (b.1-18-1931) m.3-30-1952  
Bernice Knautz (b.10-5-1930)
- 9 Loren William Jefferis m. Rosalyn Beeson 8-30-1945
- 10 Patricia Ann Jefferis (b.3-4-1946)
- 10 Judith Lynn Jefferis (b.11-13-1948)
- 10 Mariann Jefferis (b.8-2-1953, d.8-2-1953)
- 9 James Harlan Jefferis m. Martha Erna Sturm 8-20-1954
- 10 Marilyn Angela Jefferis (b.5-30-1955)
- 9 Richard Hall Jefferis m. Bernice Knautz 3-30-1952
- 10 Richard Hall Jefferis Jr. (b.4-25-1956)
- 8 Harold Isaac Hall m. Alma Shorman 7-2-1926
- 9 Martha Jean Hall (b.12-4-1928)
- 8 Lela Marie Hall m. John Thomas Lanning 9-6-1930
- 9 Margaret Ellen Lanning (b.6-15-1933, d.9-4-1934)
- 9 John Thomas Lanning (b.9-5-1935)
- 9 Paul Webster Hall m. Joy Louise Harrop 9-30-1950
- 10 Paula Joanne Hall (b.4-9-1952)
- 10 Esther Louise Hall (b.6-15-1953)
- 6 Lindley Hall m. Harriett Ann Lee
- 6 Elmer L. Hall (b.6-23-1862, d.3-3-1932) m.12-29-1884  
Harriett E. Adams (d.4-27-1941)
- 6 Silas R. Hall (b.9-28-1864) m.2-23-1890 Carrie Gil-  
breath (b.10-22-1874)
- 6 Elmer L. Hall m. Harriett E. Adams 12-29-1884
- 7 Frank Adams Hall
- 7 Elmer Leroy Hall (b.4-20-1893) m. Emma Jeannette Troth  
(b.2-12-1900)
- 8 Marjory Jane Hall (b.4-27-1927)
- 8 Lawrence Leroy Hall (b.9-23-1936)









- 5 Millicent Hall m. Noah Hartley (Cont'd.)
- 6 Noah P. Hartley (b.4-9-1852, d.4-22-1936) m.3-19-1874  
Mary Hanson (b.11-17-1855, d.12-12-1934)
- 6 Mary Ann Hartley m. Robert Kester 6-7-1849
- 7 Sarah Millicent Kester (b.10-29-1850, d.1-6-1940) m.  
12-5-1874 Thomas Clarkson Hall (b.10-6-1836,  
d.6-24-1924)
- 7 Watson Kester (b.3-25-1852, d.3-23-1907) m.11-9-1880  
Sarah McMillen Creigor
- 7 Sarah Millicent Kester m. Thomas Clarkson Hall 12-5-1874
- 8 Frederick J. Hall (b.5-13-1876) m.11-17-1897 Maud  
Barlow (b.8-9-1875)
- 8 Franz K. Hall (b.12-20-1885) m.12-5-1907 Mary Unke  
(b.10-22-1897, d.1-8-1944)
- 7 Watson Kester m. Sarah McMillen Creigor 11-9-1880
- 8 Ross Elmer Kester (b.6-2-1832)
- 8 Harry A. Kester (b.11-15-1833)
- 8 Max Kester (b.2-9-1885)
- 8 Grace Kester (b.3-23-1887) m. T. P. Randolph
- 8 Blanch Kester (b.1-6-1889)
- 6 Mahlon Hartley m. Mary Patterson 5-2-1860
- 7 Clarkson Hartley (b.8-27-1861, d.4-20-1873)
- 7 Melissa Hartley (b.9-18-1862) m.5-26-1884 George  
Finley. No children
- 7 Phebe Hartley (b.9-17-1864, d.4-29-1884)
- 7 Minnie Hartley (b.7-3-1866) m.11-13-1887 Charles M.  
Finley
- 7 Minnie Hartley m. Charles M. Finley 11-13-1887
- 8 Roy Finley m. \_ \_ \_ 3 children
- 8 Bertha Finley b. \_ \_ \_ d. \_ \_ \_
- 8 Otto Finley b. \_ \_ \_ d. \_ \_ \_
- 8 Dorothy Bernice Finley, m. \_ \_ \_ Hartong. No children
- 8 Harold Finley, m. \_ \_ \_ No children
- 8 Mary Finley, m. \_ \_ \_ No children
- 8 Delmer Finley - Single
- 8 Ernest Finley (b.1907) m. \_ \_ \_ a dau.
- 6 Phebe Hartley m. Caleb Arnold 10-27-1859
- 7 Milly Rosaline Arnold (b.5-7-1862) m.12-14-1907  
John W. Hill. No children
- 7 Rhode Arnold (b.8-29-1866) d. \_ \_ \_





- 6 Phebe Hartley m. Caleb Arnold (Cont'd.)
  - 7 Cora Ellen Arnold (b.5-10-1868, d.12-23-1940) m.10-24-1886  
George Carl Dotson (d. 193-)
  - 7 Phebe Delora Dalzella Arnold (b.9-6-1870) m.11-17-1898  
William Wilcox
  - 7 Noah P. Hartley Arnold (b.4-16-1873, d.1907) fell from a  
roof in Pa.
- 7 Cora Ellen Arnold m. George Carl Dotson 10-24-1886
  - 8 George Glendon Dotson (b.9-7-1867, d. )
  - 8 Harry Carl Dotson (b.2-25-1889) m. Ruth Ryan —
  - 8 Daisy Isis Dotson (b.5-23-1895, d.1-1911)
  - 8 Paul Revere Dotson (b. and d.)
- 8 Harry Carl Dotson m. Ruth Ryan
  - 9 John Carlton Dotson (b.10-12-1931)
- 7 Phebe Delora Dalzella Arnold m. William Wilcox 11-17-1898
  - 8 Freda Blanch Wilcox (b.6-15-1902) m.4-1921 Kenneth Frakes  
(b.2-21-1901)
  - 8 Freda Blanch Wilcox m. Kenneth Frakes 4-1921
    - 9 Kenneth Frakes Jr. (b.2-10-1923) m. Ruby Jane Haigh  
(b.5-1-1925)
  - 9 Kenneth Frakes Jr. m. Ruby Jane Haigh
    - 10 Delora Lee Frakes (b.9-11-1949)
    - 10 Valeria Ann Frakes (b.5-22-1952)
- 6 William H. Hartley m. Mary Jane McClelland 5-6-1856
  - 7 Millioent A. Hartley (b. & d. young)
  - 7 Milton Luther Hartley (b.2-28-1858, d.9-16-1939) m.  
6-8-1881 Dora I. Carmal (b.1-8-1856, d.7-15-1942)
  - 7 McClelland Hartley (b.9-14-1860, d.3-21-1907) m.9-24-1885  
Adda Griest (b.6-2-1862, d.3-7-1904)
  - 7 Estella Olive Hartley (d. young)
  - 7 Laura Hartley (b.9-29-1865) m.10-9-1887 William A. Lingo  
(b.8-8-1860)
  - 7 Homer S. Hartley (b.3-30-1868, d.2-26-1952) m.3-19-1901  
Mattie Pallister (b.8-11-1871, d.8-30-1950)
  - 7 Orvan G. Hartley (b.6-19-1869, d.2-28-1933) m.10-21-1890  
Mary Alice Henderson (b.6-24-1871, d.9-16-1939)
  - 7 Leon Chalmer Hartley (b.3-29-1871, d.12-5-1895) m.  
10-27-1894 Mary Hill
  - 7 Mattie B. Hartley (b.9-28-1872, d.12-23-1890) m.11 -1888  
Harry Dilley (d.1941/2)
  - 7 Cyrus M. Hartley
  - 7 Hallie Hartley (b.1-2-1881) m. Ross D. Sundy (b.2-25-1880,  
d.2-28-1935) No children





- 7 Milton Luther Hartley m. Dora I. Caimal 6-8-1881
- 8 Maurice Revere Hartley (b.11-15-1884, d.7-31-1915) m.  
11-27-1905 Helen Horberg
- 8 William H. Hartley (b.7-17-1897) m.6-2-1917 Agnes  
Wardeska
- 8 William H. Hartley m. Agnes Wardeska 6-2-1917
- 9 Joan Hartley (b.4-17-1922)
- 9 William H. Hartley Jr. (b.2-18-1926)
- 7 McClelland Hartley m. Ada Priest 9-24-1895
- 8 Gilbert G. Hartley (b.10-1-1887) m. Carrie Black  
(b.1887, d.4-20-1942)
- 8 Marie Hartley (b.1895) m. William Hartley (b.1890)
- 8 Gilbert G. Hartley m. Carrie Black
- 9 Paul McClelland Hartley (b.6 - 1912)
- 8 Marie Hartley m. John William Hartley
- 9 Senora Mae Hartley (b.5-28-1916) m. 3 children
- 9 McClelland Hartley Jr. (b.8-13-1919) m. 2 children
- 9 Herbert Hartley (b.12-19-1914) m.7-2-1938 Helen  
Johnson. No children
- 9 Dorothy Nell Hartley (b.9-4-1926) No children
- 7 Laura M. Hartley m. William A. Lingo 10-9-1887
- 8 Laurie J. Lingo (b.9-22-1888) m.8-31-1918 Isaac Stubbs  
(b.9-26-1870, d.4-30-1948)
- 8 Dwight McClelland Lingo (b.11-20-1889) m.12-13-1910  
Mary Hannahs (b.4-8-1895)
- 8 Mary Lingo (b.6-2-1892) m. Dungan
- 8 Wayne W. Lingo (b.3-10-1894) m.5-21-1922 Agnes R. Kalt  
(b.12-25-1894)
- 8 Martha E. Lingo (b.12-5-1899) m. Charles Johnson
- 8 William L. Lingo (b.6-10-1906) m. Trula Norton (b.11-7--
- 8 Laurie J. Lingo m. Isaac Stubbs 8-31-1918
- 9 Laura E. Stubbs (b.5-7-1920) m. Gilbert Pierce 194-
- 9 Blanch Janet Stubbs (b.10-8-1922, d.3-28-1924)
- 9 Dorothy E. Stubbs (b.12-16-1924) m.7-31-1951 Verghn  
Ager
- 9 Thomas C. Stubbs (b.10-15-1926) m.11-23-1950 Marian  
Mowder
- 9 Laura E. Stubbs m. Gilbert Pierce
- 10 Karen Pierce (b.1-21-1945, d. )





- 8 Dwight McClelland Lingo m. Mary Hannahs 12-19-1910
- 9 Morna Jean Lingo (b.1-7-1934)
- 8 Wayne W. Lingo m. Agnes R. Kalt 6-21-1922
- 9 Lowell Edwin Lingo (b.8-17-1925) m. Martha E. Russell (b.5-11-1926)
- 9 Lowell Edwin Lingo m. Martha E. Russell 194-
- 10 Deborah Wayne Lingo (b.5-27-1949)
- 10 Lowell E. Lingo Jr. (b.4-3-1951)
- 8 Martha E. Lingo m. Charles Johnson 1918
- 9 Margaret Johnson (b.1-25-1919) m. Wallace Hoverson  
No children
- 9 Miriam Jean Johnson (b.10-14-1932) m. 5-1938 Ira G. Morris
- 9 Charles William Johnson Jr. (b.5-30-1927) Single
- 9 Doris Louise Johnson (b.9-12-1929) ? m. Ernest L. Carpenter
- 9 Lester C. Johnson (b.11-23-1929) ? m. Martha Ann Harris
- 9 Harry Edward Johnson (b.12-23-1937)
- 9 Doris Louise Johnson m. Ernest L. Carpenter
- 10 Martha Jane Carpenter
- 9 Miriam Jean Johnson m. Ira G. Morris 5-1938
- 10 Donald E. Morris (b.11-12-1938)
- 10 David Charles Morris (b.7-25-1947)
- 10 Sandra Kay Morris (b.4-23-1949)
- 9 Lester C. Johnson m. Martha Ann Harris
- 10 Jo Ellen Johnson
- 7 Homer S. Hartley m. Mattie Pallister 6-19-1901
- 8 Garrett M. Hartley (b.5-2-1902) Single
- 8 Harry Dean Hartley (b.3-12-1909) m. 2-24-1946 Bertha Dollison
- 8 Harry Dean Hartley m. Bertha Dollison 2-24-1946
- 9 Barbara Hartley (b.1-10-1947)
- 9 Vicki Jean Hartley (b.11-30-1950)
- 9 Brenda Kay Hartley (b.4-11-1952)
- 9 - - -
- 7 Orvan G. Hartley m. Alice Mary Henderson 10-21-1990
- 8 Gertrude A. Hartley (b.8-13-1933)
- 8 Neil H. Hartley (b.10-1-1902)



- 6 Melinda Hartley m. Amos Carter 9-29-1860
- 7 Milla Jane Carter (b.11-25-1861) m. Henry Hendricks
- 7 Noah Elmer Carter (b.3-23-1863) m. Annie
- 7 James Albert Carter (b.3-2-1865) m. Lucy Campbell
- 7 John William Carter (b.11-9-1866) m. Minnie
- 7 Phebe Maletta Carter (b.7-9-1869) m. Henry Cramer
- 7 Amos Edwin Carter (b.2-25-1871) m. Mayme Wilson
- 7 Arthur Elwood Carter (b.5-31-1873) m. Maggie Sullivan
- 7 Charles Tillman Carter (b.7-7-1875) m. Maud Kearney
- 7 Ruth Minnie Carter (b.11-18-1878) m. James McChesney
- 7 Uriah Hartley m. Mary Ann Bailey 4-11-1865
- 8 Amos Hartley (b.10-10-1867, d.4-22-1939) m.5-21-1903  
William Patten (b.5-27-1857, d.11-17-1932) No  
children
- 8 Harriett E. Hartley (b.3-4-1876, d.7-5-1941) Single
- 8 Fred M. Hartley (b.2-9-1882, d.11-12-1962) m.4-4-1942  
Bessie Kent (b.2-5-1889)
- 7 Caleb Hartley m. Angeline Fos
- 8 Ernest Hartley (b.10-23-1878) m. Marie McMillen. No  
children
- 8 Elmer Hartley (b.10-23-1878, d.1-11-1879)
- 8 Herman Hartley (b.5-7-1883) m.2-1903 Leota Brill
- 8 Ottie Hartley (b.11-17-1885, d.5-1-1948) Single
- 8 Dizzie Hartley (b.11-8-1887) Single
- 8 Glenn Hartley (b.8-3-1894, d.11-29-1894)
- 8 Herman Hartley m. Leota Brill 2-1903
- 9 Edith Hartley (b.1904) m. Winthrop Kull
- 9 Esther Hartley (b.1906)
- 9 Hallen Hartley (b.1908)
- 9 Edith Hartley m. Winthrop Kull
- 10 Albert Leonard Kull
- 10 Charles Hartley Kull
- 7 Samuel Scarborough Hartley m. Ann Eliza Smith 10-13-1870
- 8 Hattie Leota Hartley (b.12-21-1872) m.1-19-1893 Francis  
A. Dillon (b.7-22-1870)
- 8 Arthur B. Hartley (b.9-26-1884) m.1915 Millie Day  
(b.9-26-1880)
- 8 Wilmer Enzel Hartley (b.8-30-1887) m.8-16-1913 Hattie  
Luella Henderson (b.3-12-1892)





- 8 Hattie Beeta Hartley m. Francis A. Dillon
- 9 Carl F. Dillon (b.7-8-1893) m. Pearl Stillion (b.2-3-1897)
- 9 Hershel L. Dillon (b.3-30-1895) m.3-13-1920 Margaret Casterline (b.7-27-1897)
- 9 Hazel M. Dillon (b.6-18-1899, d.2-21-1926) m.6-6-1922 Carl Dickison
- 9 Hershel L. Dillon m. Margaret Casterline 3-13-1920
- 10 Lester Dillon (b.11-27-1920)
- 10 Leslie Dillon (b.11-27-1920)
- 9 Hazel M. Dillon m. Carl Dickison 6-6-1922
- 10 Francis Dickison (b.4-11-1923)
- 10 Howard Dickison (b.2-6-1926)
- 8 Arthur B. Hartley m. Millie Day
- 9 Randal Hartley (b.6-10-1916)
- 8 Wilmer Ensel Hartley m. Hattie Luella Henderson 8-16-1913
- 9 Ralph Henderson Hartley (b.4-3-1916) m.8-9-1940 Virginia Foraker (b.6-24-1919)
- 9 Ralph Henderson Hartley m. Virginia Foraker 8-8-1940
- 10 Larry Joe Hartley (b.4-1-1943)
- 10 Donald Robert Hartley (b.3-21-1945)
- 10 Carl Ralph Hartley (b.5-6-1947)
- 7 Sarah Eleanor Hartley m. Jephtha W. Smith 3-28-1872
- 8 Minnie L. Smith (b.10-26-1873) m.10-13-1897 Isaac A. Hall (b.3-12-1871, d.6-16-1950)
- 8 Charm G. Smith (b.3-30-1880, d.2-22-1948) m.6-21-1905 Clyde D. Smith. No children
- 8 Minnie L. Smith m. Isaac A. Hall 10-13-1897
- 9 Leland Hall (b.11-9-1903) m.7-5-1929 Ardis H. Jones (b.12-15-1903)
- 9 Leland Hall m. Ardis H. Jones 7-5-1929
- 10 dau. (b.9-2-1941, d.in a few days)
- 10 Susan Hall (b.1944)
- 7 Noah P. Hartley m. Mary Hanson 3-19-1874
- 8 Nellie H. Hartley (b.12-17-1875) m.1-19-1895 Franklin Thomas Webster (b.1-3-1868, d.6-25-1948)



- 7 Noah P. Hartley m. Mary Hanson (Cont'd.)
- 8 Mertie Hartley (b.3-12-1877, d.8-5-1907) Dr.- Single
- 8 Russell Hartley (b.6-29-1886) Single
- 8 Shirley Hartley (b.8-29-1893) m.6-3-1913 Lewis D. Herrick
- 8 Nellie H. Hartley m. Franklin Thomas Webster 1-19-1895
- 9 Lorine Mertie Webster (b.10-29-1895) m.1-8-1916 Marvin E. Hartley (b.12-31-1891)
- 9 Unnamed dau. (b.1-31-1898, d. )
- 9 Dale Frank Webster (b.4-17-1899) m.9-17-1943 Verna Britton (b.4-16-1916)
- 9 Marie Harriett Webster (b.7-10-1900, d.1-13-1906)
- 9 Everett Russell Webster (b.9-13-1902) Single
- 9 Gilbert Randolph Webster (b.11-28-1903) m.1-16-1926 Virginia M. Knight (b.5-23-1907)
- 9 Lorine Mertie Webster m. Marvin E. Hartley 1-8-1916)
- 10 Glenna Vail Hartley (b.12-6-1915) m.12-31-1948 Alvin R. Platt (b.6-16-1917)
- 10 Nellie Jane Hartley (b.11-16-1919) m.6-5-1942 Harry Melvin Kennedy (b.4-27-1917)
- 10 Dwight Webster Hartley (b.8-31-1921) m.5-20-1944 Nellie Slombarsky
- 10 Donald Dale Hartley (b.9-14-1923)
- 9 Dale Frank Webster m. Verna Britten 9-17-1943
- 10 Louvina Fay Webster (b.8-23-1945)
- 10 John Frank Webster (b.8-13-1947)
- 9 Gilbert Randolph Webster m. Virginia M. Knight 1-16-1926
- 10 Allen Knight Webster (b.8-5-1926)
- 10 Martha Mariann Webster (b.12-1-1929)
- 10 Nancy Elaine Webster (b.12-21-1937)
- 10 Glenna Vail Hartley m. Alvin R. Platt 12-31-1948
- 11 Michael Hartley Platt (b.11-26-1950)
- 10 Dwight Webster Hartley m. Nellie Slombarsky 5-20-1944
- 11 Lorine Catherine Hartley (b.3-27-1946)
- 8 Shirley Hartley m. Lewis D. Herrick 6-3-1913
- 9 Genevieve Herrick (b.12-10-1914) m.12-27-1938 Willard Kenuhner; m. George Henning
- 10 Michael George Henning (b.12-15-1949)





- 5 Sarah Hall m. Joseph Hartley 12-2-1828
- 6 Isaac Hartley (b.4-30-1829, d.3-1-1912) m.1-2-1851 Mary H. Engle (b.9-18-1830, d.4-15-1925)
- 6 Henry Hartley (b.1-25-1831, d.3-29-1916) m.12-27-1855 Mary W. Webster (b.8-16-1835, d.3-27-1900) m. Margaret C. Williams (b.1839, d.11-1918)
- 6 Eli Hartley (b.1-16-1833, d.2-21-1833)
- 6 Noah E. Hartley (b.2-20-1834, d.2-23-1911) m.12-31-1863 Cynah D. Carter (b.6-10-1845, d.2-21-1937) m.12-11-1890 Phebe Eliza Carter (b.2-22-1856, d.9-5-1930)
- 6 Jesse Hartley (b.1-4-1836, d.2-1-1930) Single
- 6 Martha Hartley (b.1-6-1837) m.3-8-1855 Josiah Smith. No children
- 6 Zimri Hartley (b.7-4-1841, d.12-1-1905) m.5-28-1864 Sarah Elizabeth McClelland (b.6-12-1842, d.9-20-1931)
- 6 Isaac Hartley m. Mary H. Engle 1-2-1851
- 7 Lewis Hartley (b.12-5-1852, d.7-22-1859)
- 7 Abner Hartley (b.2-24-1856, d.7-30-1859)
- 7 Alva Hartley (b.10-25-1862, d.1-26-1886) m.1882 Anna Carper (b.10-29-1866) (d.12-19-1925)
- 8 Laura Hartley (b.10-29-1883) m. Othel Bundy (b.3-5-1884) m.4-4-1906
- 8 Laura Hartley m. Othel Bundy 4-4-1906
- 9 Randall Bundy (b.4-28-1907) m.10-1-1926 Katherine Haverfield (b.5-26-1905)
- 9 Vernon Bundy (b.10-19-1909, d.7-21-1911)
- 9 Randall Bundy m. Katherine Haverfield 10-1-1926
- 10 Joan Bundy (b.2-4-1928) m. Mark Pratt 7-9-1949
- 11 Katherine Haverfield Pratt (b.2-27-1950)
- 6 Henry Hartley m. Mary W. Webster 12-27-1855
- 7 Thomas Hartley (b.10-16-1853, d.10-10-1943) m.3-10-1880 Rosella J. Marshall (b.12-3-1855, d.7-17-1939)
- 7 <sup>1</sup> Martha Hartley (b.3-7-1858, d.4-3-1927) m.10-30-1878
- 7 <sup>2</sup> Mancel Eugene Hall (b.4-3-1856, d.5-31-1922)
- 7 <sup>2</sup> Abi Hartley (b.10-18-1860, d.11-25-1928) m.4-27-1882
- 7 Jephtha W. Hall (b.4-22-1858, d.5-11-1925)
- 7 Elwood Hartley (b.11-30-1863, d.1-7-1944) m.3-28-1888 Sarah Alice Blowers (b.7-17-1861, d.12-29-1934)

1 Descendants given on p. 92 under 7 Mancel Eugene Hall  
 2 Descendants given on p. 96 under 7 Jephtha W. Hall





- 6 Henry Hartley m. Mary W. Webster (Cont'd.)
- 7 <sup>3</sup> Deborah Hartley (b. 3-15-1866, d. 5-14-1942) m. 10-29-1885  
     7 Cassius C. Hall (b. 12-23-1860, d. 8-10-1932)
- 7 <sup>4</sup> Maria Elma Hartley (b. 10-8-1868, d. 6-19-1956) m.  
     10-16-1900 7 Alvin Edgar Hall (b. 12-8-1864,  
     d. 8-5-1929)
- 
- 7 Thomas Hartley m. Rosella J. Marshall 3-10-1880
- 8 <sup>5</sup> Silas Henry Hartley (b. 3-19-1891) m. 11-22-1907)  
     8 Elizabeth J. Hall (b. 10-21-1884)
- 8 <sup>6</sup> Nora Elma Hartley (b. 10-17-1884) m. 6-22-1905 7 Joseph  
     H. Doudna (b. 3-11-1883)
- 8 Arthur J. Hartley (b. 5-25-1886, d. 7-26-1927) m.  
     8-19-1908 Mary Edith Whinnery (b. 2-3-1887, d. 4-3-1964)
- 8 <sup>7</sup> Alva Benjamin Hartley (b. 7-23-1889, d. 4-22-1952) m.  
     9-23-1910 7 Elizabeth C. Doudna (b. 7-27-1861)
- 8 Homer Isaac Hartley (b. 5-21-1896) m. 8-23-1913 Martha  
     Elizabeth Loughoff (b. 3-31-1891, d. 12-13-1942)
- 8 Elmer Cassius Hartley (b. 12-8-1897) m. 4-11-1936  
     Anna C. Kirk (b. 11-20-1900)
- 8 Arthur J. Hartley m. Mary Edith Whinnery 8-19-1908
- 9 Lucile Hartley (b. 10-2-1909) m. 9-6-1929 William J.  
     Kelsall
- 9 Laura Ella Hartley (b. 11-28-1911) m. 9-10-1942 Thomas  
     Sturgeon (b. 7-23-1886)
- 9 Willard Everett Hartley (b. 12-27-1913) m. 12-3-1933  
     Martha Newlin (b. 3-27-1919)
- 9 Clifford Benjamin Hartley (b. 1-4-1915) m. 10-18-1937  
     Mossie Elizabeth Saird (b. 12-28-1918)
- 9 Sara Alice Hartley (b. 11-24-1917) m. 3-8-1937 Richard  
     Cidley (b. 1910)
- 9 Robert Elmer Hartley (b. 11-13-1920) m. 8-26-1949 Lola  
     Beck (b. 11-13-1912)
- 9 Albert Thomas Hartley (b. 9-9-1922) m. 12-14-1945 Clara  
     Esther Warrington (b. 2-15-1926)
- 9 Flora Sina Hartley (b. 7-10-1925) m. 10-18-1946 Clyde  
     Hoffmaster (divorced) m. 9-3-1946 Wilford Simms  
     (b. 11-30-1909)

- 
- 3 Descendants given on p. 96 under 7 Cassius C. Hall
- 4 Descendants given on p. 97 under 7 Alvin Edgar Hall
- 5 Descendants given on p. 38 under 8 Elizabeth J. Hall
- 6 Descendants given on p. 55 under 7 Joseph H. Doudna
- 7 Descendants given on p. 55 under 7 Elizabeth C. Doudna





- 9 Lucile Hartley m. William Kelsall 9-6-1929
  - 10 Arthur George Kelsall (b.9-20-1930) m.1951 Virginia Frances Wallace (b.5-7-1930) (2 boys)
  - 10 Dorothy Elizabeth Kelsall (b.6-8-1936) m.8-21-1954 Harold W. Ball
- 9 Laura Ella Hartley m. Thomas Sturgeon 9-10-1942
  - 10 Walter Eugene Sturgeon (b.9-3-1950)
- 9 Willard Everett Hartley m. Martha Newlin 12-3-1938
  - 10 Harvey Everett Hartley (b.3-11-1940)
  - 10 Dorothy Pearl Hartley (b.12-23-1943)
- 9 Clifford Benjamin Hartley m. Wessie Elizabeth Baird 10-18-1937
  - 10 Clara Mae Hartley (b.5-17-1940)
  - 10 Wanda Jean Hartley (b.12-1-1942)
  - 10 Roy Lee Hartley (b.12-20-1943)
- 9 Sara Alice Hartley m. Richard Gidley 3-8-1937
  - 10 Susie Venia Gidley (b.6-24-1938)
  - 10 Michale Hartley Gidley (b.7-23-1939)
  - 10 Bernice Charlotte Gidley (b.12-18-1943)
  - 10 Eunice Mary Gidley (b.6-2-1946)
  - 10 Gary Richard Gidley (b.9-3-1953)
- 9 Robert Elmer Hartley m. Lola Eeck 8-26-1949
  - 10 Dean Everett Hartley (b.3-31-1950)
  - 10 Raymond Arthur Hartley (b.1-4-1952)
- 9 Albert Thomas Hartley m. Clara Esther Warrington 12-14-1945
  - 10 Doris Marie Hartley (b.1-10-1948)
  - 10 Donald Eugene Hartley (b.3-13-1949)
  - 10 Bruce Hartley (b.7-8-1954)
  - 10 Burton Hartley (b.10-1-1955)
- 9 Flora Sina Hartley m. Clyde Hoffmaster 10-16-1946, m. Wilford Simms 2-3-1949
  - 10 Jon Herbert Hoffmaster (b.5-12-1947, d.1947)
  - 10 Dennis Troy Simms (b.4-2-1951)
  - 10 Steven Simms (b.6-22-1955)
  - 10 Janet Flora Simms (b.8-14-1956)
- 8 Homer Isaac Hartley m. Martha Elizabeth Loughoff 2-23-1918
  - 9 Naomi Louise Hartley (b.5-2-1920) m.11-20-1946 John Brill



- 9 Chester Earl Hartley (b.9-20-1925) m.4-26-1949  
Betty Thompson (b.12-20-1930)
- 9 Shirley Hartley (b.2-25-1929) m.4-12-1949 Paul Brockaw  
(b.7-7-1930)
- 9 Nacma Louise Hartley m. John Brill 11-20-1946
- 10 Linda Kay Brill (b.6-27-1947)
- 10 Jayne Ann Brill (b.12-6-1956)
- 9 Chester Earl Hartley m. Betty Thompson 4-26-1949
- 10 Chester Earl Hartley (b.7-7-1950)
- 10 Elizabeth Lorine Hartley (b.12-16-1951)
- 10 Bonnie Hartley (b.3-28-1957)
- 9 Shirley Hartley m. Paul Brockaw 4-12-1949
- 10 Jimmy Brockaw (b.10-23-1950)
- 10 William Earl Brockaw (b.10-14-1952)
- 10 Robert Brockaw (b.12-1-1954)
- 8 Elmer Cassius Hartley m. Anna C. Kirk 4-11-1936
- 9 Wilford Delbert Hartley (b.9-5-1937)
- 9 Ernest Albert Hartley (b.3-10-1939)
- 7 Elwood Hartley m. Sarah Alice Blowers 3-28-1888
- 8 Charles Andrew Hartley (b.2-25-1889, d. -- 19--)
- 8 Mary Etta Hartley (b.10-20-1891)
- 8 Eva Rebecca Hartley (b.7-14-1895)
- 8 Viola Ray Hartley (b.3-2-1897)
- 8 Alfred Joseph Hartley (b.9-1-1899) m.8-22-1923 Ethel  
Alice Stanley (b.9-11-1899)
- 8 Alfred Joseph Hartley m. Ethel Alice Stanley 8-22-1923
- 9 Cecil Alfred Hartley (b.5-25-1924, d.6-4-1924)
- 9 Dorothy Lucile Hartley (b.3-8-1928) m.9-22-1947 Faye  
Poole
- 9 William Elwood Hartley (b.6-3-1930) m.9-22-1956  
Josephine G. Bungardner
- 9 Edith Alice Hartley (b.10-10-1932) m.5-18-1951 Thomas  
Drake
- 9 Chester Arthur Hartley (b.3-20-1935) m.8-1955 Jessie  
Frazier
- 10 Joyce Irene Hartley (b.6-30-1956)
- 9 Dorothy Lucile Hartley m. Faye Poole 9-22-1947
- 10 Jonnie Faye Poole (b.9-9-1948)
- 10 Kay Poole (b.1950)
- 10 Barbara Poole (b.6-13-1951)





- 9 Edith Alice Hartley m. Thomas Drake 5-18-1951
- 10 Patricia Mae Drake (b.9-18-1952)
- 10 Donald Vernon Drake (b.12-14-1955)
- 6 Noah E. Hartley m. Cynah D. Carter 12-31-1865; m. Phebe Eliza Carter 12-11-1890
- 7 Jesse C. Hartley (b.12-8-1865, d.11-4-1932) m. Susan G. Merryman (b.11-25-1861, d.7-10-1920) 9-12-1889
- 7 Sarah Emma Hartley (b.2-12-1863, d.6-11-1949) m. 8-23-1893 Charles Smith (b.9-19-1869)
- 7 Samuel J. Hartley (b.4-17-1869, d.12-12-1951) m.10-20-1898 Flora B. Carter (b.11-25-1872, d.4-10-1923)
- 7 Melissa Florence Hartley (b.6-17-1871, d.1-26-1951) m. 6-1-1893 Chalmor Brown (b.9-25-1869, d.12-31-1935)
- 7 Frank W. Hartley (b.7-19-1873, d.8-21-1934) m.9-23-1897 Ella Maud Henderson
- 7 Willis P. Hartley (b.7-30-1876) m.8-21-1901 Marinda Morrison (b.8-23-1877, d.12-8-1939)
- 7 Jesse C. Hartley m. Susan G. Merryman 8-12-1889
- 8 Jessie M. Hartley (b.3-2-1891, d.7-1-1944) m.11-9-1922 Harold McCormick (b.2-8-1891)
- 8 Jessie M. Hartley m. Harold McCormick 11-9-1922
- 9 Hartley McCormick (b.10-30-1923) m. Ruth Long
- 9 Howard David McCormick (b.7-10-1923) m. Jane Perry
- 10 - - - -
- 7 Sarah Emma Hartley m. Charles Smith 8-23-1893.
- 8 Elsie Eliza Smith (b.2-7-1895) m. George Weishar (b.8-7-1896)
- 8 Mary Emma Smith (b.9-30-1896) m. Earl Max (b.7-1-1884)
- 8 Margaret Smith (b.2-18-1893) m. Forest Johnson (b.9-3-1896) No children
- 8 Dorothy Smith (b.3-5-1900) m. Albert Foraker (b.6-1-1901)
- 8 Phebe Smith (b.3-25-1902) Single
- 8 Mildred Smith (b.10-6-1904) m. Harvey Carpenter (b.7-10-1896)
- 8 Donald Smith (b.10-7-1910) m. Myrtle Williams (b.5-28-1910)
- 8 Elsie Eliza Smith m. George Weishar 4-2-1913
- 9 Fay Weishar (b.10-16-1916) m.9-2-1934 Pearl Myers (3 sons)
- 9 Gladys Weishar (b.10-24-1913) m.12-5-1935 Arthur Seineo -- have 2 girls
- 8 Mary Emma Smith m. Earl Max
- 9 Earl Manley Max (b.7-25-1921) m.6-12-1946 Patricia Louise Milligan (b.1-20-1927)



- 9 Robert Dean Max (b.5-15-1923) m.5-12-1945 Norma Lee McGlimphy (b.4-26-1925)
- 8 Dorothy Smith m. Albert Foraker
- 9 Duane Foraker (b.12-5-1923)
- 8 Mildred Smith m. Harvey Carpenter 10-16-1925 (d.11-27-1952)
- 9 Emma Jean Carpenter (b.8-12-1923) m.10-31-1951 William Hunt
- 8 Donald Smith m. Myrtle Williams
- 9 Harry Lee Smith (b.4-23-1939)
- 9 Charles Edward Smith (b.11-8-1942)
- 9 Martha Emma Smith (b.11-8-1942)
- 9 Betty Marline Smith (b.8-16-1945)
- 9 Terry Allen Smith (b.4-23-1950)
- 7 Samuel J. Hartley m. Flora E. Carter 10-20-1898
- 8 Reba Edna Hartley (b.6-4-1902, d.8-24-1942) m. 11-25-1925 Cyril Hendershot
- 8 Pauline Hartley (b.11-28-1909) m.11-27-1930 George Murphy
- 8 Reba Edna Hartley m. Cyril Hendershot 11-25-1925
- 9 Robert Lee Hendershot (b.10-16-1933) m.6-12-1954 Mary Ann Perry
- 8 Pauline Hartley m. George Murphy 11-27-1930
- 9 Barbara Murphy
- 7 Melissa Hartley m. Chalmer Brown 6-1-1893
- 8 Ethel M. Brown (b.4-21-1894) m.1-10-1914 Dale West
- 8 Gertrude Brown (b.3-22-1896) m.11-24-1919 Fred Spencer
- 8 Laura Etta Brown (b.4-24-1898) m.5-23-1925 George Toms (divorced) m.9-17-1938 Robert Knox
- 8 Ethel M. Brown m. Dale West 1-10-1914
- 9 John William West (b.9-21-1915)
- 9 Laura Edith West (b.1-20-1918)
- 9 Harry Dale West (b.11-15-1925)
- 8 Gertrude Brown m. Fred Spencer 11-24-1919
- 9 Margaret Caroline Spencer (b.2-11-1926) m. Ruskin Hartley
- 9 Alvin Brown Spencer (b.2-17-1936)





- 9 Marjorie Caroline Spencer m. Ruskin Hartley  
10 - - -
- 8 Laura Etta Brown m. George Toms 5-23-1925  
9 Ethel Jean Toms (b.1-24-1929)
- 7 Willis P. Hartley m. Marinda Morrison 8-21-1901  
8 Mabel Hartley (b.10-1-1902) m.11-10-1923 8 Joseph J. Hall  
(b.3-8-1901)  
9 Martha Joan Hall (b.5-18-1933) m.9-11-1951 Elwood D.  
Wilson (b.8-17-1931)
- 9 Martha Joan Hall m. Elwood D. Wilson 9-11-1951  
10 Donald Lee Wilson (b.5-8-1952)  
10 Joleen Kay Wilson (b.8-27-1953)
- 6 Isaac Hall m. Mary Bailey (3-12-1835) m. Rachel Craft Hanson  
6 Rachel B. Hall (b.8-2-1837, d.9-28-1856) Single  
6 Fnebe E. Hall (b.7-22-1839, d.3-24-1904) Single  
6 Ruth Anna Hall (b.7-4-1843, d.7-13-1862) m. Elias H.  
Webster (b.3-23-1836, d.5-3-1914)  
6 Jesse Bailey Hall (b.7-11-1864, d.8-26-1894) m.1-13-1870  
Matilda Frances Reed (d.3-25-1910)
- 6 Jesse Bailey Hall m. Matilda Frances Reed 1-13-1870  
7 William Clyde Hall m. Ordella E. Ottinger 6-1907
- 5 Mary Hall m. William Hall 12-8-1836 (son of Caleb Hall and  
Sylvia Patterson)  
6 Deborah Hall (b.9-21-1837, d.1864) m. Bailey Hayes  
(d.1-10-1912)  
6 Asenath Hall (b.11-15-1839) Single  
6 Jesse D. Hall (b.9-13-1840, d.9-1-1913) m.5-6-1878 Jane  
Whitcraft Hall (b.8-19-1840, d.2-4-1907)  
6 Asa Hall (b.2-25-1842, d.8-18-1873) m.12-24-1860 Jane  
Whitcraft (b.8-19-1840, d.2-4-1907)  
6 Caleb Hall (b.2-14-1850) Single
- 6 Deborah Hall m. Bailey Hayes  
7 Adaline Hayes (b.10-10-1858, d.9-29-1934) m.12-31-1878  
Willis FitzSimons (b.2-27-1854, d.4-4-1930)  
7 Ella F. Hayes (b.3-18-1861, d.3-26-1937) m.11-11-1883  
Louis Wood Campbell (b.11-1-1863, d.4-10-1917) m.  
E. E. Dayton (divorced) m.10-19-1936 Aral E. Smith  
7 Louis Hayes



- 7 Adeline Hayes m. Willis FitzSimmons 12-31-1878
- 8 Elmer M. FitzSimmons (b.9-27-1879) m.8-13-1911 Ella  
Burson (b.1870) No children
- 8 Alvah FitzSimmons (b.12-2-1880) m.12-24-1902 Flora  
Esther Biggs (b.9-18-1884)
- 8 Fannie Ronine FitzSimmons (b.4-24-1882) m.4-6-1903  
Brady Everett Ferrell (b.1-11-1884, d.1-21-1939)  
(4 children - Guy the oldest)
- 8 Alvah FitzSimmons m. Flora Esther Biggs 12-24-1902
- 9 Bernice FitzSimmons (b.12-10-1903) m.9-30-~~1888~~ 1923 Charles  
Elbert Hathaway (b.4-1-1902)
- 9 Warren Biggs FitzSimmons (b.11-11-1917) m.12-26-1943  
Ruth Steward (b.6-23-1913)
- 9 Bernice FitzSimmons m. Charles Elbert Hathaway 9-30-1923
- 10 Carol Florence Hathaway (b.7-26-1924, d.7-26-1924)
- 10 Muriel Carolyn Hathaway (b.7-10-1926) m.6-9-1947  
Robert Earl Raymond (b.3-12-1926)
- 10 Muriel Carolyn Hathaway m. Robert Earl Raymond
- 11 Michael Leslie Raymond (b.10-11-1953)
- 11 Barbara Lee Raymond (b.4-3-1956)
- 9 Warren Biggs FitzSimmons m. Ruth Steward 12-26-1943
- 10 James FitzSimmons (b.7-22-1950)
- 10 Judy Ruth FitzSimmons (adopted) (b.1-5-1954)
- 8 Fannie Ronine FitzSimmons m. Brady Everett Ferrell 4-6-1903
- 9 Guy Simmons Ferrell (b.5-7-1904) m.7-17-1924 Eva Emma  
Hall (b.10-31-1908)
- 9 Helen Louise Ferrell (b.5-3-1906) m.2-10-1925 Adelbert  
D. Beck (b.2-10-1907)
- 9 Paul William Ferrell (b.5-13-1902) m.2-4-1934 Zella  
Vilo Jennings (b.3-20-1917)
- 9 Clara Leona Ferrell (b.11-26-1915) m.1-14-1934 Robert  
Olin Sullivan (b.3-3-1908)
- 9 Guy Simmons m. Eva Emma Hall 7-17-1924
- 10 Betty Louise Ferrell (b.1-8-1926)
- 10 Guy Eugene Ferrell (b.9-4-1927)
- 10 Ruth Aline Ferrell (b.4-2-1930)
- 10 Robert Irl Ferrell (b.5-24-1939)
- 9 Helen Louise Ferrell m. Adelbert D. Beck 2-10-1925
- 10 Donald Lee Beck (b.8-25-1926)
- 10 Mildred Shirley Beck (b.2-15-1932)





- 5 Clara Leone Ferrell m. Robert Clin Sullivan 1-14-1934
- 10 Richard Eugene Sullivan (b.9-27-1935)
- 10 Everett Dean Sullivan (b.10-14-1936)
- 10 Maria Marlene Sullivan (b.12-2-1938)
- 7 Ella F. Hayes m. Louis Wood Campbell 11-11-1883
- 6 Della Campbell (b.7-7-1886) m.8-15-1904 Orval McWilliams  
(b.5-17-1883) m.E. E. Dayton (b.9-6-1886) m. Aral E.  
Smith (b.9-6-1886) 10-19-1936
- 8 Della Campbell m. Orval McWilliams 8-15-1904
- 9 Kenneth McWilliams (b.2-2-1906) m.6-17-1931 Edith Thorn-  
berry\* (b.9-1-1912) No children
- 9 Harley McWilliams (b.11-7-1907) m.6-5-1928 Rosabelle  
Thornberry\* (sisters) (b.4-14-1910)
- 9 Willis McWilliams (b.8-10-1910) m.11-22-1935 Marjory  
Winkelman
- 9 Clifford McWilliams (b.8-18-1912) m.12-31-1931 Verona  
Grear (b.2-24-1914)
- 9 Robert McWilliams (b.1-3-1915) m.3-14-1946 Sarah Emma  
Edwards (b.3-30-1917)
- 9 Harley McWilliams m. Rosabelle Thornberry 6-5-1928
- 10 Juanita Eleanor McWilliams (b.11-5-1930) m.10-12-1943  
Paul Pilgrim
- 11 Paulett Marie Pilgrim (b.11-11-1951)
- 9 Willis McWilliams m. Marjory Winkelman 11-22-1935
- 10 Gerald Edgar McWilliams (b.11-7-1936)
- 9 Clifford McWilliams m. Verona Grear 2-31-1931
- 10 Donna Fay McWilliams (b.12-25-1934)
- 10 Carol Sue McWilliams (b.10-21-1940)
- 10 Norman Clifford McWilliams (b.7-18-1945)
- 9 Robert McWilliams m. Sarah Emma Edwards 3-14-1946
- 10 Dollie Marie McWilliams (b.1-13-1947)
- 10 Robert Melvin McWilliams (b.3-13-1949)
- 10 Rosa Benjamin McWilliams (b.10-28-1950)
- 6 Jesse D. Hall m. Jane Whiteraft Hall 5-6-1878
- 7 Cora E. Hall\* (b.12-1-1878, d.4-23-1941) m.9-8-1898  
Elwood Hall (b.8-2-1877, d.1-16-1950)

\* Descendants given on p. 91 under 8 Elwood Hall



- 6 Asa Hall m. Jane Whitcraft 12-24-1860
- 7 Mary S. Hall (b.12-3-1861, d.12-20-1937) m.9-26-1878  
Isaac Cline (b.3-27-1851, d.3-19-1926)
- 7 Serepta L. Hall (b.8-29-1868, d.4-28-1884) m. Andy J.  
Peters (b.7-4-1852, d.8-30-1938)
- 7 William E. Hall (b.6-17-1865, d.7-8-1939) m.9-29-1887  
Lenora Linn (b.2-22-1864, d.12-31-1950)
- 7 James Lawrence Hall (b.9-6-1868) m.7-29-1893 Deselo  
Linn (b.7-28-1877)
- 7 Jesse U. Hall (b.11-29-1870, d.4-22-1874)
- 7 Flora Bertha Hall (b.2-23-1873) m. Thomas Morgan, m.  
Ransom McDaniels (d.1956) No children
- 7 Mary S. Hall m. Isaac Cline 9-26-1878
- 8 Clayton J. Cline (b.8-28-1879, d.8-24-1940) Single
- 8 Clarence A. Cline (b.8-28-1879, d.2-3-1913) Single
- 8 Carl P. Cline (b.8-25-1881) m.9-25-1909 Carrie H.  
Webster
- 8 Preston H. Cline (b.6-6-1883) m.2-5-1903 Elizabeth  
Betts
- 8 Elmer G. Cline (b.6-13-1883) m.6-4-1912 Edith M. Eagon
- 8 Ethel E. Cline (b.4-10-1890, d.4-21-1926) m.12-25-1907  
Willis D. Eagon
- 8 Abi E. Cline (b.4-15-1892) m.10-16-1909 Forest H. Roe
- 8 Carl P. Cline m. Carrie H. Webster 9-25-1909
- 9 Chester Clayton Cline (b.1914, d.1914) lived 4 days
- 9 Wilford Carl Cline (b.2-28-1917)
- 8 Preston H. Cline m. Elizabeth Betts 2-5-1903
- 9 Belva Juanita Cline (b.8-21-1903) m.1-10-1924 Vernon  
Hammond
- 10 Laura Mae Hammond (b.8-22-1924)
- 8 Elmer G. Cline m. Edith M. Eagon 6-4-1912
- 9 Kenneth Leslie Cline (b.11-28-1912)
- 9 Mabel Irene Cline (b.3-5-1916) m. Richard Starr
- 9 Lois Lorine Cline (b.5-19-1920) Single
- 9 Thalma Lucila Cline (b.12-25-1921) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brooks
- 9 Chester Glenn Cline (b.10-16-1923) m.3-5-1943 Evelyn  
Perkins
- 9 Mabel Irene Cline m. Richard Starr
- 10 Nancy Irene Starr (b.7-21-1935)
- 10 Dale Richard Starr (b.6-1939)





- 9 Ethel B. Cline m. Willis D. Eagon 12-25-1907
- 9 Leila Abi Eagon (b.5-25-1909) m.6-22-1933 Arthur Donovan  
(b.1902)
- 9 Ardith Marie Eagon (b.2-3-1920)
- 8 Abi E. Cline m. Forest H. Roe 10-16-1909
- 9 Willis Isaac Roe (b.3-10-1911) m.6-3-1932 Irene Lindsey  
(b.10-1-1913)
- 9 Martha Jane Roe (b.12-30-1922, d.1-1923)
- 9 Albert Cline Roe (b.5-19-1926)
- 9 Bobbie Joe Roe (b.4-12-1929)
- 9 Mary Lou Roe (b.3-30-1932)
- 7 William E. Hall m. Lenora Linn 9-29-1887
- 8 Stella Lenora Hall (b.8-30-1888) m.12-31-1913 George  
Flood (b.8-3-1873)
- 8 Myrtle Hall (b.12-10-1888) m.11-15-1913 Frank Anderson  
(b.10-25-1882)
- 8 John Hall (b. & d. young)
- 8 Nellie Hall (b.9-4-1893) m.4-22-1917 William Anderson  
(b.4-7-1890)
- 8 Grace Alberta Hall (b.5-30-1893, d.2-13-1900)
- 8 Stella Lenora Hall m. George Flood 12-31-1912
- 9 Frances Lavina Flood (b.2-13-1915, d.8-11-1933) m.10-28-1932  
Ralph Alender (b.7-26-1908)
- 9 Thelma Lenora Flood (b.5-12-1916) m.8-12-1940 Homer  
McKahan
- 9 Mary Marjory Flood (b.10-11-1920) m.6-29-1940 Joseph C.  
Atkinson
- 9 Joan Shirley Flood (b.3-22-1927, d.6-8-1928)
- 9 Frances Lavina Flood m. Ralph Alender 10-26-1932
- 10 George William Alender (b.2-10-1933)
- 9 Mary Marjory Flood m. Joseph C. Atkinson 6-29-1940
- 10 Kenneth Edward Atkinson (b.5-5-1941)
- 10 Curtis Atkinson (b.3-16-1946)
- 8 Myrtle Hall m. Frank Anderson 11-15-1913
- 9 James William Anderson (b.7-6-1914) m.2-2-1935 Lillian  
Conner (b.10-14-1915, d.12-1946)
- 9 Virginia Cleo Anderson (b.8-10-1915) m.7-6-1935 Robert  
Wood
- 9 Nellie Anderson (b.9-3-1916) m. Edwin Irving Miller 8-1935 ?
- 9 Clyde Franklin Anderson (b.10-16-1920) m. Edna Grey



- 9 Clyde Franklin Anderson m. Edna Grey
- 10 Olive Mae Anderson (b.3-22-1941, d.3-26-1941)
- 10 a dau. (b.10-26-1943)
- 9 James William Anderson m. Lillian Conner 2-2-1935
- 10 Doris Ann Anderson (b.10-25-1935)
- 10 Helen Lucile Anderson (b.3-28-1940)
- 10 Dorothy Louise Anderson (b.7-20-1944)
- 10 William Anderson (b.8-12-1946)
- 9 Nellie Hall m. William Anderson 4-28-1917
- 10 William Raymond Anderson (b.7-10-1920) m.12-27-1941
- Helen Ganey (b.9-1919)
- 11 \_ \_ \_
- 8 James Lawrence Hall m. Dessie Linn 9-29-1893
- 9 Kenneth Lloyd Hall (b.9-24-1899) m.6-4-1924 Edna Beal
- (b.5-31-1906)
- 9 John Donald Hall (b.3-31-1906) m.12-24-1929 Bessie
- King (b.8-22-1909)
- 9 Kenneth Lloyd Hall m. Edna Forest Beal 6-4-1924
- 10 Helen Lucile Hall (b.3-30-1927) m. \_ \_
- 10 Bernice Mae Hall (b.6-6-1929)
- 10 Bernice Mae Hall m. \_ \_ \_
- 11 \_ \_ \_
- 9 John Donald Hall m. Bessie King 12-24-1929
- 10 John William Hall (b.10-20-1930)
- 10 Earl Homer Hall (b.11-23-1932)
- 10 Frank Hall (b.1936)
- 10 Hazel Mary Hall (b.1937)
- 8 Flora Bertha Hall m. Thomas Morgan
- 9 Willis Morgan (b.8-28-1894, d.9-9-1894)
- 9 Frank Hall Morgan (b.10-4-1895) m. Grace Douglass 1920
- 9 Minnie Ellen Morgan (b.10-22-1897) m.10-15-1919
- Robert Barrett
- 9 Alfred Derwin Morgan (b.8-26-1899) m. Violet King
- No children
- 9 Martha Morgan (b.10-31-1908, d.11-1-1908)
- 9 Frank Hall Morgan m. Grace Douglass
- 10 Ruth Marie Morgan (b.4-2-1921)
- 10 Russell Douglass Morgan (b.11-24-1924)





- 9 Winnie Ellen Morgan m. Robert Barrett 10-15-1919
- 10 Ralph Morgan Barrett (b.12-25-1920, d.1-1-1921)
- 10 Thomas William Barrett (b.1-2-1930)
- 10 Paul Herbert Barrett (b.2-3-1941)
- 6 Peninah Hall m. Asa Craft 4-4-1844
- 7 Ephraim Craft (b.3-3-1848, d.3-2-1869)
- 7 Lindley Craft (b.4-19-1849) Single
- 7 Millicent Craft (b.4-24-1851) m. Randolph Devaul  
No children
- 7 Asa Craft (b.4-4-1854, d.9-16-1903) m. Mary McFerson  
No children
- 7 Evaline Craft (b.4-19-1856, d.1-2-1940) m. S Tillman  
Hall (b.7-28-1870) No children
- 7 Isaac C. Craft (b.8-4-1858, d.2-13-1911) Single
- 7 Joseph L. Craft (b.4-19-1860) m. Margaret Boyd
- 7 Joseph L. Craft m. Margaret Boyd
- 8 dau. Craft (b.12-5-1890)
- 8 James A. Garfield Craft (b.2-11-1892)
- 8 Gionora Evaline Craft (b.11-9-1894) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stalk
- 8 Sarah E. Craft (b.2-14-1897, d.8-5-1897)
- 8 Lula Mae Craft (b.8-24-1899) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Black
- 8 Bertha A. Craft m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lowery
- 8 George D. Craft (b.6-18-1905)
- 8 Lillie Craft
- 8 May Craft (b.11-3-1907) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Patterson
- 8 Joseph Boyd Craft (b.12-17-1909, d.1912)
- 8 Gionora Craft m. C. I. Stalk
- 9 Pauline Stalk
- 8 Lula Mae Craft m. \_\_\_\_\_ Black
- 9 Kenneth P. Black
- 9 Evaline Fern Black
- 8 Bertha A. Craft m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lowery
- 9
- 9 Raymond Lowery
- 8 May Craft m. \_\_\_\_\_ Patterson
- 9 Otto C. Patterson
- 8 James A. Garfield Craft m. \_ \_
- 9 James Aulton Craft
- 9 Claud Craft
- 9 Emel Craft
- 9 Paul Craft



- 4 John Hall m. Phoebe Webster 2-26-1807
- 5 Cyrus Hall (b.5-31-1809, d.5-15-1884) m.3-21-1832  
Ellen Strahl (b.10-28-1803, d.9-7-1889)
- 5 Isaac W. Hall (b.7-15-1810, d.5-30-1886) m.3-24-1841  
Margaret Thomas (d.9-10-1842) m.1845 Eliza Veil  
(d.12-16-1856) m.1862 Sarah Gormery
- 5 Thomas Hall (b.2-14-1812, d.9-28-1881) Single
- 5 John P. Hall (b.2-26-1813, d.5-5-1890) m.10-14-1841  
Phoebe Ann Fields (d.11-14-1892)
- 5 Hannah Ann Hall (b.3-5-1817, d.5-23-1837) Single
- 5 Eli Hall (b.3-7-1819, d.8-1-1891) m.3-24-1857  
Priscilla Thomas (d.10-29-1899)
- 5 Jesse Hall (b.8-31-1821, d.4-2-1847) m.1844 Hannah  
Hurford (b.4-19-18--)
- 5 Eliza W. Hall (b.9-22-1824, d.9-23-1901)
- 5 Cyrus Hall m. Ellen Strahl 3-21-1832
- 6 Edward Hall (b.5-12-1833, d.3-19-1913) m.3-27-1861  
Phoebe Hollingshead (b.6-9-1837, d.11-26-1920)
- 6 Joel Hall (b.10-3-1836, d.7-13-1913) Single
- 6 Thomas Clarkson Hall (b.10-6-1838, d.6-24-1924) m.  
12-5-1874 Sarah Millicent Kester (b.10-29-1850,  
d.1-6-1940)
- 6 Cyrus Eli Hall
- 6 Mary Ellen Hall
- 6 Edward Hall m. Phoebe Hollingshead 3-27-1861
- 7 Laura M. Hall (b.3-25-1864, d.9-21-1940) m.10-5-1882  
Jefferson Turner (b.11-9-1862)
- 7 Isaac A. Hall (b.3-12-1871, d.6-16-1950) m.10-13-1897  
Minnie Smith (b.10-23-1873)
- 7 Laura M. Hall m. Jefferson Turner 10-5-1882
- 8 Mabel Turner (b.4-13-1882) m.7-30-1900 Harvey Robin-  
son (b.7-4-1881)
- 8 Mabel Turner m. Harvey Robinson 7-30-1900
- 9 Beatrice Robinson (b.11-18-1905) m.7-1-1925 Amos Day  
(b.11-1900)
- 9 Ruth Robinson (b.7-12-1908) m.12-21-1924 Clarence Brown
- 9 William Robinson (b.12-12-1912) m.4-2-1933 Bernadine  
M. McGee
- 9 Jean M. Robinson (b.3-13-1921) m. (1) Burkhardt; m.(2)  
George McKimmie
- 10 Janet Jodeen Burkhardt
- 10 Nadine McKimmie
- 10 Marilyn Jean McKimmie





- 9 Beatrice Robinson m. Amos Day 7-1-1925
- 10 Janice Eileen Day (b.3-25-1926) m. John Watson
  - 11 Sandra Watson
  - 11 David Watson
  - 11 Peggy Watson
- 10 Amos Day Jr. (b.10-10-1933)
- 10 Neil Robinson Day
- 9 Ruth Robinson m. Clarence Brown 12-21-1924
  - 10 Robert James Brown (b.2-1-1932) m. Evelyn \_\_\_\_
  - 10 Dan Lee Brown
  - 10 Kenneth Ray Brown
- 9 William Robinson m. Fernadine M. McGee 4-2-1933
  - 10 Joan Robinson (b.6-2-1935)
  - 10 Richard William Robinson
- 7 Isaac A. Hall m. Minnie Smith 10-13-1897
- 8 Leland Hall (b.11-9-1903) m. Ardis Jones
  - 9 dt.\_\_\_\_ (d. in a few days)
  - 9 Susan Hall (b.1944)
- 6 Thomas Clarkson Hall m. Sarah Millicent Kester 12-5-1874
  - 7 Frederick Hall (b.5-13-1876) m.11-17-1897 Maud Barlow  
(b.8-9-1875) No children
  - 7 Franz Hall (b.12-20-1883) m. 12-5-1907 Mary Unke  
(b.10-22-1886, d.1-1944) No children
- 5 Isaac W. Hall m. Margaret Thomas 3-24-1841; m. Eliza Veil  
1845; m. Sarah Gommery 1862
  - 6 Phebe T. Hall (b.12-17-1841, d.10-30-1904) m.6-9-1860  
Hugh Keenan (b.5-10-1852, d.2-23-1907)
  - 6 Eliza V. Hall (b.1850, d.1951)
  - 6 John R. Hall (b.1-3-1854, d.3-5-1924) Single
  - 6 Isaac G. Hall (b.1863, d.1864)
- 6 Phebe T. Hall m. Hugh Keenan 6-9-1860
  - 7 Ida B. Keenan (b.3-10-1861, d.4-3-1951) m.3-25-1884  
Joel D. Carter (b.2-8-1858, d.6-25-1933)
  - 7 John T. Keenan (b.9-10-1862, d.4-4-1943) m.10-12-1892  
Emma Woodburn (b.7-21-1864, d.5-29-1929)
  - 7 Eliza Ellen Keenan (b.7-21-1864, d.5-29-1925) Single
  - 7 Eva A. Keenan (b.12-29-1865) m.3-16-1893 Curtis Merryman
  - 7 Isaac W. Keenan (Dr.) (b.9-20-1868, d.3-15-1944) m.6-11-  
1895 Mariotta Ridgeway (b.9-27-1870)
  - 7 Sarah Loretta Keenan (b.9-18-1869, d.3-20-1942) m. Frank  
Stone



- 7 Eli E. Keenan (b.9-5-1871, d.3-17-1942) m.12-19-1895  
     Alta Jones (b.2-8-1875, d.3-31-1902) m.2-11-1907  
     Margaret Blakley (b.7-26-1875, d.9-18-1939)
- 7 Hattie M. Keenan (b.6-20-1874, d.11-17-1935) Single
- 7 Anna L. Keenan (b.4-21-1876) Single
- 7 Willis H. Keenan (Dr.) (b.6-24-1878, d.2-29-1940) m.  
     Marie Bruchen
- 7 Charles E. Keenan (b.9-13-1880, d.1-5-1915) m. Amy  
     Boyd 11-15-1906
- 7 Ida B. Keenan m. Joel B. Carter 9-25-1884
- 8 Edith Carter (b.7-28-1885) m. Ora Allen Floyd  
     (d.11-12-1924)
- 8 Ellis S. Carter (b.1-30-1888) m. Jessie Law 8-13- --
- 8 Warren Carter (b.1-3-1891) m. Inez Wilson
- 8 Irene Carter (b.9-3-1902) m. Everett Rigel
- 8 Edith Carter m. Ora Allen Floyd
- 9 J. Carter Floyd (b.4-21-1919)
- 9 Ruth Ida Floyd (b.9-15-1920) m. \_\_\_\_ Wood
- 8 Ellis S. Carter m. Jessie Law 8 -13- --
- 9 Enid I. Carter (b.11-1-1917)
- 8 Warren Carter m. Inez Wilson
- 9 Kathleen Carter (b.3-15-1918)
- 8 Irene Carter m. Everett Rigel
- 9 Everett Leslie Rigel (b.7-5-1925) m. Mary Ann Eberle  
     (3 children)
- 7 John T. Keenan m. Emma Woodburn 10-12-1892
- 8 Mary Keenan (b.12-24-1885) m. William Ware. No children
- 7 Eva A. Keenan m. Curtis Merryman 3-16-1893
- 8 Helen Eliza Merryman (b.5-4-1894) m. Robert M. Kerr  
     (b.1-20-1895)
- 8 Charlene Merryman m. Eugene MacDonough. No children
- 8 Marjorie Ellen Merryman m. Edwin Reese. No children
- 8 Mary L. Merryman m. Earl Gerber. No children
- 8 James Merryman Single
- 8 Curtis Merryman Single
- 8 Helen Eliza Merryman m. Robert M. Kerr
- 9 Robert M. Kerr Jr. (b.3-15-1922)









- 9 Charles Hubert Keenan m. Joan Brownfield
- 10 Deborah Keenan (b.4-13-1954)
- 10 Pamela Sue Keenan (b.7 -- 1955)
- 5 John P. Hall m. Phebe Ann Fields 10-14-1841
- 6 Eliza Jane Hall (b.10-7-1843, d.4-14-1898) m.3-8-1868  
Thomas Elwood Griest (b.9-23-1846, d.9-2-1929)
- 6 Sarah Elizabeth Hall (b.1-18-1846, d.2-9-1934) m.  
10-27-1870 James S. Pound (b.10-17-1840, d.10-26-1922)
- 6 Melissa H. Hall (b.1-3-1850, d.6-22-1929) m. Henry  
Fletcher. No children. Soon parted.
- 6 Alonzo E. Hall (b.1-10-1859) m.11-18-1880 Hannah Ann  
Doudna (b.12-21-1854, d.9-11-1896)
- 6 Elmer William Hall (b.7-10-1860, d.9-17-1913) m.  
12-25-1883 Emma C. Griffith (b.7-30-1859, d.4-20-1923)  
*Clara B. Hall b. 2-10-1898*  
*Blanche B. Hall b. 2-10-1898*
- 6 Eliza Jane Hall m. Thomas Elwood Griest 3-8-1868
- 7 Harry Clay Griest (b.4-4-1869) m. Jennie Smith; m.  
1937 Elmira Jane Burcher (b.3-8-1862)
- 7 Delbert Hall Griest (b.2-15-1876) m. Myrtle McGregory;  
m. Eva Benadum
- 7 Ira Vail Griest (b.3-2-1878, d.4-23-1949) m.10-4-1900  
Jennie L. Brockaw (b.10-10-1878)
- 7 John William Griest (b.5-22-1881) m. Fanny Styles  
(d.2-24-1933)
- 7 Homer Louis Griest\* (b.5-25-1890) m. Flora Manuel
- 7 Mary Leeta Griest\* (b.9-29-1891) m. Clifford Calvin  
\*No relation to Halls
- 7 Harry Clay Griest m. Jennie Smith
- 8 a son (four days)
- 8 Elizabeth Griest (b. & d.)
- 8 Dorothy I. Griest (Single)
- 7 Ira Vail Griest m. Jennie L. Brockaw 10-4-1900
- 8 dau. (b.4 --1905, d.\_\_\_\_)
- 8 Eliza Marie Griest (b.6-28-1906) m.1-29-1929 Fred  
Keenan\* (b.11-24-1907)
- 8 Milton Brockaw Griest (b.7-1-1909) m. Ruth Lynn
- 8 Milton Brockaw Griest m. Ruth Lynn
- 9 Harry Lynn Griest (b.12-25-1937)
- 9 Janet Sue Griest (b.3-22-1944)

\*Descendants given on p. 131 under 8 Fred H. Keenan





- 7 John William Griest m. Fanny Styles
- 8 Nabel Griest m. Albert Keilman. No children
- 8 Christina Griest m. A. J. Weekler
- 8 Kermit Griest
- 6 Sarah Elizabeth Hall m. James S. Round 10-27-1870
- 7 Minnie Round (b.2-12-1874) m.6-22-1892 Alfred F. Heenan
- 7 John H. Round (b.1875) m. Elizabeth Cunningham (b.8-9-1887) No children
- 7 James T. Round (d.2-16-1961) m. Emily Grace Horton
- 7 Minnie Round m. Alfred F. Heenan 6-22-1892
- 8 James Heenan (b.3-14-1901, d.3-2-1904)
- 8 Sarita Heenan (b.1-9-1906) m.11-22-1925 Charles Worley
- 8 John Heenan (b.3-1-1906) m.9-23-1935 Mary Elizabeth Woolman
- 8 Sarita Heenan m. Charles Worley 11-22-1925
- 9 Mary Elizabeth Worley (b.2-5-1928)
- 8 John Heenan m. Mary Elizabeth Woolman 9-23-1935
- 9 Brooks Woolman Heenan (b.7-9-1936)
- 5 Eli Hall m. Priscilla Thomas 9-24-1857
- 6 Hannah Ann Hall (b.9-26-1858, d.5-9-1937) Single
- 6 Elma Maria Hall (b.8-14-1860, d.6-27-1939) m. Lewis Lingo (d.5-2-1935)
- 6 Rebecca Elvira Hall (b.12-24-1862, d.3-14-1944) Single
- 6 Margaret Hall (b.10-22-1867, d.11-7-1933) m.8-25-1887 Edson C. Webster (b.9-3-1868, d.10-28-1932)
- 6 Elma Maria Hall m. Lewis Lingo 1896
- 7 Priscilla Lingo (b.7-18-1869) m. \_\_\_\_ Lanneck 11-1944
- 6 Margaret Hall m. Edson C. Webster 8-25-1887
- 7 Portia Geraldine Webster (b.3-8-1907) m. Roberto Branet (Div.)
- 5 Jesse Hall m. Hannah Hurford 6-19-1844
- 6 Sarah Lucretia Hall (b.8-8-1846) m. Johnson Stringer (b.1-14-1832)
- 6 Sarah Lucretia Hall m. Johnson Stringer 4-19-18--
- 7 John Stringer m. Mary Wallace
- 7 Jesse Stringer m. \_\_\_\_ Buckingham



- 7 Hannah Belle Stringer (b.3-22-1872, d.2-2-1944) m.  
1-23-1895 John Ickis
- 7 George Stringer (b.9-14-1877) m.9-6-1905 Mary Lamborn
- 7 May Eliza Stringer (b.5-18-1881) m.9-7-1904 John I.  
Holmes (b.12-25-1873)
- 7 F. Jay Stringer (b.5-9-1889, d.3-20-1914) m.11-11-1911  
Marie Beadle (b.8 - 1889)
- 7 Hannah Belle Stringer m. John Ickis 1-23-1895
- 8 Marguerite Ickis (b.1-24-1896) (3 more children)
- 7 May Eliza Stringer m. John I. Holmes 9-7-1904
- 8 Lucretia Mae Holmes (b.5-4-1906) m.6-22-1929 Ralph  
Robb (b.5-16-1901)
- 9 Sheila Mae Robb (b.8-13-1934)
- 7 F. Jay Stringer m. Marie Beadle 11-11-1911
- 8 John Beadle Stringer (b.1912)
- 4 Moses Hall m.12-14-1808 Elizabeth Patterson Jr. dt. of  
Joseph Patterson and Hannah Marmen; m.(2) Mary Snyder  
Children of 1st wife:
  - 5 Rachel Hall (b.5-28-1810, d.9-27-1875) m. Lawrence  
Alwine (b.1-16-1823, d.8-14-1894)
  - 5 Lelah Hall (b.1-25-1812) m. Samuel Cummings
  - 6 Sarah Hall (b.9-24-1813, d.1-26-1900) m.3-24-1831  
James Lowery (b.8-7-1811, d.8-28-1898)
  - 5 \*Joseph Hall (b.2-24-1816) (Went to Pensville, O.
  - 5 \*Benjamin Hall (b.2-24-1816) 3-26-1838
  - \*Trins
  - 5 Elihu Hall (b.12-25-1817)
  - 5 Elizabeth Hall (b.12-28-1821)  
Child of 2nd wife:
  - 5 Moses Hall Jr. (b.\_\_\_\_ d.1889/9 Soldier.
- 5 Rachel Hall m. Lawrence Alwine
- 6 Moses Alwine (b.6-11-1851, d.6-6-1924) m.9-19-1877  
Sarah Thomas (b.1-2-1857, d.9-19-1937) dt. Mordecai  
Thomas and Caroline
- 6 Joseph Alwine (b.12-3-1853, d.5-15-1929) m. Mary Eliza-  
beth Thomas 6-21-1880 (sister of Sarah) (b.3-5-1861,  
d.5-31-1893) m. (2) Isabelle Lay Perkins 11-23-1893  
No children
- 6 Barnard Alwine (b.7-30-1856, d.9-13-1923) m.1-13-1884  
Ananda E. Lay
- 6 Moses Alwine m. Sarah Thomas 9-19-1877
- 7 Daughter Alwine (b.1-27-1879, d. \_ \_ )





- 7 Homer P. Alwine (b.2-18-1881) m. 3-27-1902 Ida Mary Hall (b.3-11-1883) dt. Jephtha Hall and Abi Hartley.
- 8 Bernice Alwine (b.3-2-1908) m.8-26-1941 Carl J. Robinson (b.8-13-1910)
- 8 Sylvia Roy Alwine (b.3-16-1909) m.8-6-1931 Mary Anna Willis (b.8-1-1909)
- 9 A twin boy Alwine (b. & d.9-16-1909)
- 8 Bernice Alwine m. Carl J. Robinson 8-26-1941
- 9 Robert Gene Robinson (b.12-2-1946, d.2-18-1948)
- 8 Sylvin Alwine m. Mary Anna Willis 8-6-1931
- 9 Allen Willis Alwine (b.9-30-1944)
- 9 Alfred Nathan Alwine (b.3-9-1950)
- 6 Joseph Alwine m. Mary Elizabeth Thomas 6-31-1880
- 7 Frank D. Alwine (b.7-13-1891) m. Roena O'Conner (b.10-23-1884) m.11-20-1903
- 7 Laura Virla Alwine (b.6-22-1884) m.3-12-1904 John Elmer Burson (b.5-2-1881)
- 7 Ross B. Alwine (b.5-2-1888) m. (1) 7-28-1913 Mary Emma Finch (b.9-15-1889, d.5-2-1913) m.(2) 2-1-1928 Jennie Frances Duncan (b.1-24-1907)
- 7 Frank D. Alwine m. Roena O'Conner 11-20-1903
- 8 Mary Roena Alwine (b.10-8-1904) m.10-31-1927 Henry Clifford Mason (b.1-15-1884, d.9-8-1944) No children
- 8 Marie Alberta Alwine (b.10-20-1908) m.6-10-1935 Dean Edwin Burget (b.2-17-1909)
- 8 Charles Clifford Alwine (b.10-6-1910) m.8-16-1938 Mabel Irene Miller (b.9-12-1915)
- 8 Martha Leanna Alwine (b.5-27-1919) m.5-25-1942 Paul Elwood Kent (b.1-8-1910)
- 8 Marie Alberta Alwine m. Dean Edwin Burget 6-10-1935
- 9 Dean Edwin Burget Jr. (b.6-29-1936)
- 9 Gary Crites Burget (b.4-20-1941)
- 9 Ann Louise Burget (b.6-17-1948)
- 8 Charles Clifford Alwine m. Mabel Irene Miller 8-16-1938
- 9 Mary Ann Alwine (b.3-7-1940)
- 9 Leota Mae Alwine (b.12-11-1941)
- 9 Janice Irene Alwine (b.11-10-1944)
- 9 Frank Clifford Alwine (b.1-27-1952)
- 7 Laura Virla Alwine m. John Burson 3-12-1904
- 8 Thelma Irene Burson (b.4-19-1905) m. William Moore





- 8 Elsie Lowrie Burson (b.2-17-1909) m. Raymond Baker
- 8 Willard Herschel Burson (b.8-21-1912)
- 8 Edna Lucille Burson (b.4-17-1915)
- 8 Mabel Pauline Burson (b.12-22-1916)
- 7 Ross B. Alwine m. (1) Mary Emma Finch 7-28-1913; m. (2) Frances Duncan  
Children 1st wife:
- 8 Francis Everett Alwine (b.8-2-1913) m.4-15-1941 Daisy Chase
- 8 Ruth Viola Alwine (b.6-3-1915) Single  
Children 2nd wife:
- 8 Ross Arnoil Alwine (b.3-21-1929)
- 8 James Lewis Alwine (b.10-14-1930) m.12-9-1951 Ada Leona Wagner (b.2-11-1922)
- 8 Francis Everett Alwine m. Daisy Chase 4-15-1941
- 9 Violet Kay Alwine (b.6-25-1946)
- 6 Barnard Alwine m. Amanda Lay 1-13-1884
- 7 Josie Alwine (b.1-24-1885) m.5-8-1941 Alvin Edward Barker (b.10-15-1870)
- 7 Elbert Lawrence Alwine (b.10-31-1887, d.8-26-1947) m.6-1920 Esther Heinbeck (b.8-3-1900)
- 7 Emmett Marcell Alwine (b.9-4-1887, d.7 - 1888)
- 7 Hallie Alwine (b.6-20-1889) Single
- 7 Ethel Alwine (b.6-10-1892) m.6-30-1945 John M. Miller (b.7-13-1886)
- 7 Glendon Alwine (b.6-15-1906)
- 7 Elbert Lawrence Alwine m. Esther Heinbeck 6 - 1920
- 8 Wilbert E. Alwine (b.8-14-1921) m.1942 Mabel Conway
- 9 Cheryl Jeanne Alwine (b.10-21-1948)
- 8 Eloise Lydia Alwine m.1-25-1945 Charles E. Patterson.  
No children
- 8 Loretta Alwine m. 1944 Robert Trautman
- 9 Sandra Lee Trautman (b.5-10-1945)
- 9 Lynn Ann Trautman (b.5-1-1946)
- 9 Donna Jean Trautman (b.12-6-1948)
- 9 Deborah Jo Trautman (b.9-5-1950)
- 9 Robert Dudley Trautman (b.9-22-1951)
- 5 Sarah Hall m. James Lowery 3-24-1831
- 6 John P. Lowery (b.4-10-1832, d.1926) m. Leah Warhime
- 6 Ann Elisabeth Lowery (b.7-18-1833, d.11-23-1909) m. 11-13-1853 John Higgins Bolton (English) (b.11-27-1833, d.8-12-1864)
- 6 Sarah Lowery (b.4-2-1833, d.1914) m.(1) James Stewart, (2) Greenberry Cathers; (3) Smith Buntin. No issue





- 5 Sarah Hall m. James Lowery (Cont'd.)
  - 6 Maria Lowery (b.9-27-1836, d.4-20-1900) m. William Brill
  - 6 Floyd E. Lowery (b.12-9-1839, d.12-9-1907) m.12-7-1862  
Mary Jane Long (b.12-8-1839, d.1-14-1916)
  - 6 Rachel Lowery (b.3-17-1842, d.1925) m. Samuel Brill
  - 6 Phoebe Lowery (b.6-19-1844, d.3-13-1872) m. Joseph Law  
(1867) (b.10-19-1844, d.1-15-1927)
  - 6 (Son) Lowery (b.10-8-1847, d.11-20-1847)
  - 6 (Caroline Melissa Lowery (b.4-7-1853, d.10-17-1935) m.  
Lewis Mendenhall
- 6 John P. Lowery m. Leah Hartline
  - 7 Francis Alonzo Lowery (b.1855) m. Carrie Keever
  - 7 James William Lowery m. Rebecca Finley
  - 7 Sarah Melissa Lowery (b.1863, d.2-3-1926) m. 2-1889  
5 Thomas Henry Hall (b.9-22-1857, d.4-21-1913) (son of  
Abner Hall and Phebe Watson) No children
  - 7 Abi Lowery (b.1866, d.6-15-1848) m. Harvey Dollison  
(b.\_\_\_\_ d.1-27-1935)
  - 7 Lucretia Lowery (b.11-30-1867) m.12-24-1888 5 Lewis  
Walton Hall (b.3-8-1869, d.2-25-1924) son of Abner  
Hall and Phebe Watson
  - 7 Clarence Lowery m. Emma Haas
  - 7 Isaac Lowery (d. 4 or 5 years old)
- 7 Francis Alonzo Lowery m. Carrie Keever
  - 8 Charles Lowery
  - 8 Hebert Lowery
  - 8 Elfrida Lowery m. Howard Glassburn
  - 8 Francis Lowery
  - 8 Harry Lowery
- 6 Ann Elisabeth Lowery m. John Wiggins Bolton 11-13-1853
  - 7 Hannah Lucretia Bolton (b.6-11-1856, d.1-25-1925) m.  
4-9-1878 Phillip M. Brill (b.2-1-1850, d.1-11-1925)  
(buried in same grave Hanover, Ohio)
  - 7 Dorcas Ann Bolton (b.6-31-1857, d.11-26-1903) m.5-25-1874  
Wiley A. Long (b.2-11-1856, d.11-2-1935) Note: Wiley  
Long m. (2) Margaret Erskin (d.10-17-1938) had son and  
daughter
  - 7 Preston Bolton (b. & d. 1860)
  - 7 Plummer Bolton (b.\_\_\_\_ d.8-22-1864)
  - 7 Ida Sarah Bolton (b.3-6-1865, d.2-2-1935) m.1-26-1884  
William Preston Shamhart (b.1-25-1863, d.11-17-1939)  
(son Rachel Williams & P. Shamhart, Columbia, S.C.)
- 7 Hannah Lucretia Bolton m. Phillip Melancthon Brill 4-9-1878
  - 8 Othal Brill (d.1924) m. Laura Stump
  - 9 (2 girls)





- 8 Florence Ida Brill (b.10-2-1881) m.10-23-1903 Darwin Thomas Walrath (b.12-21-1877, d.2-7-1949) bur. Hanover, Ohio
- 8 Ethel Brill (b.5-28-1883) m.11-29-1905 John William Francis (b.2-4-1881)
- 8 Ada Brill (d.10-1936) m. Ross Varner (6 children)
- 8 Florence Ida Brill m. Darwin Walrath 10-28-1903
- 9 Weldon Darwin Walrath (b.5-7-1905) m.11-12-1938 Merle Rae Hawkins (b.7-28-1912)
- 9 Russell Brill Walrath (b.10-2-1906) m.4-22-1928 Ethel Louise Francis (b.2-3-1911)
- 9 Keith Robert Walrath (b.4-21-1915) m.5-20-1940 June Elizabeth Hard (b.6-24-1915)
- 9 Miriam Effie Walrath (b.10-19-1920) m.5-9-1941 Ulysses True Gambill (b.4-7-1917)
- 9 Weldon Darwin Walrath m. Merle Rae Hawkins 11-12-1938
- 10 Patricia Louise Walrath (b.4-17-1940)
- 10 Jo Ellen Sue Walrath (b.3-16-1941)
- 10 Carol Lynn Walrath (b.10-12-1943)
- 10 Cheryl Ann Walrath (b.10-12-1945) Twins
- 9 Russell Brill Walrath m. Ethel Louise Francis 4-22-1928
- 10 Carol Jane Walrath (b.11-21-1934) m.9-3-1961 Lawrence L. Walpole (b.6-12-1927)
- 9 Keith Robert Walrath m. June Elizabeth Hard 5-20-1940
- 10 Beth Ann Walrath (b.6-2-1943)
- 10 Keith Robert Walrath Jr. (b.3-2-1946)
- 9 Miriam Effie Walrath m. Ulysses True Gambill 5-9-1941
- 10 Pamela Rae Gambill (b.12-17-1946)
- 8 C. Ethel Brill m. John William Francis 11-29-1905
- 9 Clay Melancthon Francis (b.6-5-1907) m.12-26-1929 Doris Martin (b.3-30-1909) No children
- 9 Richard John Francis (b.6-10-1910)
- 9 Dwight Arthur Francis (b.3-13-1917) m.12-5-1942 Hazel Marie Stern (b.7-24-1917)
- 10 Mary Anne Francis (b.7-22-1945)
- 10 Betty Jane Francis (b.9-4-1946)
- 7 Dorcas Ann Bolton m. Wiley A. Long 5-25-1874
- 8 Irvin A. Long (b.2-16-1876, d.6-28-1932) m.11-25-1897 Angeline McVicker (d.9-16-1941)





- 7 Dorcas Ann Bolton m. Willey A. Long (Cont'd.)
- 8 Jennie Maud Long (b.7-28-1879, d.1-4-1943) m.12-31-1902  
Thurman Morrison (d.3-7-1940) No children
- 8 Ida Elnora Long (b.10-13-1882) m.9-25-1901 Charles  
Campbell (d.12-30-1939) m.(2) Alva Shearson
- 8 Bert Oren Long (b.5-4-1867) m.12-20-1905 Sarah Jane  
Buoy. No children
- 8 Frank Royal Long (b.1-18-1890) m.12-25-1908 Mary Stiers  
(d.9-16-1941) m. (2)
- 8 Bernice Nettie Long (b.11-30-1892) m.1-2-1910 Albert  
Yocum
- 8 Irvin A. Long m. Angeline McVicker 11-25-1897
- 9 Hazel McVicker m. - - 9 Herchel McVicker  
9 Glen McVicker 9 Martin McVicker  
9 Helen McVicker 9 Basil McVicker
- 8 Ida Elnora Long m. Charles Campbell 9-25-1901 New Phila., Ohio
- 9 Edith Campbell m. William Hephinger  
10 Evelyn Hephinger m. Harold Wendling  
11 2 girls
- 8 Frank Royal Long m. Mary Stiers 12-25-1908 Cambridge, Ohio
- 9 Richard Long  
9 Clay Long  
9 Ruth Long
- 8 Bernice Nettie Long m. Albert Yocum 1-2-1910 Costonia, Ohio
- 9 Albert Yocum Jr. m. - - -
- 7 Ida Sarah Bolton m. William Preston Shamhart 1-26-1884
- 8 Lola Grace Elizabeth Shamhart (b.5-30-1886) m. (1)  
1-25-1905 Kenneth Reese Hughes (b.3-14-1884) div.1-20-1925  
m.(2) 1-25-1925 William Louis Sartor, div. 7-16-1945
- 8 Roy William Shamhart (b.10-30-1888 m.12-27-1910 Tracie  
Edna Schnedl
- 8 Wilmer Henry Shamhart (b.10-27-1890) m.12-20-1911 Minn  
Kurry Acuff (b.10-16-1890)
- 8 Edison John Shamhart (b.10-17-1892) m.(1) 6-30-1923 Alma  
Dietzen (d.11-9-1924 at Chattanooga, Tenn.) m.(2)  
Charlotte Wilkinson 7-10-1931 (divorced) m.(3) Rebecca  
Field Trabuc (widow) 5-11-1937. No children
- 8 Clarice Lucile Shamhart (b.7-9-1894) m.10-11-1919 Henry  
Clay Bunch (b.8-3-1894, d.11-2-1950)
- 8 Helen Rose Shamhart (b.9-27-1895) m.6-12-1916 Thomas  
Franklyn Van Keuren (b.11-3-1893)
- 8 Wilda Pauline Shamhart (b.4-20-1897) m.6-29-1925 Herman  
Elmo Savage (b.6-22-1899)



- 8 Genevieve Kathleen Shamhart (b.9-19-1898) m.7-3-1919  
Loren Archibald Wetherby (b.3-25-1891)
- 8 Paul Polton Shamhart (b.10-15-1900) m.3-4-1921 Emily  
Roper (b.3-7-1902)
- 8 Thelma Vesta Shamhart (b.6-18-1902) m.8-7-1926 Guy  
Edward Weeks (b.12-26-1900)
- 8 Miriam Ida Shamhart (b.1-26-1904) m.(1) Tarleton Brax-  
ton 11-23-1925 (d.1928) m.(2) 2-8-1928 O.K. Cars-  
well (d.1935) m.(3) 6-25-1936 Raymond Francis  
Saunders (b.1902)
- 8 Lola Grace Elizabeth Shamhart m. Kenneth Reese Hughes 1905
- 9 Hugh William Hughes (b.11-14-1905) m. Helen Gertrude  
Smith (b.10-16-1907)
- 10 Trilliss Donaloe Hughes (b.10-7-1937)
- 8 Roy William Shamhart m. Tracie Edna Schnedl 12-27-1910
- 9 Juanita Miriam Shamhart (b.11-2-1911) m.11-23-1938  
Arthur A. Miller (b.3-21-1911)
- 9 Roy William Shamhart Jr. (b.3-7-1913) m.10-1942 Blanch  
Louise Beattley (b.9-1-1912) No children
- 9 Robert Edson Shamhart (b.2-23-1915, d.2-16-1916)
- 9 Nola Jane Shamhart (b.11-24-1917) m.1947 Donald Y.  
Potter (b.1-23-1916)
- 9 Juanita Miriam Shamhart m. Arthur A. Miller 11-23-1938
- 10 Donald Edson Miller (b.8-21-1939)
- 10 Phillip Arthur Miller (b.5-16-1942)
- 10 Rita Jane Miller (b.2-16-1944)
- 9 Nola Jane Shamhart m. Donald Y. Potter 1947
- 10 Tracie Irene Potter (b.3-15-1949)
- 8 Wilmer Henry Shamhart m. Winn Harry Kouff 12-20-1911
- 9 Jack Kouff Shamhart (b.11-11-1913, d.3-23-1919) drowned  
in flash flood White's Creek near Glen Alice, Tenn.,  
a few miles from Rockwood.
- 9 Wilmer Harry Shamhart (b.1-8-1917) m.1940 Martha Christine  
Howard (b.1919)
- 10 Martha Howard Shamhart (b.1943)
- 8 Clarice Lucile Shamhart m. Henry Clay Bunch 10-11-1919
- 9 Helen Lucile Bunch (b.2-21-1921) m.3-14-1942 Jesse U.  
Overall III
- 10 Jesse U. Overall IV (b.3-13-1943)
- 10 Richard (Dicky) Overall (b.5-13-1947)





- 8 Helen Rose Shamhart m. Thomas Franklyn Van Keuren 6-12-1916
- 9 Sarah Margaret Van Keuren (b.4-29-1917) m.9-5-1936 Angus Marvin Harbin (b.2-7-1914)
- 9 Gwendolyn Van Keuren (b.7-29-1919) m.9-29-1937 David Robert Schumpert (b.6-23-1917)
- 9 Sarah Margaret Van Keuren m. Angus Marvin Harbin 9-5-1936
- 10 Sadie Karla Harbin (b.10-28-1946)
- 10 Van Stephen Harbin (b.8-10-1948)
- 9 Gwendolyn Van Keuren m. David Robert Schumpert 9-29-1937
- 10 Mary Helen Schumpert (b.10-5-1938)
- 10 David Robert Schumpert (b.9-5-1943)
- 10 Michael Franklyn Schumpert (b.11-16-1946)
- 8 Wilda Pauline Shamhart m. Herman Elmo Savage 6-29-1925
- 9 Dorothy Pauline Savage (b.7-10-1929) m.12-30-1949 James M. Fowler (b.10-27-1927)
- 8 Geneveve Kathleen Shamhart m. Loren Archibald Wetherby 7-3-1919
- 9 Geneveve Kathleen Wetherby (b.8-21-1921) m.4-12-1945 Keene Parker Peterson (b.7-13-1920)
- 10 Erik Loren Peterson (b.12-23-1948)
- 8 Paul Bolton Shamhart m. Emily Roper 3-4-1921
- 9 Paul Bolton Shamhart Jr. (Jerry) (b.8-31-1922, d.12-11-1944)  
Killed near and buried at Linay, France
- 9 Lewis Roper Shamhart (b.1-29-1926)  
Ordained to the ministry of the Episcopal Church  
5-1-1951 at Lexington, Va. He is the only child or  
grandchild of Ida Sarah Bolton and William Preston  
Shamhart to enter the ministry, where his grandfather  
Shamhart served for 56 years, and his maternal grand-  
father Roper was also a minister.
- 8 Thelma Vesta Shamhart m. Guy Edward Weeks 8-7-1926
- 9 Thelma Augusta Weeks (b.9-17-1927)
- 9 Guy Edward Weeks Jr. (b.11-12-1929)
- 9 Edison Shamhart Weeks (b.5-18-1933)
- 9 Richard Gardner Weeks (b.12-24-1935)
- 9 Ann Bolton Weeks (b.3-4-1937)
- 8 Miriam Ida Shamhart m. Tarleton Braxton 11-23-1923 (div.1928)  
m.(2) O.K. Carswell 2-3-1928 (d.5-6-1935) m.(3) Raymond  
Francis Saunders 6-25-1936.
- 9 Miriam Pauline Braxton (b.12-9-1924) m.12-31-1943 Gordon  
Nelson (b.2-24-1917) (Polly d. 9-8-1948 - perhaps  
Miriam's death date)





- 6 Sarah Lowery m. (1) James Stewart (2) Greenberry Cathers  
(3) - - -
- 7 Annintha Stewart m. George Stratton  
7 Melissa Stewart  
7 Dora Cathers m. (1) - Weston; (2) Frank Vandervort.  
No children by Vandervort  
8 Nathan Weston
- 6 Maria Lowery m. William Brill
- 7 Clinton Brill m. Ann Gallegar  
7 Dorcas Brill Single  
7 Alta Brill m. John Warehime  
7 Austin Brill m. Della Riggs. No children  
7 Herman Brill m. Rachel Riggs
- 7 Clinton Brill m. Ann Gallegar
- 3 Clarence Brill 8 Marie Brill (Single)  
8 Clara Brill (Single) 8 Helen Brill (Single)  
8 Eugene Brill
- 7 Alta Brill m. John Warehime
- 8 Jessie Warehime m. Ed Robertson  
-- 8 Jessie Warehime m. Orval Shamhart  
8 Isaac Lorenzo Warehime m. Mary Hague  
8 Ross Warehime m. Peninah Foreaore  
8 Leah Warehime m. Alverdo Lent  
8 Wilda Warehime m. Ernest Roe  
8 Hazol Warehime (Single)
- 6 Boyd Lowery m. Mary Jane Long 12-7-1862
- 7 Alba Lowery (b.2-6-1864) m.9-13-1883 Leonard J. Wilson  
(d.2-27-1923)  
7 Ross Lowery (b.6-18-1866, d.12-7-1941) m.4-11-1885  
Joseph Frank Mercer (d.6-10-1935)  
7 Elmer E. Lowery (b.5-18-1870, d.2-27-1949) m.11-30-1892  
Cora Starr  
7 Mary A. Lowery (b.1-22-1872) m.3-11-1899 Crville H. Law  
7 O'Elle F. Lowery (b.6-18-1873) m.12-22-1897 Wilber R.  
Denius  
7 Minerva Lowery (b.11-18-1878) m.12-24-1899 Lewis O.  
Law (d.9-17-1938)
- 7 Alba Lowery m. Wilber R. Denius 12-22-1897
- 8 Clay Wilson  
8 Grace Wilson (Single)
- 7 Rosa Lowery m. Frank Mercer
- 8 Benson Lowery  
8 Fred Lowery (Single)  
8 Theora Lowery m. - Williams





- 7 Mary A. Lowery m. Orville H. Law 3-11-1899
  - 8 Denecy Law
  - 8 (son) Law m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 8 (dt.) Law m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 O'Ella Lowery m. Wilber R. Denius 12-22-1897
  - 8 John Denius m. - - -
- 7 Minerva Lowery m. Lewis O. Law 12-24-1899
  - 8 \_\_\_\_\_ Law m. Frank Burson
  - 8 Hilda Law m. Rodney Morris
  - 8 Silvan Law (Single)
- 5 Rachel Lowery m. Samuel Brill
  - 6 Della Brill m. Theodore Eagon
  - 6 O'Ella Brill (Single)
  - 6 William Brill (Single)
  - 6 Samuel Brill m. \_\_\_\_\_ (had a son)
  - 6 Lura Brill m. \_\_\_\_\_ Haden. No children
- 6 Della Brill m. Theodore Eagon
  - 7 Carl Eagon
  - 7 Lela Eagon } Twins
  - 7 Letha Eagon }
- 6 Phebe Lowery m. Joseph Law 1867
  - 7 James Law (b.1-1-1863) m. Viola Long
  - 7 Maria Eveline Law (b.2-9-1870, d.12-26-1945) m.(1) Albert Cline (div.) m.(2) John Augustus Potts 1903 (d.9-26-1939)
  - 7 Phebe Anna Law (b.2-23-1872, d.12-27-1911) m.1892 ? Frank Stoneburner
- 7 James Law m. Viola Long
  - 8 dau. lived 1 hour
  - 8 Olive Law (b.8-1891, d.2-8-1919) m. Arbor Day
  - 8 Raymond O. Law (b.3-5-1893) m.9-29-1914 Maud Montgomery (b.6-30-1892)
  - 8 Russell Law (b.2-2-1900) m. Helen Pierce. No children
  - 8 Anna Law (b.3-12-1906) m. Joseph Allen (div.)
- 8 Olive Law m. Arbor Day
  - 9 Grace Day (b.1-16-1919) m.12-15-1936 Hubert Null (b.8-31-1900)
  - 10 Mary Virginia Null (b.6-20-1937)
  - 10 Dorothy Null (b.3-15-1941)
  - 10 James Null (b.11-8-1944)
  - 10 Clarence Null (b.1-20-1946, d.3-13-1946)
  - 10 Dannie Null (b.7-25-1948)



- 7 Raymond Law m. Maud Montgomery
- 8 Mary Virginia Law (b.11-21-1918) m.5-30-1939 Virgil R. Watson (b.1-7-1918)
- 8 Herbert Raymond Law (b.10-13-1927) m.8-22-1948 Marie Evelyn Layman
- 9 Michael Vernon Law (b.3-23-1952)
- 8 Mary Virginia Law m. Virgil R. Watson 5-30-1939
- 9 Vivian Irene Watson (b.10-12-1940)
- 9 Ronald J. Watson (b.4-23-1943)
- 9 Dolores Lynn Watson (b.4-3-1954)
- 8 Anna Law m. Joseph Allen (2) Homer \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Howard Allen
- 9 Herbert Allen (b.1927)
- 7 Maria Emmelino Law m. Albert Cline m.(2) John Augustus Betts
- 8 Pearl Cline (b.1-23-1895) Single
- 8 John Ezra Betts (b.3-24-1904) m. Irene Chase
- 9 John Lewis Betts (b.9-21-1923)
- 9 Cecil Calvin Betts (b.9-17-1935) ?
- 9 Jack Melvin Betts (b.8-4-1935)
- 9 Alle Belle Betts (b.11-16-1937)
- 7 Fnebe Anna Law m. Frank Stoneburner
- 8 Ethel Stoneburner (b.5-25-1893) m.(1) Russell Edwards m.(2) Claud Edwards
- 8 Audrey G. Stoneburner (b.7-20-1895, d.2-1-1917) m. 9-23-1914 Raymond B. House
- 9 Ralph Frank House (b.1917) ?
- 6 Melissa Lowery m. Lewis Mendenhall
- 7 (son) Mendenhall (b.11-26-1870, d.1-29-1871)
- 7 Metta Mendenhall (b.3-2-1872) m.9-20-1892 Ira Deck (b.11-19-1870, d.12-18-1942)
- 7 Phebe Mendenhall (b.12-17-1874) m. Gabriel Pomar  
No children
- 7 Sarah Rebecca Mendenhall (b.3-22-1877) m. William Harris
- 7 Hannah Oral Mendenhall (b.4-14-1879) m.(1) Arlington Harding (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Davis
- 7 James Thomas Mendenhall (b.11-13-1891) m. Eva Brill
- 7 Olive Lucile Mendenhall (b.1-7-1885) m. Frank Davis
- 7 Grace Pauline Mendenhall (b.5-12-1887) m.(1) Ira Grover Duncan (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Rossitor
- 7 Carrie Montrope Mendenhall (b.4-22-1890) m.(1) Walter Heed (2) John Carl Scott. No children by either.
- 7 Helen Kathleen Mendenhall (b.12-14-1894) m. Wilber Bond





- 7 Mesta Mendenhall m. Ira Dock 9-20-1892
- 8 Freda Dock m. Mathew Hanse
- 8 Fredrick Dock m. Margaret Miller
- 8 Freda Dock m. Mathew Hanse
- 9 Francois Hanse
- 9 Martha Hanse
- 8 Frederick Dock m. Margaret Miller
- 9 Lunetta Jane Dock
- 9 Frederick Dock Jr.
- 7 Sarah Rebecca Mendenhall m. William Harris
- 8 Phoebe Ann Harris m. Lowell Anderson
- 7 Hannah Oral Mendenhall m. (1) Arlington Harding
- 8 James Robert Harding m. (1) Helen \_\_\_\_ m. (2)
- 9 Kyra Kathleen Harding m. Pruett Edwards. No children
- 8 Paul Mendenhall Harding m. Hazel McGuggin
- 8 James Robert Harding m. (1) Helen \_\_\_\_ (2) \_ \_ \_
- 9 Robert Harding
- 9 Bettie Harding
- 9 Russell Harding
- 9 Lewis Harding
- 9 James Harding
- 9 Pauline Harding
- 8 Paul Mendenhall Harding m. Hazel McGuggin
- 9 Jack Harding
- 9 Helen Harding
- 9 Pruett Harding
- 7 Olice Lucile Mendenhall m. Frank Davis
- 8 (son) (b.2-26-1918
- 8 Helen Elizabeth Davis (b.7-27-1919) m. \_ \_
- 7 Grace Pauline Mendenhall m. Ira Grover Duncan
- 8 Eva Alberta Duncan (b.12-12-1911) m. Melvin Jameson
- 9 Patretia Ann Jameson
- 7 Helen Kathleen Mendenhall m. Wilber Bond
- 8 Carolyn Margaret Bond
- 8 Rebecca Jane Bond
- Robert Peele (b.8-16-1730) m. Margaret Jossey (b.8-12-1742)
- Christianna Peele (b.5-1-1756) (d.1806) m.11-21-1772
- Joseph Hall (b.2-5-1750, d.18--)





Robert Peele m. Margaret Jossey (Cont'd.)

Mary Peele (b.5-21-1757) m. ---  
 Jesse Peele (b.3-29-1759) m. ---  
 Joseph Peele (b.3-27-1761) m. ---  
 William Peele (b.4-17-1763) m. ---  
 Pharaby Peele (b.3-27-1765) m. ---  
 Robert Peele (b.3-6-1767) m. ---  
 Abner Peele (b.10-14-1769) m. ---  
 Margaret Peele m. William Cutland

- 3 Joseph Hall m. Christianna Peele 11-21-1772  
 Christianna was such an invalid when they moved to Ohio she was on a cot swung from the top of the moving van, or covered wagon such as used in former days. They settled near Harrisville neighborhood. Isaac Hall settled near Bailey's Mills about 2 miles southwest of Barnesville, Ohio.
- 4 Isaac Hall (b.10-8-1773, d.2-13-1781)
- 4 Jesse Hall (b.4-7-1776, d.2-1806) m. 1799 ? Peninah Parker (b.1777, d.6-1806)
- 4 Joseph Hall (b.4-26-1778, d.1-25-1887 ?)
- 4 John Hall (b.10-8-1780, d.12-10-1839) m.2-25-1808 Tacy Patterson (b.3-15-1786, d.4-11-1859) dt. Joseph Patterson and Mary Crew
- 4 Mary Hall (b.6-12-1783, d.4-6-1844) m.4-20-1808 Richard Edgerton (b.12-11-1786, d.10-28-1827)
- 4 Sarah Hall (b.2-7-1786, d.1-28-1874) m.6-1-1806 Evan Hurford (b.10-1-1786, d.1-20-1823)
- 4 Thomas Hall (b.12-5-1788, d.5-18-1830) m.4-1-1813 Mary Patterson (b.2-1-1790, d.11-16-1859) dt. Joseph Patterson and Mary Crew
- 4 Robert Hall (b.4-6-1790, d.1-26-1801)
- 4 Christianna Hall (b.4-1-1793, d.10-16-1825) m.12-22-1809 Joseph Cadwalader (b.2-7-1786, d.4-2-1863)
- 4 Anna Hall (b.6-14-1796, d.2-23-1876) m.4-10-1810 (1) James Edgerton (b.6-20-1796, d.2-28-1828) m.(2) 2-7-1838 Darling Conrow (d.2-13-1847)
- 4 Nathan Hall (b.11-5-1801, d.1-12-1874) m. (1) 9-29-1823 Hannah Wilson (b.12-2-1801) (2) Sarah Williams 6-2-1836 (3) 10-14-1846 Deborah Smith (d.7-1886)
- 4 Jesse Hall m. Peninah Parker
- 5 Joseph Hall (b.8-22-1800, d.1-25-1897) Single
- 5 Nathan P. Hall (b.6-1802, d.5-19-1867) m.10-29-1824 Rachel Wilson (b.1-1-1803, d.1836) (2) 8-2-1858 Sarah Coffee (b.6-1800, d.9-9-1877)
- 5 William Hall (b.8-1804, d.12-14-1893) m.4-6-1826 Hannah Wharton (b.3-31-1808, d.5-9-1891)





- 5 Nathan F. Hall m. (1) Rachel Wilton 10-23-1824, (2) Morab Coffee  
8-2-1 38  
Children 1st wife:
- 6 Isrea Hall (b.10-26-1825, d.7-3-1906) m.6-15-1852 Sarah  
Ann Parker (b.1823, d.11-4-1900) No children
- 6 Jesse Hall (b.3-25-1827, d.11-30-1886) m.10-31-1849 (1)  
Edith Thomas (b.3-1-1828, d.7-13-1917) She m. (2) 4-1-1869  
John W. Smith (b.1-1-1825, d.7-22-1902)
- 6 Isaac Hall (b.9-23-1822, d.1-14-1902) m.11-5-1857 (1)  
Abigail Williams (b.1812, d.12-22-1883) (no children) m.  
(2) Phebe Hatton (b.1802, d.1947)
- 6 Wilson Hall (b.1-25-1832, d.4-2-1890) m.7-1-1857 Sina  
Stratton (d.3-20-1896)
- 6 Joseph Hall (b.3-26-1834, d.2-20-1899) m.12-3-1856 Rebecca  
S. Green (b.4-7-1856, d.4-21-1928)  
Children 2nd wife:
- 6 Rachel Hall (b.4-11-1840, d.6-26-1867) Single
- 6 John C. Hall (Dr.) (b.3-2-1842, d.7-4-1893) m.10-1875  
Mary H. Button (b.1854, d.1-27-1923)
- 6 Charles P. Hall (b.6-6-1844, d.5-19-1898) m.1890 Melissa  
Cope (b.1844, d.10-1-1896)
- 6 Jesse Hall m. Edith Thomas 10-31-1849
- 7 Pearson Hall (b.9-15-1851, d.10-6-1936) m.2-9-1876 Miriam  
Ellyson (b.3-17-1850, d.9-1-1836)
- 7 Henry Hall (b.4-22-1854, d.4-1947) m.10-4-1882 (1) Ann  
Eliza Branson (b.1-23-1854, d.6-12-1917) m.(2) 8-12-1881  
Anna-Scattergood-Button-Webster (b.2-16-1853, d.6-17-1944)
- 7 Anna Mary Hall (b.4-10-1856, d.7-4-1927) Single
- 7 Joshua Hall (b.12-7-1857, d.12-24-1858)
- 7 Rachel Morab Hall (b.11-15-1859, d.4-26-1906) Single
- 7 Isaac Hall (b.6-30-1861, d.7-1-1861)
- 7 Sina Wilson Hall (b.4-10-1863, d.11-3-1896) m.5-23-1884  
David Purviance Willets (b.12-9-1853, d.11-26-1925)
- 7 Nathan P. Hall (b.8-25-1865) m.8-24-1888 Elizabeth Dru-  
silla Test (b.4-14-1865, d.11-23-1940)
- 7 Pearson Hall m. Miriam Ellyson 2-9-1876
- 8 Edith Ellen Hall (b.6-8-1877) m.9-19-1905 Joseph Charles  
Pearson (b.11-30-1874, d.1-8-1945)
- 8 Bertha Drucilla Hall (b.4-5-1880) m.6-20-1900 Edwin  
Holleyay Sidwell (b.2-15-1878, d.2-30-1919)
- 8 Anna Mary Hall (b.2-7-1884) m.2-23-1904 Alfred E. Stanley  
(b.7-8-1831, d.4-30-1963) No children
- 8 Wilson Hall (b.7-8-1890) m.8-27-1913 Beulah Briggs  
(b.5-16-1891)
- 8 Edith Ellen Hall m. Joseph Charles Pearson 9-19-1905
- 9 Chester Charles Pearson (b.7-15-1906) m.12-24-1925 (1)  
Ina Jeanne Peole (b.3-12-1906) (2) Wanda Stanley Jennings





- 9 Annie Miriam Pearson (b.10-12-1907) m.9-15-1928 Dr. Merrill Garr Barmore (b.11-4-1901)
- 9 Leland David Pearson (b.1-23-1911) m.3-25-1937 Mildred Louise Palmer (b.8-13-1918)
- 9 Carlton Hall Pearson (b.4-22-1916) m.7-1-1938 Patricia Crastke (b.4-24-1916)
- 9 Chester Charles Pearson m. Ina Jean Poele 12-24-1925
- 10 Doris Jeanne Pearson (b.4-21-1928) m.10-13-1946 Leonard J. Reed Jr. (b.4-13-1926)
- 10 Chester Charles Pearson Jr. (b.10-10-1929)
- 10 Sharon Lee Pearson (b.4-2-1937)
- 10 Doris Jeanne Pearson m. Leonard J. Reed Jr. 10-13-1946
- 11 Sharon Lynn Reed (b.6-8-1947)
- 11 Christopher Paul Reed (b.8-29-1949)
- 9 Annie Miriam Pearson m. Dr. Merrill Garr Barmore 9-15-1928
- 10 Elizabeth Ellen Barmore (b.1-1-1933)
- 10 Ruth Ann Barmore (b.12-19-1934)
- 10 Mary Alice Barmore (b.2-3-1940)
- 9 Leland David Pearson m.3-25-1927 Mildred Louise Palmer
- 10 Judith Lee Pearson (b.6-18-1940)
- 10 Mary Ellen Pearson (b.1-10-1946)
- 10 John Charles Pearson (b.6-16-1947)
- 8 Bertha Daphilla Hall m. Edwin Holleway Sidwell 5-20-1900
- 9 Rollin Wilson Sidwell (b.6-29-1901) m.11-16-1925 Edith Stevens (b.12-27-1902)
- 9 Alfred Edwin Sidwell (b.2-2-1903) m.(1) 6-27-1929 Kathryn Regnier (b.5-9-1901, d.5-23-1945) m.(2) 7-10-1948 Verna Pursell
- 9 Gertrude Marian Sidwell (b.2-26-1903) m.8-30-1931 James C. Teller (b.11-20-1902)
- 9 Lloyd Hall Sidwell (b.3-27-1910) m.8-23-1933 Edith Breese (b.10-8-1911)
- 9 Virginia Abbie Sidwell (b.11-25-1916) m.8-10-1940 Henry Hamilton (b.3-31-1916)
- 9 Josephine Ellen Sidwell (b.5-18-1918) m. 6-5-1940 Floyd Mann
- 9 Rollin Wilson Sidwell m. Edith Stevens 11-16-1925
- 10 Edwin Rollin Sidwell (b.7-8-1935)
- 10 Deborah Glasgow Sidwell (b.6-21-1933)





- 9 Gertrude Marian Sidwell m. James Teller 8-30-1931
- 10 Richard Bernard Teller (b.9-11-1944)
- 10 Virginia Marie Teller (b.9-11-1944) Twin
- 9 Lloyd Hall Sidwell m. Edith Breese 8-28-1933
- 10 Karel Lynn Sidwell (b.1-10-1939)
- 10 Lloyd Hall Sidwell Jr. (b.9-21-1942)
- 10 Stephen Breese Sidwell (b.9-27-1944)
- 9 Virginia Abbie Sidwell m. Henry Hamilton 8-10-1940
- 10 Gurdon Hubbard Hamilton III (b.4-24-1942)
- 10 Branson Sidwell Hamilton (b.3-21-1948)
- 9 Josephine Ellen Sidwell m. Floyd Mann 6-6-1940
- 10 Christine Ann Mann (b.5-25-1945)
- 10 Gregory Alan Mann (b.7-7-1946)
- 8 Wilson Hall m. Beulah Briggs 6-27-1913
- 9 Gladys Louise Hall (b.7-3-1914) m.8-5-1933 Edgar I. Coffman Jr. (b.6-2-1913)
- 9 Rayford Pearson Hall (b.9-14-1915) m.10-3-1940 McDelle Flynn (b.5-29-1920)
- 9 Dorothy Bertha Hall (b.2-5-1917) m.11-28-1936 Howard Chaney (b.9-3-1919)
- 9 Robert Briggs Hall (b.11-23-1918, d.3-30-1919)
- 9 Mary Maxine Hall (b.7-17-1920) m.11-14-1942 Lawrence Joseph Lee (b.11-18-1907)
- 9 Lloyd Arthur Hall (b.3-1-1922) m.9-22-1943 Margaret Still (b.4-19-1924)
- 9 Gladys Louise Hall m. Edgar I. Coffman Jr. 8-5-1933
- 10 Marilyn Louise Coffman (b.1934, d.1954)
- 10 Patricia Jane Coffman (b.1937)
- 10 Susan Elaine Coffman (b.1942)
- 10 Anita Gail Coffman (b.1949)
- 9 Dorothy Bertha Hall m. Howard Chaney 11-23-1936
- 10 Robert Franklin Chaney (b.6-21-1937)
- 10 Howard Wilson Chaney (b.8-20-1940)
- 10 Alan Brian Chaney (b.7-15-1944)
- 9 Mary Maxine Hall m. Lawrence J. Lee 11-14-1942
- 10 Richard Lawrence Lee (b.12-28-1943)
- 10 Teresa Catherine Lee (b.11-26-1945)



- 9 Lloyd Arthur Hall m. Margaret Still 9-22-1943
- 10 Robert Eugene Hall (b.8-23-1944)
- 10 Carol Deanna Hall (b.4-29-1946)
- 10 Doreen Marie Hall (b.3-16-1949)
- 7 Henry Hall m.(1) Ann Eliza Branson 10-4-1882; m.(2)  
Anna Scattergood-Dutton-Webster  
Children by 1st wife:
- 8 Mary S. Hall (b.7-14-1884, d.9-5-1886)
- 8 Edith Warfield Hall (b.6-24-1891) Single
- 7 Sina Wilson Hall m. David Willits 5-23-1894
- 8 Taoy Lucinda Willits (b.4-13-1895) Single
- 8 Edna Edith Willits (b.4-25-1896) m.9-23-1919 John  
Pearson Williams (b.12-27-1892)
- 9 John Robert Williams (b.8-5-1921) m.12-19-1948  
Maxine West
- 9 Margaret Williams (b.7-28-1922)
- 9 Arthur Leslie Williams (b.9-29-1925) m. Donna Joan  
Parsons
- 9 Virginia Ellen Williams (b.6-19-1929)
- 9 LeRoy Williams (b.7-25-1932)
- 7 Nathan P. Hall m. Elizabeth Drucilla Test 8-24-1888
- 8 J. Ernest Hall (b.7-22-1889, d.4-8-1910)
- 8 Henry Arthur Hall (b.8-19-1894, d.2-14-1924)
- 8 Charles Howard Hall (b.3-30-1900) m.6-22-1927  
Mildred Carson Petter (b.10-13-1901)
- 9 Elizabeth Carson Hall (b.6-12-1930)
- 6 Isaac Hall m.(2) Phebe Hatton 1886
- 7 Walter Hall (b.7-2-1889) m. 1913
- 7 Ella Hall (b.1-21-1890) m. William Llewellyn 1915
- 8 Robert Llewellyn (b.5-29-1917) m.2-7-1948 Jane  
Hosmer Foss
- 8 Walter Elisha Llewellyn (b.1-26-1919) m.9-22-1940  
Wynefred G. Fillman
- 8 Ellen Llewellyn (b.9-8-192-) m. - - - 6-25-1949
- 8 Mary Llewellyn (b.3-17-1927) m. - - - 7-1-1949
- 8 Robert Llewellyn m. Jane Hosmer Foss 2-17-1948 ?
- 9 Ernest Foss Llewellyn (b.9-27-1945)
- 9 Mark Hosmer Llewellyn (b.12-24-1948)
- 9 Robert Erwin Llewellyn (b.1-24-1950)
- 8 Walter Elisha Llewellyn m. Wynefred G. Fillman 9-22-1940
- 9 David Robert Llewellyn (b.6-16-1941)





- 9 Charles Thomas Llewellyn (b.7-22-1914)
- 9 Daniel Walter Llewellyn (b.11-1-1919)
- 6 Wilson Hall m. Sina Stratton 7-1-1857
- 7 Edward Hall (b.1858, d.1861)
- 6 Joseph Hall m. Rebecca Green 12-3-1856
- 7 George Dillwyn Hall (b.12-17-1857, d.1-13-1943) m.3-18-1886  
Sarah Elizabeth Davis (b.10-20-1861)
- 7 William G. Hall (b.10-11-1889) m.9-1887 Mary Ellen Smith
- 8 Alvin J. Hall (b.9-3-1888)
- 8 Arthur Hall (b.8-10-1897) m. Kathryn M. Poille (b.3-29-1898)
- 7 Rachel W. Hall (b.1-22-1882) Single
- 7 George Dillwyn Hall m. Sarah Elizabeth Davis 3-18-1886
- 8 Morris Evans Hall (b.2-10-1867, d.1954) m.2-10-1917 Bertha  
Mary Steer (b.2-12-1885)
- 8 Herbert Davis Hall (b.1-21-1891) m.9-27-1918 Fannie Maye  
Cinnamon
- 8 Elma Leila Hall (b.12-25-1892) m.5-17-1911 William Herbert  
Hall (b.12-21-1883, d.11-20-1922)
- 8 Esther Frances Hall (b.10-2-1893) m.5-1913 James Chester  
Ingle
- 8 Joseph Howard Hall (b.1-27-1896) m.9-27-1924 Fern Temple
- 8 Edith Rebecca Hall (b.12-9-1898) Single Tr.
- 8 Mary Lucile Hall (b.2-1-1901) m.5-2-1932 Paul J. Fryer  
No children
- 8 Mildred Irene Hall (b.9-19-1906) m.8-23-1932 William Colby
- 8 Morrie Evans Hall m. Bertha Mary Steer 2-10-1917
- 9 Jessie Marie Hall (b.1-1-1918) m.6-22-1940 Charles R.  
Frick (b.12-31-1911)
- 9 Joseph Nelson Hall (b.5-15-1919) m.6-29-1940 Hortense  
Millicent Wright (b.2-14-1923) No children
- 9 Jossie Marie Hall m. Charles R. Frick 6-22-1940
- 10 Charles Morris Frick (b.12-5-1943)
- 10 Paul Daniel Frick (b.2-3-1948)
- 8 Herbert Davis Hall m. Fannie Maye Cinnamon 9-27-1918
- 9 Herbert Dean Hall (b.6-19-1922) m. --
- 9 Dorothy Maye Hall (b.5-4-1924) m. --
- 9 Howard Ansley Hall (b.12-31-1929) --
- 8 Elma Leila Hall m. William Herbert Hall 5-17-1911
- 9 William Herbert Hall (b.4-16-1914) m.10-5-1940 Florence M.  
Keast
- 9 Frances Louise Hall (b.1-21-1917) m.8-26-1939 Edward W. Pratt





- 9 William Herbert Hall m. Florence M. Keast 10-5-1940
  - 10 Barbara H. Hall (b.9-12-1942)
  - 10 Susan Virginia Hall (b.8-4-1945)
- 9 Frances Louise Hall m. Edward W. Pratt 8-26-1939
  - 10 Edward W. Pratt Jr. (b.8-21-1943)
  - 10 Van Harry Pratt (b.6-29-1946)
  - 10 Linda Louise Pratt (b.8-17-1951)
- 9 Esther Frances Hall m. Joseph Chester Ingle 5-1918
  - 10 Betty Jane Ingle (b.12-4-1920)
  - 10 Joseph Chester Ingle Jr. (b.3-22-1922)
  - 10 Hall Ingle (b.9-11-1923)
- 8 Joseph Howard Hall m. Fern Temple 9-27-1924
  - 9 Richard Joseph Hall (b.2-17-1926)
  - 9 Robert Dillwyn Hall (b.1-19-1929)
- 8 Mildred Irene Hall m. William Colby 8-23-1932
  - 9 Jennifer Ann Colby (b.9-14-1948)
- 6 Dr. John C. Hall m. Mary H. Dutton 10-1875
  - 7 William Ridgway Hall (b.10-4-1876, d.1-17-1928) m. Debora Garrett
  - 7 Mary Hall
- 7 William Ridgway Hall m. Debora Garrett
  - 8 Anna Carrington Hall (d. infancy)
  - 8 Marian Ridgway Hall (b.1884, d.1901)
  - 8 John C. Hall (d. infancy)
- 6 Charles P. Hall m. Melissa Cope 1880
  - 7 Lillian B. Hall (b.3-7-1883) m.11-7-1911 Alfred Darie Smith (b.5-24-1875)
  - 7 Willis Hall (b.1885, d.8-19-1907)
- 7 Lillian B. Hall m. Alfred Darie Smith 11-7-1911
  - 8 James Brinton Smith (b.8-3-1913)
  - 8 Janet Eileen Smith (b.7-6-1916)
- 5 William Hall m. Hannah Wharton 4-6-1826
  - 6 Ezra W. Hall (b.1-23-1827, d.1853)
  - 6 Parker Hall (b.6-6-1829, d.8-7-1898) m.(1) Rebecca Hobson 8-31-1853 (d.5-16-1868) m.(2) Tabitha Doudna Bundy 5-23-1872 (b.4-14-1837, d.2-24-1912) dt. Joel Doudna and Rebecca Hodgins





- 5 William Hall m. Hannah Wharton (Cont'd.)
- 6 Tillman Hall (b.5-18-1831, d.4-26-1912) m.3-29-1855 Mary Eliza Kinsey (b.1-22-1831, d.1-9-1908)
- 6 Linton Hall (b.8-22-1833, d.12-29-1910) m.9-23-1858 Ann W. Allman (d.4-14-1916)
- 6 Nathan L. Hall (b.5-23-1836, d.10-24-1918) Single
- 6 Pinanah Hall (b.12-16-1839, d.9-19-1891) Single
- 6 Martha W. Hall (b.12-6-1843, d.1-8-1936) m.9-21-1871 Thomas Downes (b.10-12-1848, d.3-30-1929)
- 6 Parker Hall m.(1) 8-31-1853 Rebecca Robson (2) 5-23-1872 Tabitha D. Bundy  
Children 1st wife:- 7 Louis Hall (b.3-20-1835, d.12-19-1936) m.5-2-1873 Margaret Ann Binns (b.6-30-1849, d.7-20-1921)
- 7 William B. Hall (b.6-13-1857, d.1-31-1922) m.10-30-1878 Lydia Jane Sidwell (b.9-26-1856, d.13-18-1919)
- 7 Edwin Hall (b.4-25-1860, d.11-21-1945) m.1894 Elma Hall (b.8-11-1868, d.19-- ) dt. Josiah Hall  
Children 2nd wife:- 7 Clara Hall (b.6-11-1874, d.4-12-1935) m.3-23-1900 Thomas Whinnery (b.1-6-1875); he m.(2) Laura J. Hoyle 11-1-1950 (b.3-12-1876)
- 7 Alfred Hall (b.8-4-1878, d.3-28-1942) m.10-6-1904 Elza Rebecca Binns (b.3-25-1877)
- 8 Alfred Raymond Hall (b. & d.9-27-1906)
- 7 Louis Hall m. Margaret Ann Binns 5-2-1878
- 8 Almedia Rebecca Hall (b.4-15-1879) Single
- 8 Luella Hall (b.7-30-1880) m.10-22-1903 Chalkley Bundy (b.6-30-1879)
- 8 Clifton Parker Hall (b.2-26-1883, d.3-8-1943) m.4-30-1905 Anna Pickett (b.12-25-1881)
- 8 Barclay S. Hall (b.10-4-1884) m.(1) 3-23-1907 Mary E. Cameron (b.2-16-1887, d.2-13-1960) (2) 12-15-1953 Mabel Spenoer (b.1888)
- 8 Elizabeth B. Hall (b.5-6-1892) m.(1) 3-5-1915 Albert H. Smith (b.1-25-1890, d.1-22-1952) m.(2) 3-18-1955 Walter G. Edgerton (b.6-4-1884)
- 8 Luella Hall m. Chalkley Bundy 10-22-1903
- 9 Wilmer L. Bundy (b.10-23-1904, d.11-8-1941) m.2-28-1930 Lucile White
- 9 Clifford Carver Bundy (b.2-11-1906) m.(1) Wauneta Douana 3-24-1929 (b.12-25-1903) divorced; m.(2) Lois Dunfee 12-14-1946
- 9 Arthur H. Bundy (b.12-14-1907) m.(1) 1934 Ledra Lois Krieger, divorced; m.(2) 7-1946 Lucile White Bundy
- 9 Bertha A. Bundy (b.11-2-1910) m.6-28-1930 Willis Binns (b.7-11-1909)

\*Descendants of Clifford Bundy and Wauneta Douana on p.54





- 8 Luella Hall m. Chalkley Bundy (Cont'd.)
  - 9 Edna Dorothy Bundy (b.1-8-1912) m.6-8-1935 Wilson Jesse Morlan (b.8-25-1910)
  - 9 Herbert Frame Bundy (b.8-24-1914) m.11-17-1937 Freda Ashworth (b.12-8-1916)
  - 9 Ruanna Mary Bundy (b.4-15-1917) m.4-17-1938 Willard Wright
  - 9 Helen Sara Bundy (b.12-15-1918) m.10-13-1939 Byron A. Bowdish
- 9 Wilmer L. Bundy m. Lucile White 2-28-1930
  - 10 Kenneth Wayne Bundy (b.1-19-1931)
- 9 Arthur H. Bundy m. Leora Lois Kreiger 1934
  - 10 James Edward Bundy (b.5-2-1935)
  - 10 Joan Beverly Bundy (b.4-3-1937)
- 9 Bertha A. Bundy m. Willis Binns 6-23-1930
  - 10 Irene Marilyn Binns (b.4-29-1934) m.6-26-1954 Charles C. Patterson (b.4-28-1933)
  - 10 Edna Janice Binns (b.7-12-1937)
- 9 Edna Dorothy Bundy m. Wilson Jesse Morlan 6-8-1935
  - 10 Shirley Marie Morlan (b.2-24-1939)
  - 10 Charles Robert Morlan (b.11-25-1941)
- 9 Ruanna Mary Bundy m. Willard Wright 4-16-1938
  - 10 Gloria Jean Wright (b.10-16-1942)
  - 10 Coreane Joyce Wright (b.3-16-1945)
  - 10 Daniel Wright (b.1950 ?)
- 9 Helen Sara Bundy m. Byron A. Bowdish 10-13-1939
  - 10 Brenda Lou Bowdish (b.9-13-1941)
  - 10 Wilmer Irving Bowdish (b.5-31-1946)
  - 10 Merwyn Bowdish (b.1 - 1953)
- 8 Clifton P. Hall m. Anna Pickett 4-20-1905
  - 9 Luella L. Hall (b.6-10-1907) m.8-14-1929 Leland Thomas (b.8-26-1907)
  - 9 Ethel Margaret Hall (b.3-24-1911) m.6-25-1938 Albert Gamble (b.8-12-1907)
  - 9 Louis Clifton Hall (b.6-27-1917) m.11-18-1944 Hazel Clay
- 9 Luella L. Hall m. Leland Thomas 8-14-1929
  - 10 Helen Phillis Thomas (b.4-11-1932)
  - 10 Arthur Leland Thomas (b.6-10-1934)
  - 10 Lowell Hall Thomas (b.3-18-1936)





- 9 Ethel Margaret Hall m. Albert Gamble 6-25-1938
- 10 James Clifton Gamble (b.6-15-1939)
  - 10 Jonathan Louis Gamble (b.7-22-1941)
  - 10 Gerald Albert Gamble (b.7-4-1943)
  - 10 Lyndon Gamble (b.4-27-1945)
- 9 Louis Clifton Hall m. Hazel Clay 11-18-1944
- 10 Lola Jean Hall (b.5-22-1947)
  - 10 Ronald Louis Hall (b.9-25-1943)
  - 10 Charleen Faye Hall (b.10-15-1952)
- 8 Barclay S. Hall m. Mary E. Cameron 3-23-1907
- 9 Willard Barclay Hall (b.6-13-1910) m.6-22-1932 Elizabeth Hilda Labron
  - 9 Beulah Margaret Hall (b.8-10-1912) m.2-10-1934 Robert O. Mease
  - 9 Francis Lindley Hall (b.10-14-1915) m.7-29-1935 Rachel Stratton (b.7-2-1914) dt. Walter & Alta (Cope) Stratton
  - 9 Albert Edwin Hall (b.10-24-1917) m.5-22-1938 Ruth N. Crowder
- 9 Beulah Margaret Hall m. Robert O. Mease 2-10-1934
- 10 Beverly Ann Mease (b.5-27-1936)
  - 10 Robert Cameron Mease (b.9-3-1941)
- 9 Francis Lindley Hall m. Rachel Stratton 7-29-1935
- 10 Larry William Hall (b.11-7-1938)
  - 10 John Hall (b.1-11-1945)
  - 10 Eileen Hall (b.1946)
- 9 Albert Edwin Hall m. Ruth N. Crowder 5-22-1938
- 10 Ronald Albert Hall (b.8-3-1945)
- 8 Elizabeth B. Hall m. Albert H. Smith 8-5-1915
- 9 Margaret Edith Smith (b.4-29-1916) m.9-6-1941 Leon Harmon
  - 9 Louis Branson Smith (b.7-27-1913) m.3-6-1940 Joyce Mary Watson
  - 9 Mabel Gertrude Smith (b.4-19-1921) m. Leonard Gourley
  - 9 Albert H. Smith Jr. (b.8-25-1923) m. Charlotte Speedy
  - 9 Carl Nathan Smith (b.12-12-1931) m.2-23-1952 Dorothy Starbuck
  - 9 Kathryn Elizabeth Smith (b.6-4-1937)
- 9 Margaret Edith Smith m. Leon Harmon 9-6-1941
- 10 Donald Calvin Harmon (b.5-29-1942)
  - 10 Elizabeth Louise Harmon (b.6-5-1946)



- 9 Habel Gertrude Smith m. Leonard Gourley
- 10 Linda Kay Gourley (b. 3-11-1951)
- 10 Duane Robert Gourley (b. 7-9-1953)
- 10 Dale John Gourley (b. 3-4-1955)
- 9 Albert H. Smith Jr. m. Charlotte Speedy
- 10 Robert Albert Smith (b. 7-21-1951)
- 10 Randol Howard Smith (b. 3-24-1954)
- 9 Carl Nathan Smith m. Dorothy Starbuck 2-23-1952
- 10 Sheron Esther Smith (b. 1-5-1953)
- 10 - - -
- 7 William B. Hall m. Lydia Jane Sidwell 10-30-1878
- 8 (son) (b. & d.)
- 8 Oliver Hall (b. & d. 11-4-1891)
- 8 Clinton Hall (b. & d. 11-4-1881)
- 8 Albert E. Hall (b. 5-14-1882) m. 8-9-1904 Clara Giffen
- 8 George Chester Hall (b. 4-9-1885, d. \_\_\_-19-- ) m. 1-27-1907  
Flossie Shugert
- 8 Elsworth Hall (b. 7-22-1889) m. 2-9-1910 Katherine Patterson
- 8 Francis W. Hall (b. 6-2-1893) m. 1921 Mary B. Dudley
- 8 Laura D. Hall (b. 12-9-1893) m. 6-22-1922 Albert Santoro
- 8 Helen Louise Hall (b. 2-13-1904) m. 2-7-1925 Everett H.  
Teare (divorced)
- 8 Albert E. Hall m. Clara Giffen
- 9 Howard G. Hall (b. \_\_\_) m. \_\_\_
- 9 Margaret P. Hall Single
- 8 George Chester Hall m. Flossie Shugert 7-27-1907
- 9 George Rodney Hall (b. \_\_\_) m. \_\_\_
- 9 Frederick Dean Hall (b. \_\_\_) m. \_\_\_
- 9 Martha DeFrance Hall (b. \_\_\_) m. \_\_\_
- 8 Elsworth Hall m. Katherine Patterson 2-9-1910
- 9 Edward Hall
- 8 Francis W. Hall m. Mary B. Dudley
- 9 Peggy Lu Hall
- 9 Margaret Louise Hall (b. 8-3-1924)
- 8 Laura D. Hall m. Albert T. Santoro 6-22-1922
- 9 Jane Avona Santoro m. Malcolm Burley 10-29-1949
- 9 William Thayer Santoro





- 8 Helen Louine Hall m. Everett H. Teare 2-7-1925
- 9 Everett H. Teare Jr.
- 7 Edwin Hall m. Elra Hall 1924 (He son of Parker Hall; she dt. of Josiah Hall)
- 8 Lillian Hall, m. Preston
- 8 Helen Hall, m. \_\_\_\_\_ divorced; m.(2) \_\_\_\_\_?
- 7 Clara Rebecca Hall m. Thomas Whinnery 3-29-1900
- 8 Walter Nathan Whinnery (b.3-23-1901) m.11-28-1925 Debora Crawford (b.10-15-1904)
- 8 Wilson Whinnery (b.11-4-1902, d.11-3-1902)
- 8 Alfred Whinnery (b.7-1-1904, d.3-8-1926)
- 8 Mabel Whinnery (b.6-6-1903) m.10-30-1932 Howard E. Stratton (b.1-18-1907)
- 8 Melva Rachel Whinnery (b.11-20-1907) m.6-1-1940 Asa O. Harbourt (b.3-9-1880)
- 8 Louisa Margaret Whinnery (b.2-15-1909) Single
- 8 Francis Whinnery (b.5-25-1911, d.4-16-1957) m.6-13-1939 Katherine Furbee
- 8 Walter Nathan Whinnery m. Debora Crawford 11-28-1925
- 9 Louis Alfred Whinnery (b.8-27-1926) m.12-24-1945 Lillian Podusba (b.2-26-1921)
- 9 Walter Nathan Whinnery Jr. (b.8-3-1926) m.10-19-1951 Ella Mae Pfillner (b.\_\_\_\_)
- 9 Patricia Ann Whinnery (b.1-9-1930) m.10-25-1947 John Franklin Barber (b.6-10-1926)
- 9 Louis Alfred Whinnery m. Lillian Podusba 12-24-1945
- 10 Joseph Francis Whinnery (b.10-19-1947)
- 10 Edward Louis Whinnery (b.11-11-1951)
- 9 Walter Nathan Whinnery Jr. m. Ella Mae Pfillner 10-19-1951 ?
- 10 Joseph Francis Whinnery (b.10-19-1947)
- 10 Edward Louis Whinnery (b.11-11-1951)
- 9 Patricia Ann Whinnery m. John Franklin Barber 10-25-1947
- 10 Nancy Lynn Barber (b.9-5-1949)
- 8 Mabel Whinnery m. Howard E. Stratton 10-30-1932
- 9 Lewis George Stratton (b.11-5-1934) m.8-7-1954 Wanda Frasier
- 9 Clara Louise Stratton (b.6-6-1937)
- 9 Martha Marie Stratton (b.11-17-1940)
- 9 Mary Ellen Stratton (b.2-11-1942)





- 8 Melva Rachel Whinnery m. Asa O. Harbourt 6-1-1940
- 9 Nathan Phillip Harbourt (b.11-19-1946)
- 8 Francis Whinnery m. Katherine Furber 6-13-1939
- 9 John Thomas Whinnery (b.11-18-1942)
- 9 Karen Sue Whinnery (b.3-10-1945)
- 9 Joseph Austin Whinnery (b.6-29-1947) Twins
- 9 Eleanor Louise Whinnery (b.6-29-1947) Twins
- 9 Robert Bruce Whinnery (b.1-13-1953) Twins
- 9 Russell Brown Whinnery (b.1-13-1955) Twins
- 6 Tillman Hall m. Mary Eliza Kinsey 3-29-1855
- 7 Alice Ann Hall (b.8-30-1856, d.1-22-1892)
- 7 Ezra Hall (b.6-16-1857, d.9-6-1859)
- 7 Charles Henry Hall (b.4-9-1860)
- 7 Emmor William Hall (b.10-26-1861)
- 7 Ira H. Hall (b.5-24-1865)
- 7 George B. Hall (b.8-23-1868)
- 6 Linton Hall m. Ann W. Allman 9-23-1858
- 7 Cyrus Hall (b.7-15-1859, d.7-31-1862)
- 7 Hiel S. Hall (b.9-18-1861, d.5-27-1928) m.12-1908  
Abby Briggs (b.6-4-1864) No children
- 7 Hannah Mary Hall (b.3-25-1863, d.1-28-1940) m.8-1897  
Daniel S. Masters (b.4-19-1867, d.1-12-1949) No children
- 7 Phoebe Elma Hall (twin of Hannah Mary) (b.3-25-1863)  
m.11-21-1911 Cyrus Heston (b.1-15-1838) No issue
- 7 Abner I. Hall (b.8-8-1865, d.3-24-1917) m.12-28-1886  
Anna Morlan (b.2-21-1865, d.11-27-1948)
- 7 Wilson Marlin Hall (b.1-4-1868, d.5-22-1953) m.(1)  
5-21-1891 Mary Anna Edgerton (b.8-15-1866, d.4-8-1929)  
(2) Mary Anna Foster (d.10-20-1943) (3) 11-30-1946  
Elizabeth Wilson
- 7 Charles W. Hall (b.5-5-1871) m.11-10-1897 Hattie M.  
Burt (b.3-26-1879, d.7-30-1950)
- 7 Martha P. Hall (b.4-28-1873, d.1-12-1940) m.5-1896  
Jonathan Smith (b.11-8-1865)
- 7 Sarah L. Hall (b.6-1-1876, d.4-19-1938) m.(1) Harry  
Howard (2) Emmet Lightels 10 - 1910
- 7 Edwin P. Hall (b.11-19-1879) m.2-11-1906 Minnie Catherine  
Layman (b.12-8-1884)
- 7 Abner I. Hall m. Anna Morlan 12-28-1886
- 8 S. Mabel Hall (b.4-13-1888) m.11-23-1911 Thomas Warrington  
(b.6-28-1885)
- 8 Howard F. Hall (b.6-1-1891) m.3-21-1916 Anna Florence  
Cope (b.1-6-1893, d.5-2-1955)





- 7 Abner I. Hall m. Anna Morlan (Cont'd.)
- 8 Vesta M. Hall (b.7-23-1892) m.10-22-1912 Joseph D. Henderson (b.9-11-1898)
- 8 Herbert D. Hall (b.9-16-1896) m.6-26-1919 Martha Startuck (b.5-28-1895)
- 8 Allen J. Hall (b.4-8-1902) m.(1) 6-27-1923 Martha Fish (b.9-9-1902) left him; (2) 10-22-1938 Laverne Harter
- 8 S. Habel Hall m. Thomas Warrington 11-23-1911
- 9 Paul A. Warrington (b.1-31-1913) m.11-20-1937 Rachel Pollard (b.8-1-1916)
- 9 Lawrence E. Warrington (b.5-3-1915)
- 9 Morris J. Warrington (b.3-8-1918, d.3-8-1923)
- 9 Walter H. Warrington (b.4-10-1921) m.5-2-1946 Mary E. Harris
- 9 \*Clara Esther Warrington (b.2-15-1926) m.12-14-1945 Albert Thomas Hartley (b.9-8-1922)
- 9 Paul A. Warrington m. Rachel Pollard 11-20-1937
- 10 Gordon Edgar Warrington (b.1-23-1933)
- 9 Walter H. Warrington m. Mary E. Harris 5-2-1946
- 10 Diann Warrington
- 10 Norma Jean Warrington (b.12-25-1950)
- 8 Howard T. Hall m. Anna Florence Cope 3-21-1916
- 9 David Abner Hall (b.5-18-1917) m.6-9-1950 Janet Wenger
- 9 \*Richard Albert Hall (b.12-19-1919) m.4-28-1948 Beulah M. Doudna (b.3-13-1910)
- 9 Phebe Jane Hall (b.12-10-1923) Single
- 9 David Abner Hall m. Janet Wenger 6-9-1950
- 10 Kenneth Richard Hall (b.9-4-1952)
- 8 Vesta M. Hall m. Joseph D. Henderson 10-22-1912
- 9 James Chalmer Henderson (b.11-13-1913) m.7-15-1945 Nettie Anastacia O'Brien (b.1917, d.3-1-1950)
- 9 Winifred Anna Henderson (b.3-7-1915) m.11-5-1948 Anthony Claszewski (b. )
- 9 Virginia Eunice Henderson (b.4-3-1923) m.7-29-1948 David Flowers (b.9-29-1923)
- 9 Beatrice Eva Henderson (b.7-11-1926) m.9-26-1946 Hugh Sayre (b.1926)
- 9 James Chalmer Henderson m. Nettie Anastacia O'Brien 7-15-1945
- 10 James Thomas Henderson (b.7-12-1946)

\*Descendants of Clara Warrington & Albert Hartley given on p.117

\*Descendants of Richard Hall and Beulah Doudna given on p. 56





- 9 James C. Henderson m. Nettie A. O'Brien (Cont'd.)
  - 10 John Allen Henderson (b.9-16-1947)
  - 10 Patrick Bruce Henderson (b.7 - 1949)
- 9 Winifred Anna Henderson m. Anthony Olszewski 11-5-1948
  - 10 (dau.) Olszewski (b. dead 5 - 1951)
  - 10 Michael John Olszewski (b.8-13-1954)
- 9 Virginia Eunice Henderson m. David Flowers 7-29-1948
  - 10 Stephenia Flowers (b.5-5-1949)
  - 10 David Mitchell Flowers (b.6-5-1951) Twins
  - 10 Dennis Lloyd Flowers (b.8-5-1951)
- 9 Beatrice Eva Henderson m. Hugh Sayre 9-26-1946
  - 10 Margaret Ellen Sayre (b.6-25-1947)
  - 10 Stephen Eugene Sayre (b.5-22-1950)
- 8 Herbert D. Hall m. Martha Starbuck 6-26-1919
  - 9 Kenneth F. Hall (b.12-13-1926) m.9-18-1949 Arlene Stevens
  - 10 David Eric Hall (b.9-3-1952)
- 8 Allen J. Hall m.(1) Martha Fish (2) Laverne Harter  
1st wife:
  - 9 Margaret L. Hall (b.6-3-1924)
  - 9 Mabel Hall (b.3-8-1926)
  - 9 Ralph Harlan Hall (b.8-26-1928)
 2nd wife:
  - 9 Allen J. Hall (b.1939, d.12-17-1948)
- 7 Wilson Milfan Hall m. Mary Ann Edgerton 5-21-1891 (see p.35)
  - 8 Jessie M. Hall (b.6-28-1894, d.4-15-1941) Single
  - 8 Foster Arthur Hall (b.10-17-1895) m.9-7-1920 Ruth Ann Heald
  - 8 Wilford Linton Hall (b.2-20-1902) m.8-10-1922 Ethel Pickett (b.8-3-1895)
  - 8 Edward Stratton Hall (b.12-6-1907) m.6-9-1928 Della Wood (b.5-30-1903)
- 8 Foster Arthur Hall m. Ruth Anna Heald 9-7-1920 (See p.35)
  - 9 Wilson Luther Hall (b.7-1-1921) m.1-6-1950 Elizabeth Ann Myer (b.1-23-1930)
  - 9 Mary Esther Hall (b.12-3-1923) m.11-10-1945 Horace Henry Autenreith (b.1-21-1923)
  - 9 Elton Harold Hall (b.9-30-1926) m.8-14-1948 Christine Knox (b.12-4-1927)
  - 9 Ardith Elenor Hall (b.10-10-1933) m.3-14-1953 Franklin Henderson





- 9 Ardith Benson Hall m. Franklin Henderson
- 10 Heather Lea Henderson (b.11-23-1953)
- 10 David Foster Henderson (b.12-28-1956)
- 9 Dr. Wilson Luther Hall m. Elizabeth Ann Myer 1-6-1950
- 10 Pamela Hall
- 10 Sandra Marie Hall (b.4-15-1953)
- 9 Elton Harold Hall m. Christine Knox 8-14-1943 (See p.35)
- 10 Kathleen Janice Hall (b.8-16-1953)
- 3 Wilford Linton Hall m. Ethel Pickett 8-10-1922
- 9 Delbert Lester Hall (b.5-7-1923)
- 9 Wilford Leland Hall (b.5-2-1925)
- 9 Donald Linton Hall (b.1-2-1928)
- 9 Harold Laverne Hall (b.2-26-1929)
- 9 Norville Lloyd Hall (b.3-16-1932)
- 3 Edward Stratton Hall m. Della Wood
- 9 Virginia Arlene Hall (b.5-27-1929) m.7-1946 James Rhoads
- 9 Ronald Dean Hall (b.4-24-1931) m.11-4-1948 Wanda Berkeley
- 9 Stanley Gordon Hall (b.8-3-1939)
- 9 Dale Edward Hall (b.2-4-1943)
- 7 Charles W. Hall m. Nettie M. Burt 11-10-1897
- 6 Velma Hall (b.1-4-1904) m.10-12-1920 Clifford Stanley
- 8 Mildred Hall (b.3-8-1903) m.11-1945 Raymond Yeader. No issue
- 8 Velma Hall m. Clifford Stanley 10-12-1920
- 9 Charles Richard Stanley (b.5-9-1930) m.6-20-1954 Lois Jean Stratton
- 9 Barbara Marilyn Stanley (b.9-20-1932) m. Archibald LeRoy Newlin (b.8-11-1930)
- 9 Beverly LaRue Stanley (b.2-25-1934) m.12-19-1953 J. Rodger Weatherall
- 9 Anna Irene Stanley (b.3-23-1941)
- 9 Nelda Jane Stanley (b.6-20-1945)
- 7 Martha P. Hall m. Jonathan Smith 5 - 1896
- 8 George Edwin Smith (b.5-14-1897)
- 8 Lloyd C. Smith (b.1-19-1902)
- 8 Clifford J. Smith (b.1-22-1904)
- 8 Blanch Smith (b.12-19-1909)
- 7 Edwin P. Hall m. Mannie Catherine Layman 2-11-1906



- 7 Edwin P. Hall m. Minnie Catherine Layman (Cont'd.)
  - 8 Nellie R. Hall (b.12-15-1906) m.1939 Gurney Everett Davis (b.2-6-1909)
  - 8 Henry Lee Hall (b.10-8-1908) m.1-26-1935 Nina Pierson (b.2-6-1916)
  - 8 Walter L. Hall (b.8-3-1910) m.1940 Margaret Gross (b.4-5-1914)
  - 8 Ezra B. Hall (b.12-3-1911) m.3-21-1935 Elsie Irene Smith (b.7-17-1914)
  - 8 Oscar C. Hall (b.8-20-1913) m.10-13-1936 Geneva Arlene Pugh (b.10-27-1917)
  - 8 Harry E. Hall (b.3-31-1916) m.9-12-1936 Elizabeth Esther Albright (b.1-18-1915)
  - 8 Oliver H. Hall (b.2-8-1921, d.12-24-1923)
  - 8 Wilmer J. Hall (b.9-12-1922) Single
  - 8 Elsie V. Hall (b.4-18-1926) m. Walter Edward Waynick (b.8-1-1924)
- 8 Nellie R. Hall m. Gurney Everett Davis 1939
  - 9 Geneva Catherine Davis (b.5-9-1940)
  - 9 Floyd Everett Davis (b.8-25-1942)
  - 9 Nelda Arlene Davis (b.10-5-1944)
- 8 Harry Lee Hall m. Nina Pierson 1-26-1935
  - 9 Nancy Jewel Hall (b.10-8-1936)
  - 9 David Lee Hall (b.1-1-1940)
  - 9 Dale Parker Hall (b.4-27-1945)
- 8 Walter L. Hall m. Margaret Gross 1940
  - 9 Larry James Hall (b.12-20-1941)
  - 9 Janice Margaret Hall (b.5-23-1943)
- 8 Ezra B. Hall m. Elsie Irene Smith 8-21-1935
  - 9 Bobby Ray Hall (b.11-4-1936)
  - 9 Kerry Dean Hall (b.5-13-1945)
- 8 Oscar C. Hall m. Geneva Arlene Pugh 10-17-1936
  - 9 Alfred Charles Hall (b.12-28-1937)
  - 9 Verna Arlene Hall (b.8-29-1940)
  - 9 Linda Karene Hall (b.11-21-1943)
- 8 Harry E. Hall m. Elizabeth Esther Albright 9-12-1936
  - 9 Linnie Jane Hall (b.3-18-1938)
  - 9 Helen Marie Hall (b.4-1-1941)
  - 9 James Edwin Hall (b.5-4-1944)





- 6 Martha W. Hall m. Thomas DeWees 9-21-1871
- 7 \*Jesse DeWees (b.1-11-1873, d.1-23-1918) m.5-25-1904 Mary  
Binnis (b.2-11-1884, d.8-9-1945) She m.(2) 3-21-1919  
Edward Woolley. (b.7-13-1869, d.5-23-1946) no issue  
\*Jesse and his father Thomas were felling a tree. A fall-  
ing limb hit Jesse and killed him.
- 7 Ezra W. DeWees (b.5-22-1874, d.9-24-1953) m. Ella \_\_\_\_  
(d.9 - 1942) No children
- 7 Hannah H. DeWees (b.9-12-1876, d.9-29-1939) Single
- 7 Jesse DeWees m. Mary Binnis 5-25-1904
- 8 Florence Martha DeWees (b.5-31-1905) m.3-23-1935 George  
Forsythe (b.8-25-1883)
- 8 Clara Rosella DeWees (b.8-3-1906) m.3-16-1935 Richard  
H. Barker (b.5-11-1906)
- 8 Thomas Arthur DeWees (b.3-7-1908) m.3-7-1929 Louise  
Rhoads (b.1-4-1902)
- 8 Mildred Rebecca DeWees (b.3-2-1909) Single
- 8 Margaret Hannah DeWees (b.9-2-1910) m.11-26-1931 Robert  
Barker\* (b.11-2-1910)
- 8 Joseph Howard DeWees (b.1-24-1912) m.8-10-1933 Florence  
J. Barker\* (sister of Robert Barker) (b.3-17-1912)
- 8 James Ezra DeWees (b.8-26-1914) m.8-26-1939 Minnie Mans-  
field Roberts (b.7-9-1910, d.10-30-1951)
- 8 Jessie Hall DeWees (b.2-14-1918) m.7-22-1939 Donald Star-  
buck (b.12-28-1917)
- 8 Florence Martha DeWees m. George Forsythe 3-23-1935
- 9 James Truman Forsythe (b.5-22-1937)
- 9 Mary Hannah Forsythe (b.6-29-1939)
- 8 Clara Rosella DeWees m. Richard H. Barker 3-16-1935
- 9 Carl Barker (b.10-13-1937)
- 9 Roy C. Barker (b.2-15-1942)
- 8 Thomas Arthur DeWees m. Louise Rhoads 1929
- 9 Thomas Garrett DeWees (b.3-7-1933)
- 8 Margaret Hannah DeWees m. Robert Barker 11-26-1931 ?
- 9 Kathryn DeWees Barker (b.2-17-1937)
- 9 Kenneth Barker (b.7-30-1943)
- 8 Joseph Howard DeWees m. Florence J. Barker 8-10-1933 ?
- 9 Barbara Helen DeWees (b.5-1-1937)
- 9 Donald Joseph DeWees (b.9-2-1942)
- 9 Linda Binnis DeWees (b.5-25-1945)
- 9 Joseph Herbert DeWees (b.10-3-1946)





- 9 Alico Margaret DeWees (b.12-10-1947)
- 9 Helen DeWees (b.5-4-1949)
- 8 James Ezra DeWees m. Minnie Mansfield Roberts 8-26-1939
  - 9 Miriam Catherine DeWees (b.12-8-1941)
  - 9 James Terrel DeWees (b.7-18-1945)
- 8 Jessie Hall DeWees m. Donald Starbuck 7-22-1939
  - 9 Judith Rae Starbuck (b.2-28-1942)
  - 9 Marcus Binns Starbuck (b.4-17-1944)
  - 9 Timothy Starbuck (b.6-21-1945)
  - 9 Christopher J. Starbuck (b.7-22-1948)
- 4 John Hall m. Tacy Patterson 2-25-1808
  - 5 Mary Hall (b.1-6-1809, d.9-27-1863) m.(1) 5-1-1832  
 Josiah Ratcliff (b.4-26-1796, d.11-26-1836) m.(2)  
 6-26-1844 Robert Ellyson (d.6-24-1844)
  - 5 Robert Hall (b.12-28-1810, d.9-11-1855) m.(1) 4-6-1836  
 Martha Wilson (b.4-9-1813, d.5-26-1841) m.(2)  
 11-23-1848 Mary DeWees (b.1-11-1812, d.8-13-1897)  
 She married Robert Miller 11-28-1869
  - 5 Christianna Hall (b.9-17-1812, d.7-17-1894) m.3-30-1842  
 Elisha Kirk (b.11-6-1792, d.5-20-1857)
  - 5 Joseph Hall (b.6-22-1814, d.6-30-1848) m.4-27-1837  
 Martha Farquhar (b.9-29-1818)
  - 5 Achsah Hall (b.8-5-1816, d.8-9-1872) Single
  - 5 Jesse Hall (b.12-3-1818, d.3-2-1877) m.5-27-1851 Edith  
 Stanley (b.2-22-1822)
  - 5 John Hall Jr. (b.1-31-1821, d.5-15-1875) m.4-2-1851  
 Deborah Davis (b.2-10-1823, d.7-10-1886)
  - 5 Elizabeth Hall (b.3-27-1823, d.8-2-1862) m.6-2-1854  
 Jesse Kirk (d.11-25-1857) No children
  - 5 Miriam P. Hall (b.6-11-1825, d.11-1-1845) Single
  - 5 James E. Hall (b.3-23-1829, d.11-3-1907) Single
- 5 Mary Hall m. Josiah Ratcliff, m.(2) Robert Ellyson
  - By 1st hus.:
  - 6 Josiah Christian Ratcliff (b.7-7-1833, d.2-17-1898)  
 m.8-31-1854 Elizabeth French (b.2-12-1837)
  - 6 Rachel Ratcliff (b.7-1-1835, d.1-27-1836)
  - By 2nd hus.:
  - 6 David Ellyson (b.7-28-1845, d.4-24-1925) m. Margaret  
 Cope (d.9-8-1914) No children
  - 6 Achsah H. Ellyson (b.8-3-1847, d.10-29-1930) m.  
 2-23-1867 James A. Cope (b.10-14-1842, d.7-24-1887)
  - 6 Tacy M. Ellyson (b.3-2-1851) m.3-21-1872 Webster A.  
 Allman (b.4-25-1853)





- 5 Josiah Christian Ratcliff m. Elizabeth French 8-31-1854
- 7 John Herford Ratcliff (b.7-29-1855) m.3-7-1889 Mary Rock
- 7 Emory Crew Ratcliff (b.5-14-1857) m.9-26-1882 Alice Smith
- 7 William F. Rodgers Ratcliff (b.5-4-1859) m.11-27-1866  
Dora M. Huntington (2) 12-27-1894 Cora E. Bailey
- 7 Mary Judith Ratcliff (b.4-12-1861) m.10-15-1884 Scott A.  
Wilson
- 7 Alice Ann Ratcliff (b.11-7-1862) m.10-15-1884 Harry Cundall
- 7 Robert Christian Ratcliff (b.5-14-1864, d.6-10-1872)
- 7 Elizabeth Ratcliff (b.11-21-1865) m.5-28-1892 John E.  
Kellogg
- 7 Margaret Ratcliff (b.1-15-1868) m.12-25-1886 Lincoln Ream
- 7 Edgar Byron Ratcliff (b.2-2-1871) m.7-1-1893 Rose Bloom
- 7 Florence Ratcliff (b.5-24-1872, d.10-22-1872)
- 7 Walter Scott Ratcliff (b.7-17-1873) m.6-27-1900 Emma L.  
Ragen
- 7 E. Pearl Ratcliff (b.9-28-1876) m.9-24-1897 Allen F. Strayer
- 6 Asaiah H. Ellyson m. James A. Cope 2-23-1867
- 7 Robert J. Cope (b.11-10-1867, d.3-31-1886)
- 7 Ellen B. Cope (b.9-22-1870, d.3-22-1893) m.3-30-1892 Frank  
E. Proud
- 7 Elizabeth H. Cope (b.3-1-1874) m.11-24-1892 Charles D.  
Hayworth (b.10-13-1859)
- 7 Marietta Cope (b.5-18-1876) m.11-24-1892 Raymond W. Moyer  
(b.9-22-1875)
- 7 \*Edwin E. (or Aquilla) Cope (b.2-7-1882) m.6-15-1906 Ina L.  
Hargrave
- 7 \*Drucilla Cope (b.2-7-1882, d.4-30-1887) \*Twins
- 7 Ellen B. Cope m. Frank E. Proud 3-30-1892
- 8 Ellen Proud (b.3-22-1893) m. Edgar Lewhm
- 9 Francis Lewhm
- 9 Catherine Lewhm
- 7 Elizabeth M. Cope m. Charles Hayworth 11-24-1892
- 8 Myrtle E. Hayworth (b.11-3-1895) m.4-11-1922 Elbert  
Herron (b.2-4-1889)
- 8 Esther A. Hayworth (b.1-2-1900) m.11-30-1913 Vern D. Gar-  
lick (b.8 - 1899)
- 8 James Vernon Hayworth (b.3-3-1905) m.4-14-1926 Mary Parrott  
(b.8-3-1907)
- 8 Charles Edwin Hayworth (b.5-30-1908)
- 8 Myrtle E. Hayworth m. Elbert Herron 4-11-1922
- 9 Wilma Lois Herron (b.2-5-1923) m. - - -
- 9 Charles Ward Herron (b.5-11-1928) - - -



- 8 Esther A. Hayworth m. Vern D. Garlick 11-30-1918
  - 9 Mildred Garlick (b.9-12-1920)
  - 9 Melvin Edward Garlick (b.5-11-1922)
- 8 James Vernon Hayworth m. Mary Parrott 4-14-1926
  - 9 James Homer Hayworth (b.1-23-1927)
- 7 Marietta Cope m. Raymond W. Moyer 11-24-1892
  - 8 Ernest L. Moyer (b.5-20-1893) m.11-27-1919 Lois Dusham
  - 8 Myron C. Moyer (b.1-10-1900) m.3-18-1922 Marguerite Umstead
  - 8 James Raymond Moyer (b.6-1-1903) m.9-4-1926 Anna Childs
  - 8 Mani Evelyn Moyer (b.3-3-1905) m.4-18-1920 Carl H. Inandt
  - 8 Reuben Moyer (b.2 - 1908 ?)
- 8 Ernest L. Moyer m. Lois Dusham 11-27-1919
  - 9 Raymond Milton Moyer (b.4-5-1921) m. \_ \_
  - 9 Betty Marie Moyer (b.8-19-1922) m. \_ \_
  - 9 Donald Moyer (b.8-1-1925) m. \_ \_
- 8 Myron C. Moyer m. Marguerite Umstead 3-18-1922
  - 9 Marybelle Moyer (b.2-25-1923)
  - 9 Helen May Moyer (b.6-28-1927)
- 8 James Raymond Moyer m. Anna Childs 9-4-1926
  - 9 Rosemary Moyer (b.6-27-1927)
  - 9 Carol June Moyer (b.2-21-1930)
  - 9 James Raymond Moyer Jr. (b.11-4-1931)
- 8 Mani Evelyn Moyer m. Carl H. Inandt 4-18-1920
  - 9 Kenneth Carl Inandt (b.3-16-1926)
  - 9 Ella May Inandt (b.1-12-1929)
  - 9 Marjorie Ann Inandt (b.5-18-1931)
- 6 Tacy Ellyson m. Webster Allman 3-21-1872
  - 7 Emmet M. Allman (b.2-25-1873) m.1-30-1898 Mary McClain (b.2-14-1874, d.4-12-1933)
  - 7 Mary S. Allman (b.5-5-1875) m.(1) 3-21-1901 Oscar Schmidt (b.7-3-18-- , d.9-24-1917) (2) William Whistler
  - 7 Albert Robert Allman (b.12-31-1877) m.11-1-1899 Myrtle Belle Oliver (b.2-20-1878)





- 7 Ernest M. Allman m. Mary McClain 1-30-1908
- 6 Doras Vern Allman (b.11-26-1898) m. Lucile Schwallie  
 8 Goldie Mavis Allman (b.12-13-1898) m. Frank Pierce  
 No children
- 8 Doras Vern Allman m. Lucile Schwallie
- 9 Albert E. Allman (b.10-10-1926)
- 7 Mary S. Allman m. (1) Oscar Schmidt 3-21-1901
- 8 Tacy Mary Schmidt (b.10-2-1903) m. 5-5-1923 Albert Weiman  
 (b.6-13-1890, d.12-24-1931)
- 8 Robert E. Schmidt (b.10-14-1906) m. Carry Carr (b.8-14-1911)  
 No children
- 8 Oscar D. Schmidt (b.6-23-1912) m. Gladys Bremgardner  
 (b.9-29-1913)
- 8 Allison W. Schmidt (b.5-1-1916) Single
- 8 Tacy Mary Schmidt m. Albert Weiman 5-5-1923
- 9 George Albert Weiman (b.5-28-1928)
- 9 Elsie Hope Weiman (b.5-31-1930)
- 8 Oscar D. Schmidt m. Gladys Bremgardner
- 9 Jean Louise Schmidt
- 7 Albert Robert Allman m. Myrtle Belle Cliver 11-1-1899
- 8 Iva Ruth Allman (b.11-9-1900) m. C. Y. Pace (b.12-26-1899)
- 8 Laura Tacy Allman (b.10-27-1902) m. Welden Schmidt  
 (b.12-28-1897)
- 9 Loraine Schmidt (b.2-23-1919)
- 9 Clayton Schmidt (b.6-23-1920)
- 9 Donald Schmidt (b.2-16-1925)
- 8 Walter LeRoy Allman (b.4-14-1913) m. Lillian Adelyne  
 Richards (b.6-27-1914)
- 8 Iva Ruth Allman m. C. Y. Pace
- 9 Raymond Pace (b.6-7-1917) M. --
- 9 Florence Pace (b.9-8-1918) m. --
- 9 Ralph Pace (b.12-22-1920) m. --
- 9 Edith Pace (b.9-23-1921) m. --
- 5 Robert Hall m. 4-6-1836 (1) Martha Wilson; (2) 11-22-1848  
 Mary DeWees; she m. 11-22-1867 Robert Miller  
 By 1st wife:
- 6 Harvey Hall (b.3-20-1837) Single
- 6 Tacy Hall (b.12-27-1838, d.10-24-1869) m. 5-10-1860  
 Sinclair Smith (b.1831, d.8-15-1879)



- 5 Robert Hall m. Martha Wilson, m. Mary DeWeese (Cont'd.)  
By 2nd wife:
  - 6 Martha W. Hall (b.9-1-1849, d.3-1-1928) m. Charles Gamble (d.2-17-1929) No children
  - 6 Sarah R. Hall (b.4-4-1851, d.11-6-1920) m. Dr. Edmund Sawyer
  - 6 Deborah D. Hall (b.9-24-1852, d.193-) m. Lewis French
- 6 Tacy Hall m. Sinclair Smith 5-10-1860
  - 7 Robert H. Smith (b.2-16-1861, d.5-7-1949) m.11-1-1883  
Adeline Bailey (b.8-16-1858, d.2-2-1916) m.(2)  
8-4-1927 Alice Newlin (b.7-24-1896)
  - 7 Samuel C. Smith (b.8-1-1883, d.12-4-1937) m.(1)  
10-26-1887 Elma Bailey (b.1-27-1865, d.11-12-1944)  
He m.(2) Anna Cameron Bagerton 6-14-1947; she m.(2)  
Clinton Hampton 2-16-1940 (b.10-21-1884, d.10-24-1949)
  - 7 Mary M. Smith (b.6-15-1867, d.3-1-1947) m.10-20-1898  
William C. Cowperthwait (b.10-12-1868, d.1-10-1934)
- 7 Robert H. Smith m. (1) Adeline Bailey 11-1-1883
  - 8 Lucinda M. Smith (b.7-15-1896) m.8-1-1923 Walter W.  
Weaver (b.9-2-1895, d.2-18-1933)
  - 8 Tacy E. Smith (b.4-30-1899) m.8-26-1946 Charles Stand-  
ing (b.5-1-1892) No children
- 8 Lucinda M. Smith m. Walter W. Weaver 8-1-1923
  - 9 Dorothy Weaver (b.8-15-1931, d.7-15-1956) m.8-4-1955  
John Hanson
  - 10 (son) Hanson (b.7-13-1956)
- 7 Samuel C. Smith m. Elma Bailey 10-26-1887
  - 8 William Joseph Smith (b.7-15-1905, d.2-16-1906)
- 7 Mary M. Smith m. William Cowperthwait 10-20-1898
  - 8 Robert Smith Cowperthwait (b.5-23-1901) m. Margaret  
Billington
  - 8 Marian Cowperthwait (b.190-) m.1927 Harold Ballysingh
- 8 Robert Cowperthwait m. Margaret Billington
  - 9 Robert Smith Cowperthwait Jr.
  - 9 William Justice Cowperthwait (b.8-6-1933)
- 8 Marian Cowperthwait m. Harold Ballysingh
  - 9 Dorothy Ballysingh (b.12 - 1927)
- 6 Sarah R. Hall m. Dr. Edmund Sawyer
  - 7 Edmund Sawyer Jr.





- 6 Deborah Hall m. Lewis French
- 7 Rolland French
- 7 Helen French (Single)
- 5 Christianna Hall m. Elisha Kirk 3-30-1842
  - 6 Nathan Kirk (b.2-16-1844, d.4-4-1910) m.12-28-1886 Mary Morlan (b.8-14-1857, d.8-28-1944); also m.(2) Joshua Brantingham (b.7-4-1852, d.1-19-1939)
  - 6 Rachel Kirk (b.11-2-1846, d.7-24-1919) m.3-4-1886 Joshua Brantingham (b.7-4-1852, d.1-19-1939)
- 6 Nathan Kirk m. Mary Morlan 12-28-1886
  - 7 Elisha Theophilus Kirk (b.11-24-1887) m.6-24-1914 Alice Mary Steer (b.1-4-1891)
  - 7 Louis J. Kirk (b.9-2-1889) m.4-30-1913 E. Alice Cope (b.4-20-1886)
  - 7 Edith L. Kirk (b.2-24-1892) m.4-20-1916 Howard Holloway (b.8-23- )
  - 7 Charles David Kirk (b.10-9-1894) m.10-25-1917 Tacy M. Hall (b.3-31-1895)
  - 7 Rachel S. Kirk m. Albert Joseph Livezey 8-24-1920.(See p.40) (b.3-6-1897)
  - 7 Anna C. Kirk (b.11-20-1900) m.4-11-1936 Elmer Cassius Hartley (b.12-2-1897) See p. 118
- 7 Elisha Theophilus Kirk m. Alice Mary Steer 6-24-1914
  - 8 Mary Evalyn Kirk (b.7-22-1915) m.8-24-1940 William Balderston
  - 8 Robert Louis Kirk (b.7-9-1925) m.6 - 1948 Lynn Seitter
  - 8 Ruth Anna Kirk (b.5-19-1930, d.1 - 1943)
- 8 Mary Evalyn Kirk m. William Balderston 8-24-1940
  - 9 Elizabeth Balderston (b.5 - 1941)
  - 9 James Balderston
  - 9 Benny Balderston
  - 9 Anne Balderston
  - 9 Susan Balderston
- 8 Robert Louis Kirk m. Lynn Seitter 6 - 1948
- 7 Louis J. Kirk m. E. Alice Cope 4-30-1913
  - 8 Florence J. Kirk (b.2-12-1914) m.12-22-1937 Floyd Sidwell (b.10-27-1914)
  - 8 Robert Louis Kirk (b.4-6-1917) m.(1) Louisa Stanley 6-23-1939 (b.6-22-1918, d.10-11-1940) (2) Lillian Stanley (twin sisters) 5-12-1944 (b.6-22-1918)
  - 8 Edward Nathan Kirk (b.7-8-1920) m.6-11-1949 Dorothy Holloway (b.6-24-1923)





(Continued)

- 8 Morris Lindley Kirk (b.2-1-1922) m.11-18-1946 Anna Marie Smith (b.8-15-1926)
- 8 Florence J. Kirk m. Floyd Sidwell 12-22-1937
  - 9 Esther Arlene Sidwell (b.2-13-1939)
  - 9 Kathryn Louise Sidwell (b.1941)
  - 9 Erma Florence Sidwell (b.1 - 1943)
  - 9 Richard Floyd Sidwell (b.6-17-1945)
  - 9 Raymond Louis Sidwell (b.8-22-1948)
  - 9 Margaret Alice Sidwell (b.4-23-1957)
- 8 Robert Louis Kirk m. Louisa Stanley, m. Lillian Stanley
  - 9 (Son) Kirk (b.10-11-1940) by 1st wife.  
by 2nd wife:
    - 9 Marilyn Ann Kirk (b.6-4-1949)
    - 9 Janice Marie Kirk (b.4-15-1952)
- 8 Edward Nathan Kirk m. Dorothy Holloway 6-11-1949
  - 9 Deborah Kirk (b.7-21-1950)
  - 9 Nathan Randall Kirk (b.8-6-1952)
- 8 Morris Lindley Kirk m. Anna Marie Smith 11-18-1937
  - 9 Beverly Sue Kirk (b.7-21-1950)
  - 9 James Smith Kirk (b.2-4-1953)
  - 9 Nancy Irene Kirk (b.4-11-1955)
- 7 Edith L. Kirk m. A. Howard Holloway 4-20-1916
  - 8 Carol Thelma Holloway (b.2-20-1917)
  - 8 Lois Marjory Holloway (b.4-1-1918) m.3-3-1945 Harold E. Barton
  - 8 \*Mabel Lyda Holloway (b.10-14-1918) m.3-20-1949 Albert Zeigler
  - 8 \*Mildred Lydia Holloway (b.10-14-1919) \*Twins
  - 8 Edgar Bertram Holloway (b.4-5-1922) m. Virginia Calvin
  - 8 Warren Oliver Holloway (b.10-14-1923) m. Esther Grate
- 8 Lois Marjory Holloway m. Harold E. Barton 3-3-1945
  - 9 Edith Ann Barton (b.6-16-1946)
  - 9 David Harold Barton (b.12-25-1947)
  - 9 Margaret Lois Barton (b.3-9-1949)
  - 9 Stephen Barton (b.1951)
  - 9 Mary Alice Barton (b.9-23-1953)
  - 9 Frances Irene Barton (b.1-9-1957)
- 8 Mabel Lyda Holloway m. Albert Zeigler 3-20-1949
  - 9 Mildred Elizabeth Zeigler (b.1-8-1950)
  - 9 Wanda Lou Zeigler (b.11-29-1951)





- 8 Edgar Brantzen Holloway m. Virginia Calvin
- 9 Carol Lee Holloway
- 9 Kenneth Holloway
- 8 Warren Oliver Holloway m. Esther Grate
- 9 Bonita Maxine Holloway
- 7 Charles D. Kirk m. Tacy M. Hall 10-25-1917
- 8 Walter Samuel Kirk (b.5-24-1918) m.6-10-1944 Ruby Dahlke
- 8 Dorothy Mary Kirk (b.5-14-1921) m.9-5-1941 Robert Simeral
- 8 Wilford Nathan Kirk (b.10-2-1923, d.10-20-1923)
- 8 William Joshua Kirk (b.4-22-1925) m.10-29-1949 Mary Louise Whitehead
- 8 Oliver James Kirk (b.11-12-1929) m.12-3-1955 Sara Louise Geundon (b.2-22-1936)
- 9 Daniel Edward Kirk (b.3-5-1957)
- 8 Anna Sarah Kirk (b.4-3-1935) m.9-26-1956 Victor Peacock  
(See p. 93)
- 8 Walter Samuel Kirk m. Ruby Dahlke 6-10-1944
- 9 Pamela Jo Kirk (b.1946)
- 9 Dennis Warren Kirk (b.10-20-1948)
- 9 Donald Charles Kirk (b.10-20-1948) Twins
- 8 Dorothy Mary Kirk m. Robert Simeral 9-5-1941
- 9 Wilfred Simeral (b.6-3-1943)
- 9 Kenneth Simeral (b.1-31-1946)
- 9 Carolyn Carmen Simeral (b.11-20-1949)
- 8 William Joshua Kirk m. Mary Louise Whitehead 10-29-1944
- 9 Susann Kirk (b.12-9-1950) Twins
- 9 Jacalyn Kirk (b.12-9-1950)
- 9 Thomas Richard Kirk (b.10-7-1953)
- 6 Rachel Kirk m. Joshua Brantingham 3-4-1886
- 7 Joseph C. Brantingham (b.1-10-1887) m.4-29-1909 \*Grace Crawford (b.3-31-1889)
- 7 Wilson J. Brantingham (b.8-20-1888) m.1908 \*Alice Crawford (b.189-) \*Sisters (divorced)
- 7 Joseph C. Brantingham m. Grace Crawford 4-29-1909
- 8 Alfred Brantingham (b.3-24-1910) m. \_ \_
- 8 Wilford T. Brantingham m. \_ \_
- 8 Esther Brantingham (b.4-11-1914) m. \_ \_
- 8 George Brantingham (b.7-5-1916) m. \_ \_





- 7 Wilson J. Brantingham m. Alice Crawford 1908
  - 8 Joshua Clifford Brantingham (b.3-8-1918)
  - 8 Wilson Crawford Brantingham (b.3-8-1918) Twins
  - 8 Leslie Raymond Brantingham (b.9-7-1921) m.6-15-1948  
Mildred Kenmuir
  - 9 John Ray Brantingham (b.1950)
  - 9 Louise Ann Brantingham (b.4-16-1953)
- 6 Joseph Hall m. Martha Farquhar 4-27-1837; she m.(2)  
Samuel Hollingsworth 5-20-1864
  - 6 Elvira Hall (b.5-20-1838, d.7-13-1890) m.Abner Woolman  
(d.5-4-1914)
  - 6 Hannah Hall (b.4-25-1840, d.5-21-1874) m.Henry Pickett
  - 6 Elizabeth Hall (b.7-19-1842, d.7-14-1867) m.3-31-1860  
Samuel Barber
  - 6 John Hall (b.11-14-1844, d.6-3-1845)
  - 6 Mary Hall (b.5-21-1846, d.3-6-1867)
  - 6 Joseph Hall (b.1-7-1849, d.6-30-19-- ) m.7-2-1872  
Margaret L. Daugherty (b.3-30-1850, d.9-30-1932)
- 6 Elvira Hall m. Abner Woolman
  - 7 Caroline H. Woolman (b.4-29-1864, d.10-15-1932) m.  
William Jacobs (d.12-4-1930) No children
  - 7 Lewis A. Woolman (b.1-14-1867, d.9-4-1928) m.Lydia  
Cooper (b.2-8-1858, d.5-16-1947) No children
  - 7 Edward J. Woolman (b.7-13-1869, d.5-23-1946) m.(1)  
11-2-1892 Anna Whinnery (b.1-23-1868, d.11-20-1915)  
(2) 3-21-1919 Mary C. Binns DeWees (b.2-11-1884,  
d.8-9-1945) No children
  - 8 Addison Mahlon Woolman (b.10-2-1894) m.4-16-1917  
Marguerite Mercer (b.9-27- - )
  - 8 Emily Woolman (b.7-21-1897) m.8-27-1919 Andrew  
Pollard (b.7-12-1894, d.1-26-1944)
  - 8 Russell Joseph Woolman (b.7-7-1904) m.6-7-1930  
Eleanor Fulton Morgan (b.10-27- - )
  - 8 Edith Woolman (b.2-28-1903, d.7-29-1923) drowned
  - 8 Jessie Anna Woolman (b.3-29-1910) m.10-27-1934  
Abram Peacock (b.5-22-1906)
- 8 Emily Woolman m. Andrew Pollard 8-27-1919
  - 9 Edward John Pollard (b.4-27-1920) m. \_ \_
  - 9 Robert Andrew Pollard (b.1-31-1922) m. \_ \_
  - 9 Anna Janet Pollard (b.9-17-1923) m. \_ \_
- 8 Russell J. Woolman m. Eleanor Fulton Morgan 6-7-1930
  - 9 Sally Caroline Woolman (b.2-22-1936, d.9-25-1945)  
Killed when she stepped off a school bus and hit  
by car driven by a drunk man.





- 8 Jessie Anna Woolman m. Abram Peacock 10-27-1934
- 9 David Abram Peacock (b.11-19-1936)
- 9 Henry Suzanne Peacock (b.11-9-1941)
- 9 Paul Jonathan Peacock (b.7-29-1946)
- 5 Hannah Hall m. Henry Pickett
- 7 Charles W. Pickett
- 7 Alfred J. Pickett
- 7 Mary H. Pickett
- 6 Elizabeth Hall m. Samuel Barber
- 7 Martha E. Barber (b.3-16-1861)
- 7 Anna Mary Barber (b.4-1-1863)
- 7 Elizabeth E. Barber (b.5-8-1865)
- 6 Joseph Hall m. Margaret L. Daugherty 7-2-1872
- 7 Grace E. Hall (b.4-30-1873) m.8-29-1895 Charles Meyers (b.7-6-1869)
- 7 Roy Wilmer Hall (b.10-2-1876, d.3-15-1929)
- 7 Chester Glenn Hall (b.10-1-1881) m.7-4-1904 Zula V. Porterfield (b.1-14-1885)
- 7 Chester Glenn Hall m. Zula V. Porterfield 7-4-1904
- 8 Rachel Hall (b.1-25-1905) m.8-30-1925 William D. Walker (b.10-29-1904)
- 8 Grace Hall (b.1-2-1907) m.11 - 1930 William McKinley Neilson
- 8 Joseph Hall (b.1-11-1909) m.9-11-1931 Thelma Watts
- 8 Lowell Hall (b.1-13-1914)
- 8 Rachel Hall m. William D. Walker 8-30-1925
- 9 Margaret Ruth Walker (b.7-31-1923)
- 9 William Glenn Walker (b.4-11-1933)
- 5 Josse Hall m. Edith Stanley 3-27-1851
- 6 Abigail Hall (b.4-29-1853) m. Marion Beck
- 6 Ezra Hall (b.3-3-1855, d.3-30-1857)
- 6 Elma Hall (b.3-3-1855) ) Twins
- 6 Mary Ellen Hall (b.4-11-1857)
- 6 Louisa Hall (b.3-22-1860)
- 6 Abigail Hall m. Marion Beck
- 7 Charles Beck (b.3-25-1879)



- 5 John Hall m. Deborah Davis 4-2-1851
- 6 Miriam P. Hall (b.5-19-1852, d.12-28-1922) m.3-22-1883  
Jesse DeWees (b.4-20-1821, d.5-10-1907) No issue
- 6 Eliza D. Hall (b.4-23-1853, d.4-3-1928) m.1892 Edmund  
Smith (b.9-18-1861, d.2-16-1924)
- 6 Tacy E. Hall (nate) (b.10-13-1854, d.11-13-1929) m.  
6-14-1919 Ralph H. Atwood (b.4-8-1838, d.5-11-1927)
- 6 Sina Ann Hall (b.2-20-1836, d.5-27-1944) m.9-21-1882  
John Mott (b.1-17-1853, d.6-23-1947)
- 6 Rachel G. Hall (b.3-30-1858, d.8-22-1931) Single
- 6 Francis D. Hall (b.3-26-1860, d.4-18-1949) m.11-12-1884  
Sarah E. Battey (b.6-18-1864)
- 6 Elizabeth T. Hall (b.3-10-1862, d.4-13-1931) m.  
5-24-1894 Morris Ahead (b.9-21-1866)
- 6 Eliza D. Hall m. Edmund Smith 1892
- 7 Helen R. Smith (b.2-23-1893) Single
- 6 Sina Ann Hall m. John Mott 9-21-1882
- 7 Edith Sarah Mott (b.6-13-1884) m.10-25-1905 Roy L.  
Newlin
- 7 Walter F. Mott (b.5-8-1887) m.(1) Edith Dean  
(d.12-4-1917) 12-17-1908; (2) Mabelle Glick (b.2-13-  
m.8-20-1922
- 7 Rachel Tacy Mott (b.12-23-1889, d.2-14-1926) m.  
2-24-1915 William Cops
- 7 Jesse D. Mott (b.6-18-1894) m.(1) 8-31-1922 Margaret  
Crawford (d.11-9-1926) (2) 11-29-1928 Mabel Demons  
(b.2-13-18-- , d.1-13-1938) (3) 5-27-1944 Helen Leeds  
French
- 7 Edith Sarah Mott m. Roy L. Newlin 10-25-1905
- 8 Arthur Gilbert Newlin (b.1-5-1907) m.10-3-1929  
Caroline Henderson (b.3-18-1903)
- 8 Ruth Sina Newlin (b.3-12-1909) m.7-6-1935 David W.  
Williams (divorced)
- 8 Wilmer R. Newlin (b.8-17-1912) m.8-24-1939 Alice M.  
Rieschl
- 8 John Edward Newlin (b.7-5-1915) m.10-10-1938 Ruth Jones
- 8 Paul Roy Newlin (b.4-12-1919) m.(1) 4-27-1942 Garry  
Minor (2) 10-15-1945 Evelyn Kiser (b.6-5-1919)
- 8 Merle Lewis Newlin (b.4-13-1923) m.11-10-1947 Cosilla  
M. Bennett
- 8 Arthur Gilbert Newlin m. Caroline Henderson 10-3-1929
- 9 Archibald LeRoy Newlin (b.2-11-1930) m.5-3-1952  
Barbara Marilyn Stanley (b.9-20-1932)
- 10 Neal Spencer Newlin (b.3-26-1953)
- 9 Alma Arlene Newlin (b.1-12-1935)
- 9 Lyle Edward Newlin (b.3-24-1936)





- 8 Wilmer R. Newlin m. Alice M. Mieschl 8-24-1933
- 9 Lonnie Lee Newlin (b.1-4-1945)
- 9 Shirley Anne Newlin (b.1-17-1947)
- 8 John Edward Newlin m. Ruth Jones 10-10-1938
- 9 Jean Marie Newlin (b.4-24-1943)
- 9 Larry Kent Newlin (b.2-2-1947)
- 8 Paul Roy Newlin m. (1) Carry Ennor (2) Evelyn Kiser  
By 2nd wife:
- 9 Patricia Kay Newlin (b.10-5-1946)
- 9 Judith Kristina Newlin (b.9-10-1947)
- 9 Jacqueline Ann Newlin (b.1-27-1950)
- 8 Merle Lewis Newlin m. Coella M. Bennett 11-10-1947
- 9 Barbara Jann Newlin (b.7-15-1948)
- 9 Merle Dean Newlin (b.1-12-1950)
- 9 John Lewis Newlin (b.2-27-1951)
- 9 Jerrie Lee Newlin (b.1-1-1953)
- 7 Walter F. Mott m. Edith Dean 12-17-1908  
John
- 8 Wencil Mott (b.6-22-1910) m.10-17-1936 Helen Luella  
Rockwell
- 8 Tacy Lenora Mott (b.5-22-1912) m.11-26-1936 Herschel J.  
Harris
- 8 John Wencil Mott m. Helen Luella Rockwell 10-17-1936
- 9 Mary Luella Mott (b.3-7-1942)
- 9 \*Margaret Mott (b.6-16-1945)
- 9 \*Virginia Mott (b.6-16-1945) \*Triplets  
(d.7-1-1945)
- 9 \*Rodger Mott (b.6-16-1945)
- 8 Tacy Lenora Mott m. Herschel J. Harris 11-26-1936
- 9 Walter Jesse Harris (b.9-10-1937)
- 9 Edith Margaret Harris (b.4-3-1939)
- 7 Rachel Mott m. William L. Cope 8-24-1915
- 8 Alfred Lewis Cope (b.9-6-1917) m.3-18-1941 Harriett Anna  
Starr (b.7-24-1920)
- 8 \*William Loran Cope Jr. (b.5-31-1919) m.5-30-1941 Verna  
Heald (b.12-14-1921)
- 8 Elmer Dean Cope (b.2-2-1926) m. Virginia \_ \_ \_

\*Descendants given under Verna Heald m. William L. Cope p.20



- 8 Alfred Lewis Cope m. Harriett Anna Starr 3-18-1941
- 9 Donald Gilbert Cope (b.2-7-1942)
- 9 Rachel Ann Cope (b.5-7-1944)
- 9 Esther Louise Cope (b.12-25-1945)
- 7 Jesse D. Mott m. Margaret Crawford 8-31-1922
- 8 Margaret Helen Mott (b.5-21-1923) m.7-8-1944 Gonzalo Elizando
- 8 John Thomas Mott (b.10-10-1925) m. —
- 8 Margaret Helen Mott m. Gonzalo Elizando 7-8-1944
- 9 Lawrence Lee Elizando (b.1-24-1945)
- 9 Jo Ann Elizando (b.11-18-1946)
- 9 Dennis Ray Elizando (b.2-10-1948)
- 6 Francis D. Hall m. Sarah E. Battey 11-18-1894
- 7 Clara D. Hall (b.11-10-1895) m.11-16-1905 Arthur R. Rockwell (b.10-22-1879)
- 7 Lucinda Hall (b.2-13-1887, d.11-27-1889)
- 7 John Floyd Hall (b.4-29-1890) m.3-22-1918 Emily Welch (b.10-4-1897)
- 7 Tacy Marie Hall (b.7-7-1892) m.9-25-1913 Adna J. Hoge (b.1-31-1889)
- 7 Irene Hall (b.6-8-1896, d.12-6-1945) m.11-21-1917 Ernest R. McGrew (b.4-11-1894)
- 7 Clara D. Hall m. Arthur R. Rockwell 11-16-1905
- 8 Dorothy Irene Rockwell (b.10-16-1906) m.7-21-1927 Howard F. Rockwell
- 8 Francis Hall Rockwell (b.12-21-1908) m.4-10-1937 Amy Bridges
- 8 Chester Arthur Rockwell (b.3-30-1912) m.8-4-1935 Dorothy Arlowyn Lechner (b.10-16-1915)
- 8 Harvey Whiting Rockwell (b.7-22-1913) m.4-13-1935 Drusilla Veda Hall (b.2-28-1913)
- 8 Cecil Floyd Rockwell (b.3-13-1915) m.2-8-1940 Elva E. Mendenhall (b.4-1-1913)
- 8 Marvin Edward Rockwell (b.11-15-1922)
- 8 Dorothy Irene Rockwell m. Howard F. Rockwell 7-21-1927
- 9 Howard Francis Rockwell Jr. (b.7-13-1928)
- 9 Leonard Curtis Rockwell (b.4-27-1931)
- 9 Kathryn Clara Rockwell (b.9-26-1936)
- 9 John Roy Rockwell (b.5-5-1938)
- 9 Celia Annette Rockwell (b.12-30-1943)





- 8 Francis Hall Rockwell m. Amy Bridges 4-10-1937
  - 9 Curtis Hall Rockwell (b.9-26-1939)
  - 9 Christopher Stuart Rockwell (b.8-26-1942)
- 8 Chester Arthur Rockwell m. Dorothy Arlewyn Lechner 8-4-1935
  - 9 Patricia Mae Rockwell (b.5-21-1941)
  - 9 Edward Arthur Rockwell (b.1-12-1944)
- 8 Harvey Whiting Rockwell m. Drusilla Veda Hall 4-13-1935
  - 9 Donald Arthur Rockwell (b.3-30-1936)
  - 9 Kenton David Rockwell (b.12-19-1940)
- 8 Cecil Floyd Rockwell m. Elva E. Mendenhall 2-8-1940
  - 9 Ellen Marie Rockwell (b.12-12-1940)
  - 9 Jeanette Rockwell (b.3-10-1942)
  - 9 Cecil Floyd Rockwell Jr. (b.1-12-1944)
  - 9 Paul Thomas Rockwell (b.2-28-1945)
- 7 John Floyd Hall m. Emily Welsh 3-22-1918
  - 8 Mary Elizabeth Hall (b.2-12-1919) m.9-4-1940 Russell L. Sawyer
  - 8 Barbara Jean Hall (b.3-20-1923) m.11-16-1946 Donald W. Cunningham
  - 8 John Floyd Hall Jr. (b.3-13-1926)
- 8 Mary Elizabeth Hall m. Russell L. Sawyer 9-4-1940
  - 9 Robert Sawyer (b.9-1-1941)
  - 9 Judith Ellen Sawyer (b.1-11-1943)
- 7 Tacy Marie Hall m. Adna J. Hoge 9-25-1913
  - 8 Verda Marie Hoge (b.12-22-1916, d.12-24-1916)
  - 8 Dorothea Mae Hoge (b.5-25-1920) m.6-12-1946 Paul Kennedy
  - 8 Carrol A. Hoge (b.8-19-1925) m.9-12-1943 Norma Adelle Doughterman
  - 8 Erna Irene Hoge (b.3-27-1928) m.4-23-1949 Robert L. Lam
  - 8 Elizabeth Claire Hoge (b.1-17-1937)
- 7 Irene Hall m. Ernest R. McGrew 11-21-1917
  - 8 Gertrude Irene McGrew (b.5-23-1919) m.6-6-1942 Harold W. Sawyer
  - 8 Merle Ward McGrew (b.8-28-1922) m.12-12-1940 Edith Harriett Jacobs (b.11-29-1922)
  - 8 James Albert McGrew (b.2-23-1928) m. Mary Louise Jacobi
  - 8 Lillian Marie McGrew (b.1-21-1931)





- 8 Gertrude Irene McGrew m. Harold W. Sawyer 6-6-1942
  - 9 Phillis Irene Sawyer (b.10-6-1943)
  - 9 Norman Wayne Sawyer (b.7-1-1946)
- 3 Merle Ward McGrew m. Edith Harriett Jacobs 12-12-1940
  - 9 Bernard Lee McGrew (b.12-10-1941)
  - 9 Merle Allen McGrew (b.3-23-1945)
- 6 Elizabeth T. Hall m. Morris Ahead 6-24-1894
  - 7 Mary R. Ahead (b.6-6-1895) Single
- 4 Mary Hall m. Richard Edgerton 4-20-1808
  - 5 Christianna Edgerton (b.1-15-1809, d.10-14-1898) m.(1) 11-6-1829 David Gray (b.10-13-1801, d.3-23-1849) (2) George Smith 4-26-1853 (no children)
  - 5 Nathan Edgerton (b.11-20-1810, d.4-18-1813)
  - 5 Ruth Edgerton (b.2-17-1813, d.6-24-1897) m.11-11-1830 Asa Garretson (b.6-5-1807, d.10-27-1890)
  - 5 Anna Edgerton (b.5-14-1815, d.5-25-1894) m.2-6-1840 John Bundy (b.2-17-1813, d.9-20-1896) (His 3rd wife)
  - 5 Jesse Edgerton (b.7-30-1817, d.8-4-1844) Single
  - 5 Sarah Edgerton (b.7-7-1819, d.9-30-1850) m.6-4-1842 Dr. Isaac Huestis (b.4-3-1810, d.10-8-1888)
  - 5 Thomas Edgerton (b.11-26-1821, d.9-1-1847) Single
- 5 Christianna Edgerton m.(1) David Gray 11-6-1829
  - 6 Richard E. Gray (b.2-31-1829) m.4-7-1853 Ann McCartney
  - 6 Elijah H. Gray (b.3-11-1831)
  - 6 Joseph Gray (b.6-18-1833)
  - 6 Elisha Gray (b.8-2-1835, d.1-21-1901) m.(1) 5-19-1861 Ann Thomas (he afterwards m. Ann's Niece) (2) Atlantic Ocean Lewis. Information after 1855 not available. Dates not good. Elisha was really the inventor of the first telephone, but his application for patent was a few hours too late and the patent was given to Bell. It went to court and the decision gave Bell the patent. It is believed Elisha was given the telegraphy patent.
  - 6 Mary Gray (b.7-10-1837, d.10-4-1852)
  - 6 Nathan Gray (b.7-3-1839)
  - 6 Sarah Gray (b.4-25-1841) m. — Cope
  - 6 Anna E. Gray (b.9-30-1843)
  - 6 Jesse Gray (b.7-23-1845, d.8-10-1846)
- 6 Elisha Gray m. Ann Thomas (2) Atlantic Ocean Lewis (Ann's niece)
  - 7 Thomas Gray m. Catherine Lewis
  - 7 Elijah Gray m. Elizabeth Watson
  - 7 Peter T. Gray m. Amanda Lewis
  - 7 Rachel Gray (d. in her 17th year)





- 7 Peter T. Gray m. Amanda Lewis
- 8 Maria Gray m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Eleventh Gray m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Maria Gray m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Eva Gray
- 9 Verley Gray
- 8 Eleventh Gray m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Claud Gray
- 9 Treal Gray
- 5 Ruth Edgerton m. Asa Garretson 11-11-1830
- 6 Ann Garretson (b.11-24-1832) m.4-2-1856 Homer Gibbons  
(b.4-2-1833)
- 6 Martha Garretson (b.12-17-1838, d.7-10-1867) m.9-28-1859  
Chalkley Dawson (b.2-1-1836, d.6-27-1925)
- 6 Mary Garretson (b.8-29-1847, d.3-10-1851)
- 6 Joseph W. Garretson (b.3-17-1852) m.(1) 3-5-1873 Melvina  
Bailey (b.5-8-1854, d.10-14-1878) (2) 3-24-1880 Almada  
Bailey (b.4-8-1856, d.2-13-1932)
- 6 Ann Garretson m. Homer Gibbons 4-2-1856  
Oliver
- 7 / H. Gibbons (b.5-11-1857, d.2-8-1930)
- 7 John Franklin Gibbons (b.1-6-1859)
- 7 Elvina W. Gibbons (b.11-14-1862)
- 7 Ella Gibbons
- 7 Ruth Anna Gibbons (b.4-16-1872)
- 6 Martha Garretson m. Chalkley Dawson 9-22-1859
- 7 Mary Matilda Dawson (b.8-5-1860, d.5 - 1874)
- 7 Willate Dawson (b.9-28-1861, d.3-22-1863)
- 7 Melvina Dawson (b.3-11-1863, d.4-13-1886) m.10-22-1885  
Elisha Gamble (d.3-10-1886) No children
- 7 Caleb Dawson (b.6-7-1864, d.9-23-1895) Single
- 7 Eina Dawson (b.8-12-1865, d.5-18-1888) Single
- 6 Joseph W. Garretson m. (1) Melvina Bailey 3-5-1873 (2)  
3-24-1880 Almada Bailey
- By 1st wife:
- 7 Ora Garretson m. Fred Bennett
- By 2nd wife:
- 7 Ross J. Garretson, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Isabella E. Garretson
- 7 Myrtle Garretson, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beck
- 7 Mabel Garretson m. Arthur Cadwallader
- 7 Eva Garretson
- 7 Everett Garretson



- 5 Anna Edgerton m. John Bundy 2-8-1849 (his 3rd wife)
- 6 Ruth Bundy (b.10-7-1849, d.10-29-1931) m.12-15-1871  
Josiah W. Doudna (b.9-26-1840, d.6-17-1937)
- 6 Rotecoa Bundy (b.2-10-1851)
- 6 Jesse E. Bundy (b.9-23-1852, d.9-18-1933) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Wilson H. Bundy (b.7-22-1855)
- 6 Elizabeth Bundy (b.10-4-1853, d.10-12-1942) m.  
10-6-1892 Ira S. Frame (d.2-20-1932) (both Pasadena,  
Calif. No children
- 6 Ruth Bundy m. Josiah W. Doudna 12-15-1871
- 7 Albert H. Doudna (b.2-12-1872, d.2-24-1954) m.12-6-1893  
Blanch D. Hall (b.5-22-1874, d.7-18-1955)
- 7 Lillian Doudna (b.6-22-1874) m.6-28-1893 Edwin M.  
Bailey (b.7-13-1872, d.11-18-1939)
- 7 Ernest J. Doudna (b.4-9-1886, d.11-7-1947) m.6-30-1909  
Martha Gertrude Kirk (b.1-25-1886)
- 7 Mary Alice Doudna (b.8-23-1888) m.3-25-1912 Carl R.  
Smith (b.11-8-1887, d.3-2-1939) No children
- 7 Albert H. Doudna m. Blanch D. Hall 12-6-1893
- 8 Wauneta Doudna (b.12-13-1894) m.5-3-1919 Frank Bush  
No children
- 8 Frances Doudna (b.9-20-1903) Single
- 7 Lillian Doudna m. Edwin M. Bailey 6-28-1893
- 8 Herbert Bailey (b.6-8-1893) m. Margaret Carson 1928  
No children
- 7 Ernest J. Doudna m. Martha Gertrude Kirk 6-30-1909
- 8 Ruth Doudna (b.8-19-1910, d.11-3-1935) Single
- 8 Margaret Doudna (b.4-13-1914) m.7-20-1933 Carl Book  
9 Barbara Ann Book (b.7 - 1935)
- 5 Sarah Edgerton m. Dr. Isaac Huestis 6-4-1842
- 6 Mary Huestis (b.5-30-1843) m.(1) 3-5-1863 Lindley M.  
Fawcett (2) 3-24-1909 Joseph Patterson (b.1-17-1836,  
(d. 4 - 1911)
- 6 Esther Huestis (b.6-27-1845, d.5-17-1922) m.6-22-1882  
John Fowler (d.12-11-1910) No children
- 6 Jesse Huestis (Dr.) (b.6-10-1848) m.3-23-1871 Amanda J.  
Wood
- 6 Thomas Huestis (b.8-2-1850, d.3-28-1853)
- 6 Mary Huestis m. Lindley Fawcett 3-5-1863
- 7 Willis F. Fawcett (b.6-4-1864)
- 7 Sarah Josephine Fawcett (b.11-4-1865)





(Continued)

- 7 Marietta Fawcett (b.7 - 1867)
- 7 Walter H. Fawcett (b.5 - 1869)
- 4 Sarah Hall m. Evan Hurford 6-1-1806
  - 5 Aquilla Hurford (b.7-13-1807) m.1828 Rachel Matson
  - 5 Joseph Hurford (b.10-5-1809) m.9-4-1843 Rebecca A. Welch
  - 5 Mary Ann Hurford (b.10-23-1812, d.5-5-1864) m.1829 Robert Saunders
  - 5 Christiana Hurford (b.11-13-1814, d.5-1-1873) m. Joseph Harris
  - 5 Sarah Hurford (b.1-7-1817) m.1839 William Purviance
  - 5 John Hurford (b.15-7-1819)
  - 5 Hannah Hurford (b.4-18-1821) m.(1) Jesse Hall, son of Lucretia Hall, (2) Samuel Snider, son of Isabelle Snider, (3) John Harrison
  - 5 Rachel Hurford (b.7-1-1824, d.6-29-1866)
- 4 Thomas Hall m.4-1-1813 Mary Patterson (Mary & Tacy dts. of Mary (Crew) Patterson and Joseph Patterson, son of Wm. & Keziah (Hears) Patterson)
  - 5 David Hall (b.2-2-1814, d.10-7-1874) m.(1) 11-1-1827 Sarah Thomas (b.4-27-1817, d.1841) (2) 8-28-1850 Amy T. (Smith) Thomas (d.4-11-1891)
  - 5 Rachel Hall (b.12-27-1816, d.6-25-1893) m.11-30-1837 Pradway Thomas (b.5-16-1814, d.7-23-1894)
  - 5 Anna Hall (b.3-25-1819, d.10 - 1900) m.11-2-1837 David Conrow (d.8-29-1889)
  - 5 Rebecca Hall (b.3-10-1821, d.4-3-1867) m.4-29-1841 David Binns (b.4-14-1815, d.5-24-1877)
  - 5 Mary P. Hall (b.1-27-1823, d.3-30-1893) m.11-2-1841 Pearson Smith (b.8-2-1819, d.2-5-1898)
  - 5 Asenath Hall (b.7-13-1826, d.12-17-1907) m.10-31-1850 Josiah Bundy (d.8 - 1892)
  - 5 Sarah Hall (b.7-25-1823, d.11-15-1915) m.7 - 1874 John Chamberlin (d.1-17-1913)
  - 5 Thomas Hall (b.5-2-1831, d.7-11-1919) m.1856 Hannah Webster (b.1836, d.10-27-1928)
- 5 David Hall m.(1) Sarah Thomas 11-1-1827, (2) Amy T. (Smith) Thomas 8-28-1850
  - By 1st wife;
  - 6 Lindley Hall (b.3-11-1839, d.7-1-1915) m.12-4-1862 Millicent Bailey (b.3-15-1839, d.6-3-1920)
  - 6 Sarah T. Hall (b.3-12-1841, d.6-3-1914) m.3-26-1868 Joseph John Williams (b.1-10-1847, d.6-12-1907) No children
  - By 2nd wife:
  - 6 Ellen Hall (b.6-11-1862, d.10-15-1902) m. Milton Yost (b.11-26-1842, d.4-22-1923)
  - 6 Anna M. Hall (b.9-12-1854, d.2-18-1908) m.11 -1874 Isaiah Lamborn (d.7-16-1911)





(Continued)

Ch. by 2nd wife:

- 6 Mary B. Hall (b.1-10-1857, d.12-17-1865)
- 6 Albert Hall (b.3-18-1859) (d.1859)
- 6 Caroline Hall (b.10-8-1860, d.1860)
- 6 Martha B. Hall (b.3-26-1863) m.1889 David D. Van Fassen
- 6 Charles David Hall (b.3-22-1865, d.5-27-1905) m.9-9-1890  
Keziah Kithcart Rusk (b.9-4-1870)
  
- 6 Lindley Hall m. Millicent Bailey 12-4-1862 (at Edmund  
Bailey and Margaret Doudna)
- 7 Franklin B. Hall (b.4-5-1864, d.1-27-1940) m.7-8-1899  
Nellie Norton (b.5-15-1870, d.5-5-1927)
- 7 Arthur Thomas Hall (b.4-1-1866, d.1-24-1919) m.3-4-1891  
Laura Belle Davis (b.1-29-1867, d.11-3-1932)
- 7 Mary C. Hall (b.4-23-1868) m.10-29-1890 Wilson J. Steer  
(b.10-31-1859, d.8-9-1945) son of Isreal Steer and  
Rebecca Bracken
- 7 Emily Sarah Hall (b.6-17-1870) m.6-12-1895 Isaac Satter-  
thwaite (b.11-8-1866, d.1-13-1940)
- 7 Margaret Hall (b.5-22-1874, d.6-9-1874)
- 7 Dillwyn Hall (b.8-23-1876, d.6-24-1919) m.10-5-1905  
Anna Cope (b.10-11-1882, d.11-16-1933)
- 7 Lydia M. Hall (b.10-11-1878) m.5-22-1902 Morris Peacock  
(b.9-30-1875)
- 7 Wilmer L. Hall (b.2-15-1881, d.6-7-1951) m.5-22-1904  
Ida Stanton (b.7-22-1881, d.4-16-1947)
  
- 7 Franklin B. Hall m. Nellie Norton 7-8-1899
  
- 8 Frances M. Hall (b.5-2-1900) m.11-18-1919 Bester Buck
- 8 Winifred Millicent Hall (b.1-21-1903) m.4-27-1924  
Russell Hungerford
  
- 8 Frances M. Hall m. Bester Buck 11-18-1919
  
- 9 Franklin B. Buck (b.12-3-1920, d.1940) in world war II;  
it is thought they went down in ocean
- 9 Eloise H. Buck (b.6-8-1922)
- 9 William E. Buck (b.12-3-1930)
- 9 Frances Eleanor Buck (b.7-10-1932)
  
- 8 Winifred Millicent Hall m. Russell Hungerford 4-27-1924
  
- 9 Russell Hungerford Jr. (b.7-1-1928)
- 9 James A. Hungerford (b.1-16-1932)
  
- 7 Arthur Thomas Hall m. Laura Davis 3-4-1891
  
- 8 Florence M. Hall (b.2-21-1895) m.(1) 7-31-1913 Earl  
Cook (b.2-25-1885, d.12-5-1925) no children (2)  
4-10-1941 Gene Edgar Dundon (b.11-11-1893) No issue
- 8 Willard Dillwyn Hall (b.10-5-1897) m.(1) 5-22-1917  
Bessie L. Deadman (b.1899) she left him 1934; (2)  
7-21-1939 Eleanor Wright





- 7 Arthur Thomas Hall m. Laura Davis (Cont'd.)
- 8 Gladys L. Hall (b.2-8-1899) m.3-19-1919 John Emmons Case (b.11-25-1899)
- 8 Clara Mae Hall (b.11-3-1900) m.7-15-1922 Roy Robert Randall (b.5-3-1902)
- 8 Hazel Ann Hall (b.11-21-1902) m.7-3-1920 Albert Covil Case (b.3-3-1896)
- 8 Willard Lillwyn Hall m. (1) Fessie L. Deadman 5-22-1917
- 9 Leo Robert Hall (b.12-26-1911) m.7 - 1939 Mary Spafford
- 9 Victor Wayne Hall (b.10-14-1919) m.8-3-1941 Lillian Catherine Zims
- 10 Wayne Michael Hall (b. & d.11-14-1941)
- 10 dt. (b. 194-)
- 8 Gladys L. Hall m. John Emmons Case 3-19-1919
- 9 Gladys Carol Case (b.10-15-1920) m.8-17-1941 Joseph Louis Kycek Jr.
- 10 Kenneth Jackson Kycek (b.12-16-1942)
- 9 John Verlin Case (b.8-13-1925) m. \_\_\_\_
- 9 Howard Lynn Case (b.6-1-1929)
- 9 James Thomas Case (b.3-8-1933)
- 8 Clara Mae Hall m. Roy Robert Randall 7-15-1922
- 9 Charlotte Leona Randall (b.7-13-1923) m. \_\_\_\_
- 9 Lecta Marie Randall (b.2-7-1925) m. \_\_\_\_
- 9 Roy Robert Randall Jr. (b.3-1-1927) m. \_\_\_\_
- 8 Hazel Ann Hall m. Albert Covil Case 7-3-1920
- 9 Arthur Covil Case (b.3-3-1922) m. Caroyl Louise Snider
- 10 Stephen Lee Case (b.1945)
- 10 Phillip Allen Case (b.1948)
- 9 James Roy Case (b.4-25-1924) m. Esther Caroline Cox
- 10 Jennifer Louise Case (b.1946)
- 9 Donald Kenneth Case (b.1933)
- 7 Mary C. Hall m. Wilson James Steer 10-29-1890
- 8 Lindley Ellis Steer (b.1-31-1892) m.3-5-1914 Anna Bradway (b.2-8-1886) No children
- 8 Albert I. Steer (b.6-23-1893, d.1-4-1919) m.6-18-1915 Jessie Leah Crawford (b.1-16-1895) No children
- 8 James Wilson Steer (b.7-7-1895) m.3-26-1924 Marjorie Wells (b.8-29-1899)
- 8 Margaret R. Steer (b.10-15-1897) m.(1) 12-23-1922 Ralph T. Huntley (b.12-8-1899) divorced; (2) 2-8-1947 Clarence L. Sager (b.4-2-1891, d.7-15-1955)
- 9 Clarence L. Sager Jr. (b.7-15-1955)





- 7 Mary C. Hall m. Wilson James Steer (Cont'd.)
  - 8 Millicent H. Steer (b.1-24-1900) m.8-15-1923 William Oliver Foster (b.9-11-1897)
  - 8 Rebecca B. Steer (b.8-10-1903) m.12-26-1922 Oliver B. Bailey (b.6-14-1901)
  - 8 Deborah Mary Steer (b.2-17-1908) m.11-30-1934 Ralph Preston (b.4-12-1908) divorced; m.(2) \_ \_ \_
- 8 James W. Steer m. Marjorie Wells 6-26-1924
  - 9 Alice Marjorie Steer (b.11-8-1926) m.8-20-1949 Harold Fredorick Wilson
  - 9 James W. Steer Jr. (b.7-3-1929)
- 8 Millicent H. Steer m. William O. Foster
  - 9 Mary Charlett Foster (b.10-3-1924) m.6-15-1950 Christopher Cadberry
  - 9 Albert Charles Foster (b.12-7-1926) m.2-4-1947 Winifred M. Stanley
  - 9 Deborah Ruth Foster (b.2-21-1934) m.\_\_\_\_
- 9 Albert Charles Foster m. Winifred M. Stanley 2-4-1947
  - 10 Dona Marie Foster (b.4-4-1948)
  - 10 Geoffrey Allen Foster (b.9-13-1950)
  - 10 Peter Traven Foster (b.5-17-1954)
- 8 Rebecca B. Steer m. Oliver B. Bailey 12-26-1922
  - 9 Oscar Wilson Bailey (b.7-23-1925) m.9-22-1940 Sara Besco (b.7-21-1921)
  - 9 Warren Oliver Bailey (b.8-27-1927) m.8-13-1949 Mary Lea Wolf (b.9-9-1926)
  - 9 Margaret R. Bailey (b.6-17-1931) m. William Davis 1953
  - 9 Gertrude Millicent Bailey (b.2-23-1935) m.6-18-1955 George Skinner
- 9 Oscar Wilson Bailey m. Sara Besco 9-22-1940
  - 10 Susan Marie Bailey (b.4-30-1947) (Sarah)
- 7 Emily S. Hall m. Isaac H. Satterthwaite 6-19-1895
  - 8 Anna M. Satterthwaite (b.4-18-1896) m.12-25-1920 Carl B. Morton (b.12-11-1900)
  - 8 Charles Walter Satterthwaite (b.4-2-1899) m.9-17-1921 Helen M. Forsythe (b.11-24-1898)
  - 8 Wilmer L. Satterthwaite (b.7-6-1900) m.7-9-1932 Alice Rosella Thomas (b.11-29-1906)
  - 8 Esther A. Satterthwaite (b.10-10-1903) m.3-3-1934 Jesse Nathan Edgerton (b.12-26-1895)





(Continued)

- 8 Alfred M. Satterthwaite (b.1-4-1909, d.12-19-1953) m.  
5-30-1941 Vera Barber (b.1-21-1918)
- 9 Carol Irene Satterthwaite (b.7-19-1942)
- 8 Mildred E. Satterthwaite (b.9-26-1913, d.10-17-1918)
- 6 Anna M. Satterthwaite m. Carl B. Morton 12-25-1920
- 9 Ruth M. Morton (b.5-28-1924) m.5-12-1944 John Harvay Senmark
- 9 Low William Morton (b.7-1-1927)
- 8 Charles Walter Satterthwaite m. Helen M. Forrythe 9-17-1931
- 9 Mildred E. Satterthwaite (b.8-20-1924) m.7-13-1947 Walter  
Woolbridge (b.4-3-1922)
- 9 Richard I. Satterthwaite (b.1-1-1926)
- 9 Harold W. Satterthwaite (b.4-24-1928)
- 9 Marjorie Ann Satterthwaite (b.3-12-1932)
- 8 Wilmer L. Satterthwaite m. Alice R. Thomas 7-9-1932 d.1-8-1970
- 9 Martha Marie Satterthwaite (b.6-12-1933)
- 9 Gladys Leah Satterthwaite (b.8-7-1938)
- 9 Wendell Wilmer Satterthwaite (b.7-21-1946)
- 8 Esther A. Satterthwaite m. Jesse Nathan Edgerton 3-3-1934
- 9 Charlott Ann Edgerton (b.11-4-1935) m.6-15-1957 John  
Stanley Stratton
- 9 Wanda Jean Edgerton (b.5-28-1938)
- 9 Audry Arlene Edgerton (b.11-12-1943)
- 7 Dillwyn E. Hall m. Anna C. Cope 10-5-1905
- 8 Edith Rachel Hall (b.1-25-1907)
- 8 Bertha Millicent Hall (b.11-11-1908) m.8-23-1935 James R.  
Cooper (b.7-28-1909)
- 8 Clifford Dillwyn Hall (b.4-4-1915) m.7-3-1940 Margery  
Hawe (b.4-6-1916)
- 8 Edna Virginia Hall (b.5-14-1917) m.4-30-1938 Dean Robert  
Hall (b.8-13-1914)
- 8 Bertha M. Hall m. James Cooper 8-23-1935
- 9 Anna Mae Cooper (b.11-11-1937)
- 9 Oliver James Cooper (b.7-14-1941)
- 9 Lucille Ruth Cooper (b.4-28-1943)
- 9 Janet Marie Cooper (b.1-31-1946)
- 8 Clifford Dillwyn Hall m. Margery Hawe 7-3-1940
- 9 Edward Lindley Hall (b.8-25-1942)
- 9 Jean Myrtle Hall (b.1-17-1944)





- 8 Edna Virginia Hall m. Dean Hall 4-30-1938
  - 9 Marilyn Hall (b.10-8-1940)
  - 9 Darwyn Neal Hall (b.2-9-1942)
  - 9 Deana Kay Hall (b.5-4-1946)
  - 9 Doris Darlene Hall (b.3-6-1948)
- 7 Lydia H. Hall m. Morris Peacock 5-22-1902
  - 8 Lindley M. Peacock (b.6-23-1903) m.8-26-1950 Beulah Oliphant (b.7-17-1906) No children
  - 8 William Howard Peacock (b.9-24-1905) m.8-23-1930 Margery H. Doudna (b.7-9-1907) See p.54
  - 8 Jesse H. Peacock (b.4-21-1907 m.8-24-1939 Elta Madeline Hull (b.8-24-1906)
    - 9 William Morris Peacock (b.11-29-1940)
  - 8 Lester Peacock (b.9-21-1908, d.9-21-1908) lived few hrs.
  - 8 Mary L. Peacock (b.6-23-1911) m.2-14-1948 Arthur James Clark (b.4-29-1902)
    - 9 Anita Louise (b.3-18-1950)
  - 8 George Thomas Peacock (b.1-11-1913, d.7-16-1913)
  - 8 John A. Peacock (b.4-12-1917) m.7-3-1949 Doris Zimmerman (b.12-23-19-- )
    - 9 Kenneth Eugene Peacock (b. \_\_\_ )
    - 9 Donna Marie Peacock (b.8-3-1951)
  - 8 Millicent Peacock (b.9-5-1919) m.2-14-1948 Elmer Lee Voris (b.8-12-1914)
    - 9 Steven Lindley Voris (b.7-30-1956)
- 8 \*William Howard Peacock m. Margery H. Doudna 8-23-1930 -p.54
  - 9 Wayne Howard Peacock (b.8-16-1931)
  - 9 Mary Louise Peacock (b.2-17-1933)
  - 9 Virginia Mae Peacock (b.9-3-1936)
  - 9 Shirley Irene Peacock (b.8-9-1938)
- 7 Wilmer L. Hall m. Ida Stanton 5-22-1904
  - 8 Dorothy Lucile Hall (b.8-2-1906) m.1-3-1931 Ferris Phillip Kneen (b.12-8-1907)
  - 8 Howard S. Hall (b.8-26-1908) m.6-24-1933 Florence Elizabeth Hoppin (b.12-3-1908) divorced
  - 8 Gertrude Millicent Hall (b.2-22-1912) m.12-5-1936 Walden Edward Van Fleet (b.9-5-1907)
- 8 Dorothy Lucile Hall m. Ferris Phillip Kneen 1-3-1931
  - 9 Phillip Hall Kneen (b.7-30-1935)
  - 9 Richard Allen Kneen (b.3-19-1938)
  - 9 Kathryn Ann Kneen (b.9-12-1942)

\*These descendants given also on p. 54 under Margery H.Doudna m. William Howard Peacock





- 3 Howard S. Hall m. Florence Elizabeth Koppin 6-24-1933
  - 9 Lindley Koppin Hall (b.11-1-1936)
  - 9 Thomas Preston Hall (b.5-12-1940)
  - 9 Elizabeth Ann Hall (b.2-2-1943)
- 8 Gertrude Millicent Hall m. Walden Edward Van Fleet 12-5-1936
  - 9 Jane Louise Van Fleet (b.6-23-1941)
  - 9 David Walden Van Fleet (b.12-2-1943)
  - 9 Marilyn Hall Van Fleet (b.2-23-1947)
- 7 Ellen Hall m. Milton Yost
  - 8 Mary R. Yost (b.4-19-1875, d.8-14-1893) m. George Feddicord  
No children
  - 8 Sarah A. Yost (b.4-22-1877) m.9-14-1899 Newton I. McMillan  
(b.1-12-1873)
  - 8 Edith L. Yost (b.9-6-1879) Single
  - 8 Myra Yost m. Albert Negus
  - 8 Florence Yost (b.1-26-1894) m.(1) Ambrose Riggsby (2) David  
Sales
  - 8 Clara Yost (b.8-24-1883) m.11-4-1914 Frank H. Frazier
  - 8 Frederick M. Yost (b.4-14-1890) m. Violet Nicolls
  - 8 Walter Yost (b.10-30-1896) Single
- 8 Sarah A. Yost m. Newton I. McMillan 9-14-1899
  - 9 Helen B. McMillan (b.1-1-1901) m.10-1-1924 Glenn B. Colborn  
(d.12-13-1927)
  - 9 Dorothy L. McMillan (b.2-1-1903) m.\_\_\_\_
  - 9 Robert N. McMillan (b.6-17-1908, d.2-17-1911)
  - 9 Mary E. McMillan (b.3-1-1911)
  - 9 Elbert C. McMillan (b.11-1-1913)
- 9 Helen B. McMillan m. Glenn B. Colborn 10-1-1924
  - 10 Son (b.3-1-1926)
- 8 Myra Yost m. Albert Negus
  - 9 Eleanor D. Negus (b.9-15-1906, d.10-24-1908)
  - 9 Edward L. Negus (b.6-24-1909) m.\_\_\_\_
  - 9 Oliver M. Negus (b.5-5-1912)
  - 9 Albert I. Negus Jr. (b.7-21-1914)
  - 9 Frederick W. Negus (b.11-7-1921)
- 8 Florence Yost m. (1) Ambrose Riggsby (2) David Sales
  - 9 Kenneth \_\_\_\_\_ ?
- 8 Clara Yost m. Frank Frazier 11-4-1914
  - 9 Robert Yost Frazier (b.5-21-1916)
  - 9 Mary Ellen Frazier (b.4-25-1921)
  - 9 Elizabeth Joan Frazier (b.12-7-1931)





- 7 Frederick Yost m. Violet Nicolls
- 8 Ellen Mae Yost
- 6 Anna M. Hall m. Josiah Lamborn 11 - 1874
  - 7 Howard H. Lamborn (b.8-11-1875)
  - 7 Amy Lamborn (b.2-20-1878)
  - 7 Charles D. Lamborn (b.5-15-1930)
  - 7 Mary C. Lamborn m. George Stringer
  - 7 Alice Lamborn m. Howard Blaney
  - 7 Edith Lamborn m. Adam Dunlap
  - 7 Earl Lamborn m. Bessie Elliott
- 7 Alice Lamborn m. Howard Blaney
  - 8 Ralph Blaney
- 7 Edith Lamborn m. Adam Dunlap
  - 8 Wilber Dunlap
  - 8 Richard Dunlap
- 7 Earl Lamborn m. Bessie Elliott
  - 8 Maxine Lamborn
  - 8 - - -
  - 8 - - -
- 6 Charles David Hall m. Keziah Kithcart 9-9-1890
  - 7 Cecil Eugene Hall (b.7-25-1891, d.6-17-1892)
  - 7 Ellis Rusk Hall (b.3-10-1893) m.6-14-1924 Mary Ethel Brockman (b.2-5-1896)
  - 7 Helen Irene Hall (b.2-14-1895) m.6-8-1918 George Ovid Phillips (b.2-1-1899)
  - 7 John Dempsey Hall (b.12-3-1898, d.12-20-1899)
- 7 Ellis Rusk Hall m. Mary Ethel Brockman 6-14-1924
  - 8 William Ellis Hall (b.3-21-1931)
- 7 Helen Irene Hall m. George Ovid Phillips 6-8-1918
  - 8 Betty Jane Phillips (b.9-11-1921)
  - 8 George Ovid Phillips (b.7-25-1922)
- 6 Rachel Hall m. Bradway Thomas 11-30-1837
  - 6 Ann Thomas (b.11-21-1838, d.2-21-1920) Single
  - 6 David Thomas (b.11-7-1841, d.9-1-1923) m.4-29-1871  
Lydia Brantingham (b.4-22-1848, d.4-3-1937)
  - 6 Asonath H. Thomas (b.2-8-1847, d.9-30-1897) m.10-22-1869  
Elwood D. Whinnery (b.2-1-1845, d.9-18-1939)





- 6 Rachel Hall m. Bradway Thomas (Cont'd.)
- 6 Mary Thomas (b.11-16-1851, d.3-29-1898) Single
- 6 Elma Thomas (b.3-9-1859, d.2-8-1936) m.3-25-1897 Joseph B. Gibbons (b.2-6-1850, d.11-28-1911)
- 6 David Thomas m. Lydia Brantingham 4-29-1871
- 7 Mary Eva Thomas (b.7-4-1874) m.12-31-1896 Caleb H. Carter (b.3-5-1861, d.1-13-1953)
- 7 Clarkson Bradway Thomas (Dr.) (b.3-14-1877, d.3-13-1948)  
m.(1) 6-3-1903 Alice E. Haworth (b.8-11-1880, d.3-8-1936)  
m.(2) 10-6-1937 Artelia Tomlinson (b.7-9-1895)
- 7 Anna Loretta Thomas (b.8-25-1880, d.5-7-1905)
- 7 Rachel Emma Thomas (b.3-5-1894) m.6-5-1918 Ellis Barker (b.11-21-1864, d.5-27-1954)
- 7 Sina Althea Thomas (b.7-27-1891) m.9-24-1913 Jesse J. Thomasson (b.4-16-1883) See p.19 for descendants.
- 7 Mary Eva Thomas m. Caleb H. Carter 12-31-1896
- 8 Dorothy Beulah Carter (b.2-26-1903) m.9-14-1930 George Patterson (b.3-9-1904)
- 8 Anna Lydia Carter (b.8-1-1905) m.10-16-1933 Clifford M. Hadley (b.6-4-1905) No children
- 8 Carolyn Carter (b.1-23-1911) m.11-20-1941 Clark Kellum (b.7-12-1909)
- 8 Thomas Nowlin Carter (b.9-25-1916, d.1950) m.3-15-1941 Irene A. Gray (b.6-1-1915)
- 8 Dorothy Beulah Carter m. George Patterson 9-14-1930
- 9 Charles Carter Patterson (b.4-23-1933) m.6-26-1954 Irene Marilyn Binns. (See p. 21)
- 9 Richard C. Patterson (b.1-7-1938)
- 9 James Carl Patterson (b.3-9-1945)
- 8 Carolyn Carter m. Clark Kellum 11-20-1941
- 9 Evalyn Ann Kellum (b.7 - 1943)
- 9 Allan Carter Kellum (b.3-17-1945)
- 8 Thomas Nowlin Carter m. Irene A. Gray 3-15-1941
- 9 David Albert Carter (b.1942)
- 9 Rebecca Jayne Carter (b.1950)
- 7 Rachel Emma Thomas m. Ellis Barker 6-5-1918
- 6 Mary Elizabeth Barker (b.7-19-1919)
- 8 Leanna Katherine Barker (b.12-10-1924)





- 6 Asenath H. Thomas m. Elwood D. Whinnery 10-22-1869
- 7 Elma Thomas Whinnery (b.10-10-1870, d.6-23-1918) m.  
7-23-1916 George W. Ferrel (b.9-10-1858, d.1931)  
No children
- 7 Harvey Mahlon Whinnery (b.8-16-1872, d.1-8-1887)
- 7 Thomas Bradway Whinnery (b.1-6-1875) m.(1)3-29-1900  
Clara Rebecca Hall (b.6-11-1874, d.4-12-1935) See  
p.157 for descendants. m.(2) 11-1-1950 Laura Hoyle  
(b.3-12-1876)
- 7 Chester Elwood Whinnery (b.6-16-1880) m.(1) Dossie  
Daugherty (b.9-25-1885, d.1943) divorced, no children.  
m.(2) Alice Randolph - divorced.
- 7 Mary Edith Whinnery (b.2-3-1887, d.4-8-1954) m.(1)  
8-13-1908 Arthur J. Hartley (b.5-25-1886, d.7-26-1927  
See p.116 for descendants. m.(2) Jesse Holloway  
2-5-1931.
- 5 Anna Hall m. David Conrow 11-2-1837
- 6 Joseph Conrow (b.9-16-1841, d.10-11-1871) Single
- 6 Thomas Conrow (b.7-21-1843, d.7-6-1910) m.9-28-1866  
Mary Hobson (d.7-18-1921)
- 6 Charles D. Conrow (b.7-10-1867 m. Deborah Hayes. Parted.
- 6 William T. Conrow (b.3-3-1869, d.4-30-1869)
- 6 Walter J. Conrow (b.7-23-1870, d.6-13-1872)
- 6 \*Edward H. Conrow (b.5-14-1873) m. Martha Rockwell. Parted
- 6 \*Edith A. Conrow (b.5-14-1873, d.11-5-1899) \*Twins.  
m.5-27-1893 James W. Edgerton (b.11-9-1872, d.8-3-1939)
- 7 Lillian Edgerton (b.6-1-1899) m.10 - 1942 Bertrum  
Noble. See p. 27
- 6 Charles D. Conrow m. Deborah Hayes
- 7 Carlton Conrow
- 7 Rollin Conrow
- 6 Edward H. Conrow m. Martha Rockwell
- 7 Edith Conrow m. William Mason 1932
- 7 Mary Conrow m. Willard Blackburn 9 - 1923
- 7 Gertrude Conrow m. —
- 7 Edith Conrow m. William Mason 1932
- 8 Eliose Mason (b.1937)
- 8 Hugh Mason (d. infant)
- 7 Mary Conrow m. Willard Blackburn 9 - 1923
- 8 Paul Blackburn (b.1925)
- 8 Eugene Blackburn (b.1926)
- 8 Virginia Blackburn (b.1931)





5 Rebecca Hall m. David Binns 4-23-1841

- 6 Oliver Binns (b.4-2-1842, d.11-30-1843)
- 6 Elizabeth Binns (b.5-21-1844, d.8-31-1861)
- 6 Joseph P. Binns (b.2-18-1847, d.1-7-1929) m.3-26-1874  
Belinda Hobson (b.8-1851, d.7-25-1915)
- 6 Margaret Ann Binns (b.6-30-1849, d.7-20-1921) m.5-2-1878  
Louis Hall (b.3-26-1855, d.12-19-1936) See p. 153
- 6 Jonathan Binns (b.4-6-1851, d.12-31-1938) m.(1) Rosella  
Bailey (b.6-10-1851, d.10-25-1905) See p.21. m.(2)  
7-2-1908 Caroline Hall Branson (b.4-27-1851, d.6-19-1943)
- 6 James Hervey Binns (b.3-3-1853, d.1-11-1934) m.5-31-1882  
Ida Bailey (b.1-1-1854, d.5-8-1938) See p. 22
- 6 \*David E. Binns (b.7-1-1857, d.8-14-1932) m.(1) Lizzie A.  
(Sidwell) Bundy 4-30-1879 (b.1853, d.3-26-1941) parted.  
m.(2) Floy Allen. No children
- 6 \*Thomas Binns (\*Twins) (b.7-6-1857, d.1-1-1945) m.9-24-1879  
Alra Jane Steor (b.5-23-1858, d.1-10-1949)
- 6 Addison Binns (b.3-16-1859, d.6-16-1927) m.2-21-1884  
Anna M. Stillwell (b.3-1861, d.1940?)
- 6 Mary H. Binns (b.9-22-1861, d.7-22-1905) m.(1) 6-19-1880  
Walter Edgerton (b.9-21-1858, d.10-11-1930) he m.(2)  
10-10-1907 Beulah (Fogg) Cameron (d.12-29-1944)

6 Joseph P. Binns m. Belinda Hobson 3-26-1874

- 7 Edward T. Binns (b.7-13-1875, d.4-25-1932) m. 4-15-1896  
Esther Bracken (b.6-7-1876)
- 7 Arthur H. Binns (b.5-21-1877) m.8-26-1897 Tacy M. Bundy  
(b.10-28-1878)
- 7 John A. Binns (b.6-2-1881, d.7-20-1927) m.10-23-1902  
Mary Ellen Cope (b.12-19-1881, d.2-22-1925)
- 7 Mary C. Binns (b.2-11-1884, d.2-9-1945) m.(1) 5-25-1904  
Jesse H. DeWees (b.1-11-1873, d.1-23-1918) (2) 3-21-1919  
Edward Woolman (b.7-13-1889, d.5-23-1946) No children

7 Edward T. Binns m. Esther Bracken 4-15-1896

- 8 Arthur McKirsey Binns (b.3-23-1897) m.4-20-1920 Edith K.  
South
- 8 Clarence Holden Binns (b.5-16-1899, d.6-18-1925) Drowned  
on wedding trip, Indian Lake, N.Y. m.6-18-1925 Dorothy  
Heston Smith
- 8 Roscoe Lemuel Binns (b.12-27-1901, d.10-20-1902)
- 8 Joseph Patterson Binns (b.6-29-1905) m.5-28--Ruth Taplin
- 8 John Ernest Binns (b.4-23-1913) m.10-3-1939 Fayette  
Ormiston Bardon
- 8 Edward Thomas Binns (b.9-12-1916) m.2-18-1942 Katherine  
Dain

8 Joseph Patterson Binns m. Ruth Taplin 5-28 --

9 Ruth Ann Binns (b.4-3-1934)





- 8 John Ernest Binns m. Fayette Ormiston Barden 10-3-1939
- 9 Susan Ormiston Binns (b.7-15-1941)
- 7 Arthur H. Binns m. Tacy M. Bundy 8-26-1897
- 8 Frances Sara Binns (b.6-6-1899) m.8-26-1920 Francis E. Mott (b.12-27-1897)
- 8 Mildred M. Binns (b.4-14-1901) m.6-22-1922 Wilmer J. Young (b.10-23-1897)
- 8 Dorothy A. Binns (b.1-22-1903) m.12-23-1937 Blaine Treadway
- 8 John Edward Binns (b.3-31-1908) m.7-12-1936 Dorothy DeWees (b.5-14-1907) No children
- 8 Jonathan Alfred Binns (b.2-13-1910) m. Esther Manot Davis
- 8 Martha D. Binns (b.10-1-1912) m. Thomas Kite Sharpless
- 8 Frances Sara Binns m. Francis E. Mott 8-26-1920
- 9 Mildred Elizabeth Mott (b.11-10-1921) m.12-23-1941 Hubert Mendenhall
- 9 Donald William Mott (b.12-17-1924) m.10-4-1947 Dorothy Mary Livezey (b.8-12-1924) Descendants on p. 40
- 9 Euriel Tacy Mott (b.6-1-1932) m.12-28-1953 James Neifert
- 10 Kathryn Tacy Neifert (b.8-15-1956)
- 9 James Arthur Mott (b.6-17-1935)
- 9 Mildred Elizabeth Mott m. Hubert Mendenhall 12-23-1941
- 10 Carol Frances Mendenhall (b.3-24-1943)
- 10 Ruth Eileen Mendenhall (b.5-12-1945)
- 10 Phillip Elwood Mendenhall (b.10-19-1948)
- 10 Arturo Luis Mendenhall (b.7 - 1956)
- 8 Mildred M. Binns m. Wilmer J. Young 6-22-1922
- 9 Daniel Test Young (b.8-21-1923)
- 9 Margaret Sylvia Young (b.12-26-1924)
- 9 William Robert Young (b.3-12-1926)
- 7 John A. Binns m. Mary Ellen Cope 10-23-1902
- 8 Alice R. Binns (b.1-16-1902) m.8-26-1926 Josse K. Livezey (b.1-31-1901) See p. 41 for Descendants
- 8 Mary Esther Binns (b.3-24-1911) m.5-24-1941 Dan Cullinan (b.7-12-1915)
- 9 Michael James Cullinan (b.3-24-1942)
- 9 Mary Alice Cullinan (b.10-26-1945)
- 8 Albert John Binns (b.6-23-1916) m.4-13-1940 Mildred Pickett (b.12-4-1913)
- 9 Colin Pickett (b.11-12-1950)





- 6 Thomas Binns m. Alza Jane Steer 9-24-1879
- 7 Ida Mary Binns (b.8-5-1881) m.4-24-1926 Martin McCombs  
(b.4-9-1885) No children
- 7 Clara Rebecca Binns (b.4-27-1885, d.10-9-1942) Single
- 7 Myra Holden Binns (b.7-21-1889, d.1-28-1893)
- 7 Luella Binns (b.6-9-1891, d.1-13-1946) m.9-26-1914 Floyd  
Hampton (b.3-29-1892, d.6-24-1947)
- 7 Luella Binns m. Floyd Hampton 9-26-1914
- 8 Veda Maurine Hampton (b.3-24-1915) m.4-30-1936 Donald  
Lassen (b.10-28-1907)
- 8 Hillis Eugene Hampton (b.3-5-1918) m. - - - ?
- 8 Leo Gerald Hampton (b.10-18-1921) m. - - - ?
- 8 Lois Kathleene Hampton (b.9-15-1925) Single
- 8 Donna Mae Hampton (b.1-23-1931) Single
- 8 Veda Maurine Hampton m. Donald Lassen 4-30-1936
- 9 Jo Ann Lassen (b.8-26-1937)
- 9 Son - - -
- 6 David E. Binns m. Lizzie A. Sidwell Bundy 4-30-1879 (Parted)
- 7 Willis Binns (b.1-29-1880) (d. infant)
- 7 Rachel S. Binns (b.2-17-1882) m.12-25-1903 Ogden J.  
Bracken (b.7-9-1871, d.6-18-1953)
- 7 Mary Edith Binns (b.1-12-1884) m.2-27-1907 Junius L. Smith  
(b.10-29-1881, d.1955)
- 7 Rachel S. Binns m. Ogden J. Bracken 12-25-1903
- 8 Edith Margaret Bracken (b.6-11-1906) m.7-5-1928 Raymond  
C. Bailey (b.6-28-1907)
- 9 Helen Margaret Bailey (b.1-5-1930) m.2-16-1952 Hance  
Springer
- 9 Martina Louise Bailey (b.4-6-1932)
- 9 Esther Jean Bailey (b.3-20-1933)
- 9 Edith Pauline Bailey (b.9-2-1936, d.1-4-1937)
- 9 Raymond Bracken Bailey (b.2-23-1942)
- 7 Mary Edith Binns m. Junius L. Smith 2-27-1907
- 8 Virginia E. Smith (b.6-12-1909) m.8-21-1936 George  
Parkinson
- 8 Olive Louisa Smith (b.11-19-1910) m.8-20-1938 Clifford  
B. Holt
- 8 Virginia E. Smith m. George Parkinson 8-21-1936
- 9 Charles Parkinson (b.8-10-1936)
- 9 Betty Marie Parkinson (b.9-11-1938)





- 8 Olive Louisa Smith m. Clifford B. Holt 8-20-1938
- 9 Mary Catherine Holt (b.3-20-1943)  
9 dau. (b. ? )
- 6 Addison Binns m. Anna M. Stillwell 2-21-1884
- 7 Orville Binns (b.1-2-1885, d. few days)  
7 LeRoy Binns (b.5-10-1886) m. Martha Riddle  
7 Ellis Addison Binns (b.11-5-1888, d.11-5-1918) m. 1909  
Nora Watson  
7 Harold James Binns (b.10 - 1894) Single
- 7 LeRoy Binns m. Martha Riddle
- 8 Floyd Binns                      8 Virginia Myrtle Binns m.\_\_\_\_  
8 Virgil Binns                    8 Robert Binns  
8 Myrtle Evalyn Binns           8 Kenneth Binns
- 7 Ellis Addison Binns m. Nora Watson 1909
- 8 Paul Louis Binns (b.12-15-1910)  
8 Mildred Corine Binns (b.1913, d.6 - 1914)  
8 dau.  
8 dau. (b.1918)
- 6 Mary H. Binns m. Walter Edgerton 6-19-1880
- 7 Horace Joseph Edgerton (b.9-15-1881, d.1-4-1944) m.  
3-2-1905 Anna V. Cameron (b.9-28-1883) She ? m.(2)  
6-14-1947 Clinton Hampton (b.10-21-1884, d.10-24-1949)
- 7 Bertha Rebecca Edgerton (b.12-28-1883) m.3-4-1926 Edgar  
McGrew (b.12-25-1883)
- 7 Anna Mabel Edgerton (b.3-5-1886) m.11-21-1911 Alden  
Hall (b.1-25-1897) See p. 97
- 7 Mildred Rachel Edgerton (b.3-16-1889) m.8-26-1918 Jesse  
Wilmer Hall (b.2-8-1886) See p. 39
- 7 Wilford David Edgerton (b.10-16-1891) m. 7-10-1916  
Hazel Carrie Davis
- 7 Jesse Nathan Edgerton (b.12-26-1895) m. 5-2-1917  
Minerva Kaufman (b.3-4-18-- ,d.2 - 1931) (2) 3-3-1934  
Esther Satterthwaite (b.10-10-1903) See p. 165
- 7 Sarah Margaret Edgerton (b.9-13-1899) m.9-24-1921 Byron  
Copo (b.3-31-1899)
- 7 James Charles Edgerton (b.10-26-1902) m.(1) Esther  
Irene Newlin 10-4-1925 - divorced (2) Pearl Brown 1938
- 7 Horace Joseph Edgerton m. Anna V. Cameron 3-2-1905
- 8 Raymond Milton Edgerton (b.12-13-1906) m.12-1929 Martha  
Deebs (b.4 - 1907) Parted
- 8 Lucile Mary Edgerton (b.9-6-1911) m.11-1-1941 Simeon  
Chaney (b.12-6-1909) No children





(Continued)

- 8 Virgil Walter Edgerton (b.3-13-1913) m.11-17-1932 Ethel Marie Copeland (b.6 - 1912)
- 8 Sybil Beulah Edgerton (b.5-29-1918) m.3-27-1942 Louis Pencava (b.8-25-1921)
- 8 Melva Anna Edgerton (b.6-26-1920, d.12-13-1922)
- 8 Bertha Mildred Edgerton (b.11-17-1923) m.6-20-1942 Jasper Allen (b.5-8-1922)
  
- 8 Raymond Milton Edgerton m. Martha DeWess 12 - 1929
- 9 Harold W. Edgerton (b.12-29-1930) m.6-20-1954 LaVonne Miller Have a son.
- 9 Reta Mae Edgerton (b.4-4-1932) m. Kenneth Schoeni
- 10 Gayle Ann Schoeni (b.12-18-1951)
  
- 8 Virgil Walter Edgerton m. Ethel Marie Copeland 11-17-1932
- 9 Carol Marie Edgerton (b.10-5-1938)
- 9 Joyce Elane Edgerton (b.3-24-1946)
  
- 8 Sybil Beulah Edgerton m. Louis Pencava 3-27-1942
- 9 David Louis Pencava (b.10-26-1943)
- 9 Ronald Lee Pencava (b.3-2-1945)
- 9 Larry Dean Pencava (b.2 - 1947)
  
- 8 Bertha Mildred Edgerton m. Jasper Allen 6-20-1942
- 9 William Joseph Allen (b.3-13-1943)
- 9 Judith Laine Allen (b.1945)
- 9 Thomas Edward Allen (b.9 - 1947)
- 9 Karen Denese Allen (b.7-23-1952)
  
- 7 Wilford David Edgerton m. Mabel Davis 7-10-1916
- 8 Gladys Camille Edgerton (b.5-2-1917) m.4-7-1938 Merle Ewing
- 8 David Lowell Edgerton (b.12-29-1920) m.6-22-1947 Isabelle Mabel Shively
  
- 8 Gladys Camille Edgerton m. Merle Ewing 4-7-1938
- 9 Dana Merle Ewing (b.11-27-1940)
  
- 8 David Lowell Edgerton m. Mabel Isabelle Shively 6-22-1947
- 9 Thomas Jeffrey Edgerton (b.7-4-1952)
  
- 7 Jesse Nathan Edgerton m. (1) Minerva Kaufman (2) Esther Satterthwaite.
- 8 A son by 1st wife, did not live. (b.2 - 1931)





- 7 Sarah Margaret Edgerton m. Byron Cope 9-24-1921
- 8 Walter Benjamin Cope (b.2-27-1923) m.4-21-1946 Donna Nelson
- 8 Harold Duane Cope (b.6-13-1927) m.1-14-1948 Joyce Nelson
- 8 Mary Virginia Cope (b.3-13-1937)
- 8 Walter Benjamin Cope m. Donna Nelson 4-21-1946)
  - 9 Thomas Joe Cope (b.6-14-1947)
  - 9 Marcia Ann Cope (b.11-20-1948)
- 8 Harold Duane Cope m. Joyce Nelson 1-14-1948
  - 9 Larry Dean Cope (b.5-29-1949)
  - 9 Linda Susan Cope (b.4-15-1951)
- 7 James Charles Edgerton m.(1) Esther Irene Newlin-divorced her. m.(2) 1939 Pearl Brown  
By 1st wife:
  - 8 Janice Mary Edgerton (b.7-17-1929) m.7-30-1950 William Neil Dudley Jr.
  - 9 Michael Kent Dudley (b.1-26-1953)  
By 2nd wife:
    - 8 Gerald James Edgerton (b.1-6-1942)
    - 8 Rodger Oxen Edgerton (b.1 - 1945)
- 6 Mary P. Hall m. Pearson Smith 11-2-1841
  - 6 Lemuel Smith (b.10-10-1842, d.9-15-1885) Single
  - 6 James Smith (b.5-20-1847) m.9-28-1868, Spiceland, Ind.  
Eliza Jane Cochran (b.6-18-1848)
  - 6 Elwood Smith (b.6-20-1849) m.5-28-1884, Easton, Pa.  
Mary Ann Savatz
  - 6 Mary Ann Smith (b.8-28-1851, Georgetown, Ohio  
(d.9-5-1867) Spiceland, Ind.
  - 6 Rachel T. Smith (b.5-4-1858, Zenas, Ind., d.3-11-1926)  
m.4-2-1878 Spiceland, Ind. Charles B. Rifner  
(b.2-17-1849)
  - 6 Martha H. Smith (b.10-25-1860, Zenas, Ind.) m. (1)  
5-20-1891 near Edmond, Okla. John S. Walker  
(b.6-5-1865, d.12-24-1893) (2) 7-8-1895 William  
Franklin Moore (b.7-8-1838 ? )
  - 6 Ellen Henley Smith (b.12-5-1865, Spiceland, Ind.,  
d.3-15-1936, DeLand, Fla., bur. Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
m.10-28-1886, Oskaloosa, Ia. Perry Freedom Edris  
(b.10-5-1861, Oskaloosa, Ia.)
  - 6 Francis D. Smith (b.2-6-1863, d.8-25-1898) m.3-24-1889  
Lettie Belle Maple
- 6 James Smith m. Eliza Jane Cochran 9-28-1868
  - 7 John Smith (b.12-28-1869)
  - 7 Elva Smith (b.11-21-1871)





- 6 Elwood Smith m. Mary Ann Savatz 5-28-1884
- 7 Charles Sherman Smith (b.9-25-1885) San Francisco, Calif.
- 6 Rachel T. Smith m. Charles B. Rifner 4-2-1878
  - 7 Olive Ethel Rifner (b.9-5-1879)
  - 7 Oscar Lemuel Rifner (b.10-27-1884)
  - 7 Lloyd Arden Rifner (b.6-3-1893)
- 6 Martha M. Smith m. (1) John S. Walter 5-20-1891
  - 7 Lucille Mabel Walter (b.7-23-1893)
- 6 Ellen H. Smith m. Perry Freedom Edris 10-26-1886
  - 7 Walter Smith Edris (b.10-26-1887) m.(1) Maud Duncan  
m. (2) Alice Thornton (b.9-15-1897)
  - 7 Lawrence Edris (b.11-13-1889) Single
  - 7 Howard Edris (b.12-23-1891) m. Iva Wagner 1916
  - 7 Mary Edris (b.1-26-1894) m.12-25-1918, Oskaloosa, Iowa,  
Charles Olin Frush (b.5-29-1892)
  - 7 Elvira Edris (b.8-6-1895) m. Francis Wootten (b.9-4-1872,  
d.5-10-1941)
  - 7 Ethel Edris (b.6-19-1897) m.5-2-1919 George Meinert
  - 7 Roy W. Edris (b.1-5-1899) m.6-28-1932 Lillian Elizabeth  
Steelman
  - 7 Edward Edris (b.8-3-1901) m.10-25-1923 Bernice Hall
  - 7 Ruth Edris (b.5-3-1904) m.12-16-1933 Edwin J. Cocley
  - 7 Charles Henry Edris (b.10-1-1905) m.3-20-1930 Frances  
Allene Skaggs (b.10-29-1905)
  - 7 William Edris (b.2-6-1908, d.2-12-1908)
  - 7 Carl Lewis Edris (b.3-13-1912) m. Catherine Lillian  
Shepard (b.10-15-1916)
- 7 Walter Smith Edris m.(1) Maud Duncan, (2) Alice Thornton
  - 8 Genevieve Edris (b.1-30-1919) by 1st wife
  - 8 Quintin Edris (b.6-17-1932) by 2nd wife
- 7 Howard Edris m. Iva Wagner 1916
  - 8 Gordon Laverne Edris (b.5-21-1917)
  - 8 Eugene Elwood Edris (b.3-1-1920)
  - 8 Charles Earl Edris
  - 8 Jack Milton Edris
- 7 Mary Edris m. Charles Olin Frush 12-25-1918
  - 8 Charles Olin Frush Jr. (b.10-20-1919) m.9-20-1941 Georgia  
Stuart Kinzie (b.9-6-1920)
  - 8 Elizabeth Joanne Frush (b.4-19-1922)
  - 8 Robert Edris Frush (b.7-15-1924)
  - 8 Mary Ellen Frush (b.8-10-1928)





- 7 Elvira Edris m. Francis Wootten
  - 8 Francis Wootten Jr. (b.9-19-1925)
  - 8 Elizabeth Ellen Wootten (b.10-3-1926)
  - 8 Mary Carolyn Wootten (b.10-1-1929)
- 7 Ethel Edris m. George Meinert 5-2-1919
  - 8 Dorothy Louise Meinert (b.3-28-1920) m.12-28-1940  
John R. Lewis
  - 8 Mary Meinert (b.9-29-1921) m.9-12-1944 Gordon S. Preist
- 7 Edward Edris m. Bernice Hall 10-25-1923
  - 8 Albert Clarence Edris (b.8-19-1924)
  - 8 Florence Ruth Edris (b.3-14-1926) m.8-28-1944 John  
Frank Cliffons
  - 8 Oliver Kelly Edris (b.6-29-1930)
  - 8 Verne Dalton Edris (b.3-17-1933)
  - 8 Dorothy May Edris (b.9-17-1936)
- 7 Charles Henry Edris m. Frances Allene Skaggs 3-26-1930
  - 8 Wayne Leonard Edris (b.4-8-1932)
  - 8 Sibyl Charlene Edris (b.10-15-1935)
- 7 Carl Lewis Edris m. Catherine Lillian Shepard
  - 8 Ruth Jeanette Edris (b.7-3-1940)
  - 8 John Wesley Edris (b.7-30-1941)
- 5 Asenath Hall m. Josiah Bundy 10-31-1850
  - 6 Wilson Bundy (b.8-26-1851, d.11-7-1876) m.3-31-1880  
Lizzie A. Sidwell\* (b.9-14-1853, d.3-26-1941)
  - 6 Oliver Bundy (b.10-20-1852) m. Sina Sidwell\* (sisters)  
(b.9-15-18-- , d.5-14-1934)
  - 6 Ellen M. Bundy (b.5-25-1856, d.3-28-1906) m.9-22-1880  
James H. Lupton (d.4-24-1929)
  - 6 Walter Bundy (b.3-20-1860, d.7-26-1890)
- 6 Wilson Bundy m. Lizzie A. Sidwell 3-31-1880
  - 7 Oscar W. Bundy (b.7-6-1874) m.(1) Margaret Rigby (no  
children) (2) Dessie DeLaney (b.12-4-1890) (1 son)
  - 7 Olive R. Bundy (b.8-1-1875) m. Samuel D. Whinnery  
(b.11-10-1870, d.12-6-1946)
- 7 Oscar W. Bundy m. (2) Dessie DeLaney
  - 8 Wilson W. Bundy (b.10-11-1914)





- 7 Olive R. Bundy m. Samuel D. Whinnery
- 8 Helen Whinnery (b.11-16-1895) m. Earl Santee (b.10-31-1893)
- 8 Edyth Whinnery (b.12-20-1897) m. Lester Santee
- 8 Helen Whinnery m. Earl Santee
  - 9 R. Wendell Santee (b.6-21-1921)
  - 9 Marjorie B. Santee (b.2-1-1923)
  - 9 Kenneth L. Santee (b.12-19-1924)
  - 9 Herbert Santee (b.1-22-1929)
  - 9 Dean Santee (b.1-17-1933)
- 8 Edyth Whinnery m. Lester Santee
  - 9 Cleo Faye Santee (b.5-7-1923) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Oliver Bundy m. Sina Sidwell
  - 7 Ernest Bundy (b.5-18-1881, d.2-18-1882)
  - 7 Lawrence G. Bundy (b.5-30-1883) m. Prudence \_\_\_\_
  - 7 Clinton Bundy m. \_\_\_\_ Thornburg
- 6 Ellen M. Bundy m. James Lupton 9-22-1880
  - 7 Myra B. Lupton (b.6-1-1882) m.5-3-1904 Arzell Thornberry
  - 7 Walter Lupton (b.7-1-1884, d.7-17-1901) struck by lightning
  - 7 Martha Viola Lupton (b.8-16-1888, d.2-21-1949) m.9-18-1913  
Paul C. Paounoff
- 7 Myra B. Lupton m. Arzell Thornberry 5-3-1904
- 8 Arthur Harold Thornberry (b.6-12-1905) m.5-31-1940 Ona  
Downey
  - 9 Don Lupton Thornberry (b.10-19-1944)
- 7 Martha Viola Lupton m. Paul C. Paounoff 9-18-1913
  - 8 Victor W. Paounoff (b.11-17-1917) m.3-7-1942 Adele Trasko
  - 8 James C. Paounoff (b.3-12-1921, d.4-6-1942) (Plane crash  
in India. Buried Zachary Taylor National Cemetery,  
Louisville, Ky. 9-19-1951)
- 8 Victor W. Paounoff m. Adele Trasko 3-7-1942
  - 9 Susan Paounoff (b.11-11-1943)
  - 9 Barbara Paounoff (b.7-22-1945)
- 6 Thomas Hall m. Hannah Webster 10 - 1856
  - 7 Thomas Austin Hall (b.11-14-1857, d.1928) m.1880 Ella  
Virginia Ely (b.1861)
  - 7 Paxon Vickers Hall (b.4-7-1860) Single





(Continued)

- 7 Mary Patterson Hall (b.7-23-1863, d.2-4-1923) m.1886  
Dr. Ellis Leemoyne Hawthorne (b.1861, d.1923)
- 7 Jerima Webster Hall (b.7-6-1866) m.1892 Edward Nelson  
Boggs (b.1859)
- 7 Thomas Austin Hall m. Ella Virginia Ely 1880
- 8 Herbert Livingston Hall (b.1882)
- 8 Anna Mary Hall (b.1885)
- 8 Walter Paxon Hall (b.1886, d.1886)
- 8 Ray Merrill Hall (b.1887)
- 7 Mary Patterson Hall m. Dr. Ellis Leemoyne Hawthorne 1886
- 8 Gertrude Maul Hawthorne (b.1887) m. Samuel Rainey 1930
- 8 Chauncy Hawthorne (b.1883) m. Lida Walton 1923
- 8 Mabel Hawthorne (b.1889) m. Richard Brown
- 8 Helen Hawthorne m. Dr. Victor Biddle
- 8 Lucile Hawthorne m. Bertram Groney 1922
- 9 \_\_\_\_\_ Groney (b.1923)
- 8 Gertrude Maul Hawthorne m. Samuel Rainey 1930
- 9 \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Chauncy Hawthorne m. Lida Walton 1923
- 9 Mary Hawthorne
- 8 Mabel Hawthorne m. Richard Brown
- 9 Victor Brown (b.1922)
- 8 Helen Hawthorne m. Dr. Victor Biddle
- 9 Mary Virginia Biddle
- 7 Jerima Webster Hall m. Edward Nelson Boggs 1892
- 8 Nelson Boggs (b.1893, d.1894)
- 8 Paul Raymond Boggs (b.1895) m.1921 Muriel Nichols  
(b.1895)
- 8 Marjory Boggs (b.1897)
- 8 Mildred Boggs (b.1900) m.1924 Robert Morrison Griffen  
(b.1898)
- 8 Elizabeth Alda Boggs (b.1902) m.1930 Russell Bernard  
Knapp (b.1905)
- 8 Paul Raymond Boggs m. Muriel Nichols 1921
- 9 Jane Elizabeth Boggs (b.1924, d.1926)
- 9 Paul Raymond Boggs Jr. (b.1926)
- 9 Patricia Boggs (b.1928)





- 8 Mildred Eggs m. Robert Morrison Griffen 1924
- 9 Juanita Griffen (b.1925)
- 9 Marjory Griffen (b.1927)
- 9 Joan Griffen (b.1930)
- 4 Christiana Hall m. Joseph Cadwallader 12-28-1809
- 5 Martha Cadwallader (b.4-1-1812) m. John P. Moore
- 5 David Cadwallader m. Martha Nixon  
(b.11-9-1813)  
(d.2-27-1867)
- 5 Ruth Cadwallader (b.11-9-1815) m. James Brown
- 5 Joseph Cadwallader Jr. (b.12-13-1817) m. (1) Martha Red-  
man (2) Maria Kemp. No children
- 5 Rebecca Cadwallader (b.6-18-1819, d.9-4-1836) m. Ander-  
son Kunkles
- 5 Achsah Cadwallader (b.4-23-1821, d.3-12-1840)
- 5 Nathan Cadwallader (b.8-14-1823, d.2-28-1827)
- 5 Martha Cadwallader m. John P. Moore
- 6 Sarah Moore m. Aaron Casand
- 6 Joseph Moore m. (1) Deborah A. Stanton (2) Mary Thorne
- 6 Walter Moore m. Lydia B. Stanton
- 6 Calvin Moore m. Mary Elma Wilson
- 6 Samuel Moore m. (1) Elizabeth Wilson (2) Rebecca Fistine
- 6 Franklin Moore (d. infant)
- 6 John Moore (Single)
- 6 Martha Moore m. William Penn Willits
- 6 Barclay Moore
- 6 Ellen Moore (Single)
- 6 Emery Moore
- 6 Sarah Moore m. Aaron Casand
- 7 John Casand m. (1) Zilpha Cook (2) Elma Engle. No children  
by Zilpha
- 7 Joseph Casand m. Sarah Newsome -No children.
- 7 Alice Casand, m. \_\_\_\_\_ No children
- 7 John Casand m. (2) Elma Engle
- 8 Linton Casand
- 6 Joseph Moore m. (1) Deborah A. Stanton  
By 1st wife:
- 7 Joseph Edward Moore m. \_\_\_\_\_  
By 2nd wife:
- 7 Anna Mary Moore m. Benjamin Cadberry (d.1932)
- 7 Grace Ellen Moore
- 7 Lucy H. Moore





- 6 Walter Moore m. Lydia B. Stanton
- 7 Catherine A. Moore  
7 Josephine Moore  
7 Martha C. Moore
- 6 Calvin Moore m. Mary Elma Wilson
- 7 Franklin Moore                      7 Anna Moore  
7 Edith Moore                        7 Barclay Moore  
7 Linton Moore
- 6 Samuel Moore m. (2) Rebecca Ristine
- 7 Robert L. Moore m. \_\_\_\_ No children  
7 Samuel Moore Jr.  
7 Rose Moore  
7 Lillian Moore
- 5 David Cadwallader m. Martha Nixon
- 6 Elizabeth Cadwallader m. Ignatius Mattingly
- 4 Anna Hall m. (1) James Edgerton 4-10-1810 m. (2) Darling  
Conrow 2-7-1838
- By 1st husband:
- 5 Rachel Edgerton (b. 7-7-1811, d. 8-22-1893) m. 5-1-1829  
Tillman P. Patterson (b. 5-14-1802, d. 2-2-1880)
- 5 Joseph Edgerton (b. 3-25-1813, d. 3-8-1828)
- 5 Nathan Edgerton (b. 11-25-1815, d. 3-2-1828)
- 5 David Edgerton (b. 12-9-1817, d. 6-1-1904) m. 5-1-1844  
Esther Ellyson (b. 3-27-1820, d. 9-14-1907)
- 5 Abigail Edgerton (b. 9-29-1820, d. 1-12-1900) m.  
8-31-1837 John Vail (b. 6-6-1814, d. 7-1-1891)
- 6 Rebecca Edgerton (b. 9-10-1822, d. 8-7-1890) m. (1)  
Jerse DeWees (b. 4-20-1821, d. 5-20-1907) 10-27-1847  
(2) 3-22-1833 Miriam P. Hall (b. 3-19-1852,  
d. 12-28-1928) No children
- 5 Mary Edgerton (b. 10-12-1824, d. 1-29-1902) m. 4-3-1844  
Eli Kennard (b. 2-23-1816, d. 8-20-1885)
- 5 Sarah J. Edgerton (b. 12-12-1826, d. 2-5-1911) m.  
7-23-1854 Samuel Walton (b. 7-7-1827, d. 3-22-1899)
- By 2nd husband:
- 5 Lydia Edgerton (b. 11-20-1836, d. 2-23-1850)
- 5 Rachel Edgerton m. Tillman P. Patterson 5-1-1829
- 6 James Patterson (b. 1-27-1833, d. 2-3-1847)
- 6 Malinda G. Patterson (b. 4-22-1833, d. 4-26-1920) m.  
9-3-1856 Joseph S. Elinton (d. 5-18-1905)
- 6 Joseph Patterson (b. 1-17-1836, d. 4-7-1911) m. (1)  
Lydia Green (b. 8-6-1838, d. 12-23-1907) 3-9-1864  
(2) 3-24-1909 Mary Huestis (b. 5-30-1843)





5 Rachel Edgerton m. Tillman Patterson (Cont'd.)

- 8 Mary Patterson (b.1-14-1840, d.4-28-1857)
- 6 Anna Patterson (b.1-29-1842, d.2-13-1847)
- 6 Tillman Patterson (b.5-22-1844, d.3-7-1919) m.1-24-1869  
Saraetta Bedoll (b.11-24-1844)
- 6 Rebecca Patterson (b.5-27-1846, d.4-26-1932) m. John G.  
Haines (d.2-7-1930)
- 6 Sarah J. Patterson (b.11-22-1848, d.6-25-1900) m.4-21-1867  
Lindloy Bedoll (d.1-9-1916)
- 6 Rachel Patterson (b.9-27-1850, d.7-12-1889)
- 6 Deborah H. Patterson (b.3-10-1853, d.12-22-1929)

6 Malinda G. Patterson m. Joseph S. Elkinton 9-3-1856

- 7 Mary P. Elkinton (b.3-10-1853, d.9-25-1938) m.1-1-1891  
Inszo Nitobe
- 7 Joseph Elkinton (b.1859?, d.6-20-1920, London, England)  
m. Sarah W. Passmore
- 7 William T. Elkinton (b.10-30-1860) m.10-14-1886 Eleanor  
Rhoads (b.9-19-1860, d.9-16-1942)
- 7 Alfred C. Elkinton (b.9-15-1863, d.4-3-1940) m.(1)  
9-24-1885 Abby Walton (b.5-20-1864, d.6-20-1918) m.  
(2) Margaret \_\_\_\_ (d.4-5-1921) (3) Anna L. Willis

7 Mary P. Elkinton m. Inszo Nitobe 1-1-1891

- 8 Thomas Nitobe (d.1-27-1892, infant)

7 Joseph Elkinton m. Sarah W. Passmore

- 8 Passmore Elkinton m. Mary \_\_\_\_ (d.10-13-1929)
- 6 Frances Elkinton m. \_\_\_\_

7 William T. Elkinton m. Eleanor Rhoads 10-14-1886

- 8 Thomas Elkinton m. \_\_\_\_

7 Alfred C. Elkinton m. (1) Abby Walton 9-24-1885

- 8 Edith Elkinton
- 8 Alfred Walton Elkinton (b.2-10-1892) m.6-15-1915 Anna  
Forsythe Trimble (b.9-20-1892)
- 8 Anna Walton Elkinton (b.1-14-1895) m.3-15-1919 William  
Cope James
- 8 Henry Thomas Elkinton (b.11-16-1899) m.1927 Doris  
Ludinghouse (b.8-24-1901)
- 8 Ernest Elkinton

8 Alfred Walton Elkinton m. Anna Forsythe Trimble 6-15-1915

- 9 Alfred Willis Elkinton (b.7-5-1916) m. Cleo Probat
- 9 Robert Henry Elkinton (b.1918) m. 6-1918 Jay Anne Hull
- 9 Richard Thomas Elkinton (b.1923) m.6-1945 Elizabeth  
Roberts





- 9 Alfred Willie Elkinton m. Cleo Probst
- 10 Joann Elkinton
- 9 Richard Thomas Elkinton m. Elizabeth Roberts 6 -1945
- 10 Thomas Elkinton
- 8 Anna Walton Elkinton m. William Cope James 3-15-1919
  - 9 Walton Cope James (b.10-8-1921) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 9 Marjerie Elkinton James (b.8-2-1924) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 9 Edwin Allen James (b.5-17-1928)
- 5 David Edgerton m. Eather Ellyson 5-1-1844
  - 6 Anna Edgerton (b.3-23-1845, d.11-6-1933) m.11-8-1899  
William DeWess (b.11-12-18--, d.7-20-1926) No issue
  - 6 James Edgerton (b.3-14-1848, d.10-10-1892) m.1875 Amy  
Hammond
  - 6 Robert Edgerton (b.12-19-1850, d.5-3-1932) Single
  - 6 Sarah S. Edgerton (b.1-3-1853, d.12-21-1947) Single
  - 6 Lydia Edgerton (b.7-12-1855, d.3-12-1858)
  - 6 Charles Edgerton (b.1-7-1858, d.11-21-1935) m.9-20-1892  
Ida Bonner (b.12-16-1864)
  - 6 Ellen B. Edgerton (b.12-18-1865, d.1-18-1933) m.  
9-23-1892 Thomas Parker
- 6 James Edgerton m. Amy Hammond 1875
  - 7 Helen Edgerton (b.5-24-1876) m. Stephen Smith
  - 7 J. Clarkson Edgerton (b.11-16-1877) m.9-9-1903 Anna E.  
Bailey (b.9-19-1877)
  - 7 Carlton Edgerton (b.6-8-1881, d.5-25-1954) m.9-8-1912  
Mary Michael
  - 7 Esther Edgerton (b.3-8-1883, d.2-12-1920) m.8-20-1903  
William Johnson (b.3-23-1894, d.10-25-1949) m.(2)  
\_\_\_\_\_ Maxwell
- 7 J. Clarkson Edgerton m. Anna E. Bailey 9-9-1903
  - 8 Gilbert D. Edgerton (b.3-12-1904) m. Harriett Triem
  - 8 Willard B. Edgerton (b.9-10-1907) m.11-12-1938 Irma  
McClure
    - 9 Donald Clark Edgerton (b.1-8-1944)
    - 9 Joyce Edgerton (b.5-20-1947)
- 8 Gilbert D. Edgerton m. Harriett Triem
  - 9 Patritia Edgerton
  - 9 Richard Edgerton (b.10-17-1928)
  - 9 James C. Edgerton (b.12-27-1934)
  - 9 William Edgerton (b.6-5-1936)





- 7 Carlton Edgerton m. Mary Michael 9-8-1912
- 8 Mildred Edgerton (b.2-9-1915) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Esther Edgerton m. William Johnson 8-20-1903
- 8 Eva Pauline Johnson (b.11-19-1905) m.(1) 7-11-1938 Charles B. Gill Jr. (b.9-2-1886, d.12-28-1939) (2) 4-6-1946 James M. Clark (b.2-23-1888)
- 8 Amy Margaret Johnson (b.3-13-1910) m.(1) 7-1927 Loren Pratt (d.7-1933) (2) 9-1-1937 Leo Hancock (b.8-16-1906)
- 8 Joseph Ashley Johnson (b.2-10-1920) m.9-4-1944 Marian Wilson (b.2-13-1923)
- 8 Eva Pauline Johnson m. Charles B. Gill Jr. 7-11-1938
- 9 Vivian Sue Gill (b.6-12-1939)
- 8 Amy Margaret Johnson m. (2) Leo Hancock 9-1-1937
- 9 William Joseph Hancock (b.6-5-1944)
- 8 Joseph Ashley Johnson m. Marian Wilson 9-4-1944
- 9 Joseph Ashley Johnson (b.6-20-1945)
- 9 Pamela Joann Johnson (b.3-8-1949)
- 6 Charles Edgerton m. Ida Bonner 9-20-1892
- 7 Charles Willis Edgerton (b.6-26-1893) m. Mary McIlvein
- 7 David Russell Edgerton (b.8-19-1902) m. Blanch \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Richard Edgerton (b.5-2-1911) m. Mario Lytko 10-28-1936
- 7 Charles Willis Edgerton m. Mary McIlvein
- 8 Hugh Ilvein Edgerton (b.1-2-1924)
- 8 Charles Willis Edgerton Jr. (b.4-20-1926)
- 8 Robert Edgerton (b.12-23-1927)
- 8 Phillip Edgerton (b.1-10-1930)
- 7 David Russell Edgerton m. Blanch \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Jane Edgerton
- 6 Ellen Edgerton m. Thomas Parker 9-23-1892
- 7 David Howard Parker (b.9-14-1893) m.1922 Marian Moore (d. spring of 1955)
- 7 Bouch Rhoads Parker (b.2-1-1897) m.6-10-1922 Evan Brown Sharpless (d.9- ? -1949) (2) Clyde Mahey 10-1-1955
- 7 David Howard Parker m. Marian Moore 1922
- 8 Charles Howard Parker (b.7-17-1926) m. \_\_\_\_





- 7 Beulah Rhoads Parker m. Evan Brown Sharpless 6-10-1922
- 8 Ellen Parker Sharpless (b.1-18-1924) m. —
- 8 Evan Brown Sharpless Jr. (b.6-13-1923)
- 5 Abigail Edgerton m. John Vail 6-31-1837, son of Benjamin Vail and Hannah Farnley, Loydsville, Ohio.
- 6 Semira L. Vail (b.9-3-1839, d.9-5-1925) m.6-16-1886  
Elwood Comfort (b.1823, d.10-21-1897) No children
- 6 Isaac Newton Vail (b.1-30-1840, d.1-26-1912) m.(1)  
Rachel D. Wilson (b.1842?, d.1-21-1877) 10-26-1864;  
(2) 5-26-1880 Mary Cope (d.12-18-1930) No children
- 6 Mary Vail (b.4-6-1842) m.(1) 5-12-1880 John Miller;  
(2) William Mitchener. No children by either
- 6 Benjamin Vail (b.1-10-1844) m. Anna McCollin
- 6 Hervey J. Vail (b.11-22-1845, d.12 - 1922) m.(1)  
Ressa Oplinger (2) Sarah
- 6 John Vail Jr. (b.12-25-1847, d.9-16-1848)
- 6 Eunice Vail (b.8-3-1849, d.8-7-1849)
- 6 David Vail (b.4-21-1851) m. Ellen S. Caulson (b.1-15-  
1849, d.1-3-1880)
- 6 Anna Vail (b.2-14-1853) m. Martin Holloway
- 6 John Vail Jr. (b.4-11-1857) m.(1) — (2) Maggie Garwood
- 6 Abby E. Vail (b.12-5-1858) m. Fillman Hobson 9-15-1886
- 6 Joseph S. Vail (b.4-12-1861, d.12-11-1889)
- 6 Walter E. Vail (b.2-11-1863, d.2-17-1935) m. Deborah  
Holloway
- 6 Rachel Vail (b.8-15-1865, d. at birth)
- 6 Isaac Newton Vail m. Rachel D. Wilson 10-26-1864
- 7 Alice A. Vail (b.7-1-1868) m. Walter Holloway
- 7 Lydia Catherine Vail (b.8-27-1870, d.12-4-1930) Single
- 5 Rebecca Edgerton m. Jesse DeWees 10-27-1847; he m.(2)  
Miriam P. Hall 3-22-1883
- 6 Thomas DeWees (b.10-12-1849, d.3-30-1929) m.9-21-1871  
Martha W. Hall (b.12-6-1843, d.1-3-1936) See p. 163
- 6 James Edgerton DeWees (b.9-7-1850, d.12-22-1920) m.  
8-31-1870 Anna Harner (b.7-23-1846, d.7-29-1925)
- 6 Nathan DeWees (b.5-1-1856, d.3-25-1950) m.9-20-1877  
Rebecca Huestis (b.2-17-1858, d.12-2-1943) dt. Dr.  
Isaac Huestis
- 6 Samuel DeWees (b.5-25-1861, d.10-25-1935) m.12-22-1886  
Julia Mellor (b.10-8-1864, d.5-5-1948)
- 6 James Edgerton DeWees m. Anna Harner 8-31-1870
- 7 Mary Emma DeWees (b.9-2-1874, d.1-13-1894).
- 7 Rachel M. DeWees (b.4-17-1877, d.7-27-1948) m.6-16-1904  
Aaron Thomas Smith (b.8-13-1875, d.3-29-1949)
- 7 Lemuel Thomas DeWees (b.4-1-1893, d.9-5-1884)
- 7 Edith Lydia DeWees (b.3-15-1887) m.10-2-1913 James C.  
Heskett (b.10-23-1873, d.1-3-1956)





7 Rachel M. DeWess m. Aaron Thomas Smith 6-16-1904

8 Marjorie Anna Smith (b.5-16-1905) m.3-26-1927 Stanley W. Stratton (b.10-29-1904)

8 Irving James Smith (b.2-27-1907) m.6-17-1932 Mary L. Emmons (b.6-12-1902)

8 Ada Alberta Smith (b.12-2-1909) m.3-15-1941 Oliver Cleaver (b.6-16-1915)

8 Oscar Stephen Smith (b.4-25-1914) m.6-6-1936 Eleanor Rice (b.10-9-1911)

8 Clinton Lindley Smith (b.1-28-1920, d.12-2-1942) d. in <sup>Charles J. 1938</sup> *Constance E. Dec. 1941* airplane action in Pacific Ocean.

8 Marjorie Anna Smith m. 3-26-1927 Stanley W. Stratton

9 James Edward Stratton (b.12-26-1930) m.6-28-1952 Eleanor Koone (b.1-1-1930)

9 Eleanor Louise Stratton (b.5-22-1933)

9 Jean Phyllis Stratton (b.6-2-1936)

8 Irving James Smith m. Mary L. Emmons 6-17-1932

9 Carolyn Ardith Smith (b.9-17-1953) m.6-15-1954 Allen Treadway

9 Margaret Smith (b.7-9-1936)

9 Stephen Albert Smith (b.5-12-1939)

9 Evelyn Rachel Smith (b.12-27-1940)

8 Ada Alberta Smith m. Oliver Cleaver 1940 ?

9 David Cleaver (b.8-5-1942)

9 Lucy Pauline Cleaver (b.8-8-1943)

9 Frederick Clinton Cleaver (b.4-4-1947)

9 Phillip Thomas Cleaver (b.2-8-1949)

7 Edith Lydia DeWess m. James C. Hoskett 10-2-1913

8 Mildred Lyda Hoskett (b.6-26-1914) m.6-9-1932 Walter W. Porter (b.5-4-1907)

8 Alice Rebecca Hoskett (b.6-11-1916) m.12-29-1934 Dean Dongan (b.2-4-1909)

8 Mildred Lyda Hoskett m. Walter W. Porter 6-9-1932

9 Bernard Wayne Porter (b.7-9-1933)

9 Alice Marie Porter (b.12-25-1934)

9 Phillip Kent Porter (b.9-5-1937)

9 Gordon Lee Porter (b.3-13-1940)

8 Alice Rebecca Hoskett m. Dean Dongan 12-29-1934

9 Roger Dean Dongan (b.1-3-1938)

9 Beverly Dongan (b.11-7-1937, d.3-13-1946)

9 Carol Sue Dongan (b.1-5-1940)





(Continued)

- 9 Diana Lou Dongan (b.7-14-1941)
- 9 James Arthur Dongan (b.1-3-1948)
- 9 Joseph Bruce Dongan (b.10-5-1951)
- 6 Nathan DeWees m. Rebecca Houstis 9-20-1877
  - 7 (Son) DeWees
  - 7 Roy Houstis DeWees m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 8 Helen DeWees
  - 7 Amy T. DeWees m. Harry Pottery. No children
- 6 Samuel DeWees m. Julia Nellor 12-22-1886
  - 7 Herbert M. DeWees (b.5-2-1889, d.5-6-1889)
  - 7 Mada Rebecca DeWees (b.5-6-1890, d.5-3-1893)
  - 7 Everett J. DeWees (b.8-6-1896) m.10-7-1920 Alena Richards
  - 7 Anna Laura DeWees (b.7-18-1898) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Capwell 1942
- 7 Everett J. DeWees m. Alena Richards 10-7-1925
  - 8 Lillian Lou DeWees (b.12-13-1926)
  - 8 Everett J. DeWees Jr. (b.1-9-1932)
- 5 Mary Edgerton m. Eli Kennard 4-5-1844
  - 6 Anna C. Kennard (b.5-21-1846, d.7-27-1914) Single
  - 6 William Kennard (b.11-5-1848, d.6-27-1913) m. Ruth A. Lytle (d.8-27-1914)
  - 6 Jesse D. Kennard (b.10-23-1851, d.6-23-1932) m. Emma Jane Vickers
  - 6 Rachel Kennard (b.9-19-1853, d.2-21-1855)
  - 6 Mary Elinton Kennard (b.11-8-1857, d.8-8-1946) Single
  - 6 Abby W. Kennard (b.8-27-1860, d.10-27-1938) Single
  - 6 Sarah J. Kennard (b.9-5-1862, d.10-16-1946) Single
  - 6 Alfred E. Kennard (b.4-26-1863, d.1-9-1943) m.(1) 10-31-1889 Anna Bulger (b.9-21-1871, d.7-14-1933)  
(2) 1-20-1935 Julia Nellor DeWees (b.10-8-1864)
  - 6 Elizabeth Kennard (b.6-16-1866, d.12-20-1904)
- 6 William Kennard m. Ruth A. Lytle
  - 7 Anna L. Kennard (b.3-20-1877, d.2-27-1927)
  - 7 William Kennard m. Anita Calves. No children
- 6 Jesse D. Kennard m. Emma Jane Vickers
  - 7 Resea Kennard m. Dr. Albert Kennedy
  - 7 Mabel Kennard m. John D. Mahoney





- 7 Reasa Kennard m. Dr. Albert Kennedy
- |                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 8 Ruth Kennedy    | 8 Jane Kennedy |
| 8 John Kennedy    | 8 Ted Kennedy  |
| 8 Kennard Kennedy |                |
- 7 Mabel Kennard m. John D. Mahoney
- |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|
| 8 Jane Mahoney m. Raymond Carroll |
| 8 Sarah Mahoney m. Jerry Gabriel  |
- 8 Jane Mahoney m. Raymond Carroll
- |                       |
|-----------------------|
| 9 John Dennis Carroll |
| 9 Louisa Carroll      |
- 8 Sarah Mahoney m. Jerry Gabriel
- |                        |
|------------------------|
| 9 Mary Kennard Gabriel |
|------------------------|
- 6 Alfred E. Kennard m. (1) Anna Dale Bulger 10-31-1899
- |  |
|--|
| 7 Alfred E. Kennard Jr. (b.9-5-1890) m.12-31-1914 Mary Pauline Schlientz (d.8-1-1949) (2) Lena Nace 4-9-1950 |
| 7 Ruth Anna Kennard (b.9-6-1892) m.9-15-1915 Warren Pickett  |
| 7 William Kennard (b.6-3-1894) m.3-26-1920 Helen Yarnell   |
| 7 Paul Kennard (b.1896, d.1897)  |
| 7 Francis Kennard (b.3-5-1901 m.(1) Mary Elizabeth Mathews (divorced) m.(2) Charles Kennard (d.infant)       |
| 7 Mary Elizabeth Kennard (b.12-15-1909) m.(1) Wilford Gamble Divorced - No children (2) Ralph Atkinson 1941  |
- 7 Ruth Anna Kennard m. Warren Pickett 9-15-1915
- |   |
|---|
| 8 Eleanor L. Pickett (b.8-6-1916) m.10-1-1944 Ernest Norman Olmstead  |
| 8 Edward Kennard Pickett (b.11-26-1919) m.10-8-1942 Jane Brittain     |
| 8 Marjory Frances Pickett (b.5-20-1924) m.9-3-1949 Donald Wayne Helms |
- 7 William Kennard m. Helen Yarnell 3-26-1920
- |  |
|--|
| 8 Martha Yarnell Kennard (b.9-20-1922) m. William E. Farley      |
| 8 Anna Dale Kennard (b.6-25-1926) m.7-11-1951 M. Wesley Sweering |
- 7 Francis Kennard m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Mathews (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- |   |
|---|
| 8 Robert Alfred Kennard (b.3-20-1922) by 1st wife |
| 8 Sally Ann Kennard (b.10-22-1936) by 1st wife    |





- 5 Sarah J. Edgerton m. Samuel Walton 8-26-1854
- 6 Joseph J. Walton (b.11-1-1855, d.10-11-1899) m.  
9-13-1882 Mary M. Sheppard
- 6 James Walton (b.10-20-1857, d.2-6-1951) m.(1)  
8-27-1886 Anna L. Branson (b.1859, d.4-27-1888) (2)  
4-1-1891 Sina R. Steer (b.6-25-1855, d.1-24-1934) (3)  
11-30-1935 Sarah (Steer) Pickett (b.8-30-1864)
- 6 Anna Walton (b.5-6-1859, d.2-27-1954)
- 6 S. Francis Walton (b.8-23-1861, d.11-4-1945) m.  
12-25-1893 Louisa Sidwell (b.5-15-1864, d.6-12-1946)
- 6 Abby Walton (b.5-20-1864, d.6-20-1918) m.(1) 9-24-1886  
Alfred C. Elkinton (b.9-15-1863, d.4-3-1945)(See  
p.203 for descendants) He m.(2) Margaret E. Stehle  
(3) Anna L. Willets 9-1-1922
- 6 Joseph J. Walton m. Mary M. Sheppard 9-13-1882
- 7 Anna Walton (b.9 - 1886) m. Francis Pennel  
8 Clarkson Pennel (b.192-) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 James Walton m. (2) Sina R. Steer 4-1-1891
- 7 Rebecca Walton (b.7-29-1894, d.9-6-1916) Typhoid fever
- 7 Joseph J. Walton (b.7-13-1896, d.11-10-1918) Single.  
d. of flu in Camp Chilacothia, O.
- 7 William Walton (b.7-1-1898, d.4-29-1899) colera inphantom
- 4 Nathan Hall m. (1) Hannah Wilson 8-28-1823 (2) Sarah  
Williams 6-8-1836 (3) Deborah B. Smith 10-14-1846
- By 1st wife:
- 5 Maria Hall (b.8-20-1824, d.1-9-1867) m.4-27-1848 John  
W. Smith (b.1-1-1825, d.7-29-1902) (2) he m. Edith  
Thomas Hall (b.3-1-1828, d.7-13-1917)
- 5 William Hall (b.6-12-1826, d.4-18-1885) m.4-26-1848 Mary  
Thomas (b.1-8-1826, d.3-6-1905)
- 5 Eliza Hall (b.6-24-1829, d.2-15-1850) Single
- 5 Hannah Hall (b.5-13-1831, d.1833)
- By 2nd wife:
- 5 Josiah Hall (b.11-22-1841, d.4-2-1899) m.2-24-1865  
Deborah Wilson (b.12-3-1848, d.8-18-1911)
- 5 Maria Hall m. John W. Smith 4-27-1848
- 6 Eliza Smith (b.8-24-1850, d.12-2-1871) Single
- 6 Walter Smith (b.6-17-1855, d.2-29-1872) Took double  
dose of medicine
- 6 Nathan R. Smith (b.4-9-1858, d.8-3-1908) m.9-26-1883  
Lizzie M. Branson (b.1-14-1859, d.3-12-1947)
- 7 Myra Branson Smith (b.12-6-1884) m.1-31-1948 Edward  
Walker
- 7 Wilmer J. Smith (b.3-11-1888) m.4-9-1911 Grace Alma  
Steer (b.12-7-1889)





(Continued)

- 7 Albert H. Smith (b.1-25-1890, d.1-22-1952) m.8-5-1915  
Elizabeth Blanch Hall (b.5-5-1892) See p. 155
- 7 Mary Emma Smith (b.8-13-1893) m.4-22-1914 Robert E.  
Coppock (b.6-12-1892)
- 7 Edith Lillian Smith (b.3-6-1906) m.4-23-1938 Jesse  
Lewis Mitchener (b.13-27-1903)
- 7 Wilmer J. Smith m. Grace Alma Steer 4-9-1911
- 8 Donald Wilmer Smith (b.7-3-1912) m.7-20-1939 Mary Ellen  
McCue (b.2-5-1918)
- 8 Arthur Nathan Smith (b.7-24-1914) m.6-20-1937 Lillian  
Welsh (b.11-4-1916)
- 8 Howard Penrose Smith (b.3-19-1916, d.2-26-1943) m.12-25-1942  
Margaret Smith (b.1925/6) No children. Both blind when  
married. He had diabetes.
- 8 Ralph Lindley Smith (b.3-26-1918)
- 8 Raymond Willard Smith (b.2-10-1923) m.8-11-1943 Lillian  
Lorraine DeWitt (b.8-15-1923)
- 8 Donald Wilmer Smith m. Mary Ellen McCue 7-20-1939
- 9 Muriel Leona Smith (b.4-15-1940)
- 9 Gary Donald Smith
- 7 Mary Emma Smith m. Robert E. Coppock 4-22-1914
- 8 Nathan Robert Coppock (b.3-30-1915) m.5-10-1941 Zella Ann Carr
- 8 Clarence Wilmer Coppock (b.5-3-1917) m. Marian Buchwalter
- 8 Virginia Mary Coppock (b.5-16-1920) m. Richard Haupt
- 8 Bertha Edith Coppock (b.4-5-1924)
- 8 Nathan Robert Coppock m. Zella Ann Carr 5-10-1941
- 9 Karen Lynn Coppock
- 8 Virginia Mary Coppock m. Richard Haupt
- 9 Janet Louise Haupt (b.1944)
- 5 William Hall m. Mary Thomas 4-26-1848
- 6 Alfred Hall (b.3-4-1849, d.3-5-1849)
- 6 Caroline Hall (b.4-27-1851, d.6-19-1943) m.(1) 10-9-1884  
Benjamin J. Branson (b.12-16-1843, d.7-12-1936) No children  
(2) Jonathan Binns (b.4-6-1851, d.12-31-1938) 7-2-1908  
No children
- 6 Maria Hall (b.2-2-1853, d.6-8-1862)
- 6 Eliza Hall (b.2-1-1859, d.5-19-1945) m.(1) 4-29-1886 Gilbert  
McGrow (b.8-15-1846, d.9-19-1920) (2) 5-25-1926 William  
G. Steer (b.5-18-1856, d.5-13-1960)





- 6 William Hall m. Mary Thomas (Cont'd.)
- 6 Elizabeth Hall (b.8-14-1863, d.3-12-1911) m.6-2-1892  
Dillwyn Stratton (b.7-2-1861, d.5-3-1940) he m. (2)  
Alice Warring of Canada (d.3-31-1952)
- 6 Samuel Hall (b.10-30-1865, d.3-6-1949) m.5-24-1892  
Anna Kott (b.10-27-1864)
- 6 Joseph Hall (b.1-16-1868, d.10-19-1948) m.3-27-1891  
Olive Oliphant (b.4-17-1869, d.12-13-1951)
- 6 Eliza Hall m. Gilbert McGrew 4-29-1886
- 7 Mary McGrew (b.10-3-1887, d.3-22-1890)
- 7 \*Elma McGrew (b.9-21-1890) m.4-21-1915 Elmer Starr  
(b.7-7-1891)
- 7 \*Edith McGrew (b.9-21-1890)(\*Twins) m.11-24-1920 Curtis  
William Smith (b.9-5-1895) He left her.
- 7 Anna McGrew (b.3-19-1893)(d.11-7-1926)
- 7 Caroline McGrew (b.2-1-1895) m.6-5-1924 Edmund S.  
Smith (b.8-6-1888, d.11-12-1945)
- 7 Elma McGrew m. Elmer Starr 4-21-1915
- 8 Francis Starr (b.6-27-1916) m.6-17-1948 Dorothy Ruth  
Schlick
- 8 Gilbert Nelson Starr (b.6-27-1918, d.3-11-1919)
- 8 Harriett Anna Starr (b.7-24-1920) m.3-18-1941 Alfred  
Lewis Cope (b.9-6-1917)
- 8 Hulda Louise Starr (b.3-18-1923) m.9-30-1944 Raymond/  
Stanley (b.2-21-1922)
- 8 Stuart Stephen Starr (b.2-27-1927) m.6-1-1957 Caroline  
Stanley
- 8 Francis Starr m. Dorothy Ruth Schlick 6-17-1948
- 9 Christopher Kenneth Starr (b.8-16-1949)
- 9 Margaret Sushila Starr (b.6-7-1951)
- 8 Harriett Anna Starr m. Alfred Lewis Cope 3-18-1941
- 9 Donald Gilbert Cope (b.2-7-1942)
- 9 Rachel Anna Cope (b.5-7-1944)
- 9 Esther Louise Cope (b.12-25-1945)
- 8 Hulda Louise Starr m. Raymond Stanley 9-30-1944
- 9 David Rodger Stanley (b.5-10-1948)
- 9 Wayne Francis Stanley (b.3-8-1950)
- 9 John William Stanley (b.7-22-1953)
- 7 Edith McGrew m. Curtis William Smith 11-24-1920
- 8 Alice Elma Smith (b.8-14-1921, d.5-7-1957)
- 8 Arthur Mason Smith (b.11-30-1924) m.8-9-1947 Martha  
Ruth Colebank (b.9-18-1923)





(Continued)

- 8 Cyril Gilbert Smith (b.4-3-1925) m.9-7-1947 Barbara Kirk (b.10-26-1923)
- 8 Arthur Mason Smith m. Martha Ruth Colebank 8-9-1947
- 9 Jeffery Scott Smith (b.6-17-1948)
- 7 Caroline McGrew m. Edmund S. Smith 6-5-1924
- 8 Everett Lowell Smith (b.5-15-1925) m. Celia Stacklin
- 8 Anna Marie Smith (b.8-15-1926) m.11-18-1946 Lorrin Lindley Kirk (b.2-1-1922) See p. 170 for descendants.
- 8 Leslie James Smith (b.10-31-1927, d.9-22-1929)
- 6 Elizabeth Hall m. Dillwyn Stratton 6-2-1892
- 7 Barclay William Stratton (b.3-10-1893, d.5-20-1923) m. 4-30-1914 Elma Brantingham (b.2-22-1889, d.3-24-1942) She m. (2) William Rhoads 1930
- 7 Lucinda Stratton (b.10-22-1895) m.8-26-1921 Francis J. Pollard (b.4-9-1894)
- 7 Deborah Stratton (b.2-13-1899) m.11-1-1930 Jesse Carlton Otis (b.6-13-1899)
- 7 Laura Mary Stratton (b.11-30-1900) m.6-22-1923 Arthur Galbreath Oliphant (b.3-26-1899)
- 7 Rebecca H. Stratton (b.10-7-1906, d.6-10-1907)
- 7 Barclay William Stratton m. Elma Brantingham 4-30-1914
- 8 Albert Barclay Stratton (b.5-7-1916) m.8-14-1943 Gloria Sansone (b.12-30-1918)
- 8 Anna Elizabeth Stratton (b.8-28-1919) m.5-30-1942 Carl Joslyn (b.7-14-1928)
- 8 William Brantingham Stratton (b.5-2-1925) m.8-12-1944 Dorothy Carpenter (b.12-14-1927)
- 8 Albert Barclay Stratton m. Gloria Sansone 8-14-1943
- 9 Arthur Barclay Stratton (b.8-5-1944)
- 9 Dianna Janet Stratton (b.8-1-1947)
- 8 Anna Elizabeth Stratton m. Carl Joslyn 5-30-1942
- 9 Carol Anna Joslyn (b.3-8-1944)
- 9 Virginia Elaine Joslyn (b.10-13-1946)
- 8 William Brantingham Stratton m. Dorothy Carpenter 8-12-1944
- 9 Thomas William Stratton (b.3-23-1948)
- 9 Cynthia Jean Stratton (b.10-23-1948)





- 7 Lucinda Stratton m. Francis J. Pollard 8-26-1921
  - 8 Elizabeth Starr Pollard (b.1-30-1923, d.4-29-1930)
  - 8 Alfred Stratton Pollard (b.6-13-1927)
  - 8 Herbert Dillwyn Pollard (b.11-1-1929)
  - 8 Edna Louise Pollard (b.11-25-1931)
  - 8 Joseph Carl Pollard (b.12-14-1933)
- 7 Deborah Stratton m. Jesse Carlton Otis 11-1-1930
  - 8 Mary Elizabeth Otis (b.12-3-1931) m.6-13-1953 Rodger Way
  - 8 Edith Ann Otis (b.5-22-1935)
  - 8 Dillwyn Jesse Otis (b.7-28-1942)
- 7 Laura Mary Stratton m. Arthur Galbreath Oliphant 6-28-1923
  - 8 Virginia Elizabeth Oliphant (b.5-23-1924) m.2-23-1940 William Stratton Heacock
    - 9 Alfred Leslie Heacock (b.3-5-1947)
    - 9 Dorothy Marie Heacock (b.7-16-1952)
  - 8 Richard William Oliphant (b.1-19-1927)
  - 8 George Barclay Oliphant (b.3-5-1933)
- 6 Samuel Hall m. Anna Mott 5-24-1892
  - 7 Tacy Mary Hall (b.3-31-1895) m.10-25-1917 David Kirk (b.10-9-1894) See p. 171 for descendants
  - 7 William Richard Hall (b.7-4-1897, d.1-30-1923)
  - 7 Sarah Mott Hall (b.5-15-1900) Single - nurse
  - 7 Florence Hall (b.11-24-1902) m.6-27-1929 Chester Wilson Emmons (b.8-2-1900)
  - 7 Bertha Hall (b.5-9-1903) m.2-21-1936 Forest Lincoln Hawkins (b.7-24-1910)
- 7 Florence Hall m. Chester Wilson Emmons 6-27-1929
  - 8 Helen Rebecca Emmons (b.3-30-1930) m.8-19-1951 Phillip R. Marshall
  - 8 Richard William Emmons (b.10-21-1931)
  - 8 Donald Alton Emmons (b.8-30-1935)
  - 8 Elizabeth Emmons (b.10-25-1939)
  - 8 Nancy Louise Emmons (b.9-11-1941)
- 6 Joseph Hall m. Olive Oliphant 3-27-1891
  - 7 Emily Caroline Hall (b.12-27-1892) m.8-22-1913 Oliver Fogg Sidwell (b.7-5-1889)
  - 7 Albert John Hall (b.6-1-1896, d.2-17-1908)
  - 7 Lindley William Hall (b.6-25-1893) m.9-2-1920 Orpha Pike (b.8-7-1900)





- 7 Emily Caroline Hall m. Oliver Fogg Sidwell 8-22-1913
- 8 Floyd Sidwell (b.10-27-1914) m.12-22-1937 Florence J. Kirk (b.2-19-1914) See p. 170 for descendants
- 8 Wilson Joseph Sidwell (b.9-1-1916) m. 8-6-1939 Virginia Rower (b.6-27-1915)
- 8 Florence Olive Sidwell (b.10-22-1918) m.11-26-1942 Lee Vincent (b.2-17-1919)
- 8 Bertha Isabelle Sidwell (b.3-27-1921) m.12-12-1945 Robert Early (b.12-29-1921)
- 8 Harold Oliver Sidwell (b.2-26-1923) m.4-14-1950 Rose Walters (b.1-27-1928)
- 8 Wilson Joseph Sidwell m. Virginia Rower 8-6-1939
- 9 Robin Sidwell (b.8-9-1941)
- 9 Carolyn Virginia Sidwell (b.12-18-1942)
- 9 Elizabeth Anne Sidwell (b.10-1-1944)
- 9 Phyllis Gale Sidwell (b.3-5-1947)
- 9 Keith LaVern Sidwell (b.5-11-1948)
- 8 Florence Olive Sidwell m. Lee Vincent 11-26-1942
- 9 Doris Mae Vincent (b.3-12-1945)
- 9 Robert Lee Vincent (b.10-10-1948)
- 9 Dorothy Vincent (b.1952)
- 9 Wanda Lea Vincent (b.6-13-1954)
- 8 Bertha Isabelle Sidwell m. Robert Early 12-12-1945
- 9 Carol Ann Early (b.5-15-1947)
- 8 Harold Oliver Sidwell m. Rose Walters 4-14-1950
- 9 Ronald Lee Sidwell (b.5-2-1951)
- 7 Lindley William Hall m. Orpha Pike 9-2-1920
- 8 Margaret Evalyn Hall (b.9-3-1922) m.3-15-1941 Kenneth John Howells
- 8 Raymond Lindley Hall (b.8-7-1924) m.10-21-1951 Donna Mae Finley
- 8 Mildred Olive Hall (b.3-17-1926) m.5-28-1951 Ray Bignell
- 8 Marjory Beulah Hall (b.1-23-1932)
- 8 Margaret Evalyn Hall m. Kenneth John Howells 3-15-1941
- 9 Judith Marjory Howells (b.6-8-1946)
- 9 Kenneth Robert Howells (b.7-22-1951)
- 6 Josiah Hall m. Deborah Wilson 2-24-1865
- 6 Abby S. Hall (b.5-4-1866, d.6-2-1954) m.1898 Thomas Starbuck (b.1867, d.1930)





- 5 Josiah Hall m. Deborah Wilson (Cont'd.)
- 6 Elma E. Hall (b.8-11-1868) m.1894 Edwin Hall (b.4-25-1860, d.11-21-1945)
- 6 Alice M. Hall (b.4-4-1871) m. Miselon Michsler
- 6 Walter W. Hall (b.9-6-1874, d.9-15-1942) m. Leora Lewis
- 6 Miriam C. Hall (b.7-20-1880, d.8-16-1949) m. Dean White
- 6 Abby S. Hall m. Thomas Starbuck 1896
- 7 Mabel Starbuck (b.5-27-1899) m.2-5-1930 Lawrence Young.  
(He left her)
- 7 Clinton Starbuck (b.5-26-1907) m.6-19-1935 Ruth Bang
- 7 Alice Starbuck (b.2-12-1910) m.12-25-1929 Alfred M.  
Doudna (b.4-21-1909) See p. 55 for descendants
- 7 Mabel Starbuck m. Lawrence Young 2-5-1930
- 8 William Young (b.7-18-1931)
- 7 Clinton Starbuck m. Ruth Bang 6-19-1935
- 8 Thelma Marie Starbuck (b.6-3-1936)
- 8 Allen Thomas Starbuck (b.3-14-1942)
- 6 Elma E. Hall m. Edwin Hall 1894
- 7 Lillian Hall
- 7 Helen Hall

---

HENRY DOUDNA m. Elizabeth

---

They are the father and mother of John Doudna. They sailed on a French ship from England around 1750, as John was seven years old. They died of yellow fever on shipboard and were buried at sea. John is the first in America. See: History of the Doudna and Knowles Families, page 68.

- 1 John Doudna (b.ca 1742, d.1803) m. ca 1768 Sarah Knowles  
(b.5-23-1756, d.6-4-1843)
- 2 Henry Doudna (b.6-6-1771, d.1-25-1846) m. 1792/3  
Martha Daniols (b.10-16-1779, d.3-3-1857)
- 2 John Doudna (b.11-9-1773, d.11-29-1863) m.5-16-1793  
(1)\*Miriam Hall (b.8-1-1779, d.6-22-1819) (2) Mary  
Steer 7 - 1821 (b.10-8-1774, d.10-8-1860)
- 2 James Doudna (b.4-7-1776, d.5-17-1781) in N.C.
- 2 Mary Doudna (b.2-12-1778, d.1-28-1877) m.10-23-1800  
\*Isaac Hall (b.8-4-1782, d.7-17-1834) See p. 73  
\*Miriam and Isaac Hall brother and sister, children  
of Isaac and Ann (White) Hall





1 John Doudna Sr. m. Sarah Knowles ( Cont'd.)

- 2 Knowles (Knowls) Doudna (b.9-22-1780, d.11-3-1858) m.1807/8 Hannah Webster (b.3-12-1789, d.2-19-1871)
- 2 Sarah Doudna (b.10-16-1782) m. Farmer Dow
- 2 Elizabeth Doudna (b.11-17-1784, d.5-13-1825) m.1807 Jesse Dawson
- 2 Anna Doudna (b.2-20-1787, d.11-5-1878) m.3-14-1810 Peter Sears Sr. (b.4-17-1787, d.7-12-1863)
- 2 Margaret (Peggy) Doudna (b.3-4-1789, d.6-22-1797) in N.C.
- 2 Peninah Doudna (b.3-10-1791, d.1863) m.4-7-1813 James de Lisle (b.1778, d.1824)
- 2 Hosea Doudna (b.6-28-1793, d.7-3-1883) m.3-29-1820 Mary Farmer (d.1845)
- 2 Zilpha Doudna (b.1-24-1796, d.5-15-1858) m.10-13-1816 John Edgerton (b.8-26-1795, d.1-6-1869)
- 2 Asenath Doudna (b.12-5-1798, d.9-1-1853) m.5-23-1817 Benjamin Boswell (b.1789, d.7-17-1865)
- 2 Joel Doudna (b.10-14-1801, d.1-31-1867) m.10-29-1823 Rebecca Hodgkin (b.4-21-1807)

Sarah (Knowles) Doudna was able to say: arise up, daughter, and go to thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter has a daughter. She should have said: arise up, son Henry, and go to thy daughter Margaret Bailey, for thy daughter Margaret's daughter, Lydia Starbuck, has a daughter Martha.

2 Henry Doudna m. Martha Daniels 1792/3

- 3 Elizabeth Doudna (b.10-2-1793, d.8-14-1876) m.. Isaac Stubbs
- 3 Sally Doudna (b.4-4-1797, d.2-29-1815) was engaged and started in Mtg. to get m. to Abram Stubbs (b.5-23-1793, d.10-25-1815)
- 3 Margaret Doudna (b.8-26-1799, d.5-28-1873) m.10-2-1816 Edmund Bailey (b.10-2-1795, d.4-8-1873)
- 3 Temperance Doudna (b.6-17-1802) m.12-2-1818 Daniel Williams (d.1-14-1846)
- 3 Mary Doudna (b.1-1-1804, d.7-15-1845) m.4-26-1826 Thomas Pickett (b.12-17-1797, d.1-14-1846)
- 3 Joseph Doudna (b.7-9-1806, d.1893) m.7-10-1830 Mary Van Law (d.6-11-1890)
- 3 Millicent Doudna (b.2-5-1809, d.9-15-1894) m.10-29-1828 Caleb Gregg (b.6-18-1807, d.4-2-1882)
- 3 Henry Doudna Jr. (b.3-25-1812, d.1-23-1886) m.3-28-1835 Matilda Bird
- 3 Martha Doudna (b.7-13-1814, d.3-6-1857) m.11-24-1842 Abner Fawcett (b.9-1-1814)
- 3 James Doudna (b.11-20-1816, d.11-21-1883) m.(1) Sarah Doweos 3-23-1837 (2) 2-23-1843 Martha Van Law (b.4-28-1819, d.6-27-1893)
- 3 Sarah Doudna (b.7-19-1819) m.12-7-1836 Nathan Bundy (d.8-20-1874 ?)





3 Elizabeth Doudna m. Isaac Stubbs

- 4 Isaac Stubbs Jr. (b.9-24-1825) m. Eliza Clendenon
- 4 Henry Stubbs (b.8-22-1829) m. Mary Elizabeth McCarty
- 4 Margaret Stubbs (b.8-26-1831) m. William Talbott
- 4 Rebecca Stubbs (b.11-19-1833) m. Lemuel Ratoliff  
(b.10-23-1835)
- 4 John Stubbs (d.6-1-1845) m.9-27-1838 Rachel Barnes; she  
m. (2) Robert Milhouse
- 4 Sarah Stubbs m. Isaac Vernon 10-24-1832
- 4 William Stubbs (d.1846) m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Joseph Stubbs (b.10-24-1836) m. Harriett Clendenon
- 4 Asenath Stubbs m. John Griest
- 4 Mary Stubbs (d.1846) m. Samuel King. No children
- 4 Maria Stubbs (d.1846) Single

There being so many in this family without dates, it is quite likely they are not all in order. Sorry, but couldn't get all dates in Elizabeth (Doudna) Stubbs family and descendants.

4 Isaac Stubbs m. Eliza Clendenon

- 5 William Stubbs m. Molly Yocom
- 5 Ella Stubbs m. Lindley Yocom. No children
- 5 Allie Stubbs m. James Thomas
- 6 Frank Stubbs m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hedge ?
- 6 Louis Stubbs Single
- 6 William Stubbs m. Molly Yocom.
- 6 Jennie Stubbs m. Charles Crew
- 5 Allie Stubbs m. James Thomas
- 6 William Thomas m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Jennie Stubbs m. Charles Crew
- 7 Kathleene Crew
- 7 Mary Crew
- 7 Mildred Crew
- 4 Henry Stubbs m. Mary Elizabeth McCarty
- 5 Charles Stubbs
- 5 Albert Maywood Stubbs m. Elizabeth Worral
- 5 William Stubbs m. \_\_\_\_\_ Engle
- 5 Almeda Stubbs
- 5 Howard Stubbs
- 5 Elsie Triplett Stubbs
- 4 Margaret Stubbs m. William Talbott
- 5 Isaac F. Talbott m. Louise McCarty
- 5 Charles Talbott m. \_\_\_\_\_ Milhouse





(Continued)

- 5 John Westly Talbott m. Inez Wagner
- 5 Mary Talbott m. John Patterson
- 5 Elizabeth Talbott m. \_\_\_\_\_ McCarty
- 5 William Talbott
- 4 John Stubbs m. Rachel Barnes 9-27-1838
  - 5 Louisa Stubbs (b.10-25-1839) m.12-23-1863 Daniel Steadman
  - 5 Maria Stubbs (b.12-6-1841, d.1871/2) Single
  - 5 Asenath Stubbs (b.6-22-1843, d. 6 mo. old)
- 5 Louisa Stubbs m. Daniel Steadman 12-23-1863
  - 6 John Steadman (b.10 - 1865, d.1948)
  - 6 Arthur Steadman (b.3-19-1868)
  - 6 Frank Steadman (d.1906)
  - 6 Lewis Steadman (b.1870)
- 4 Joseph Stubbs m. Harriett Clendenon
  - 5 Sarah Stubbs (d.1937) m. William Griest
  - 5 Clendenon Stubbs
  - 5 Lucy Stubbs m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Sarah Stubbs m. Isaac Vernon
  - 5 Joseph Vernon
  - 5 Henry Vernon
  - 5 James Vernon
  - 5 Rachel Vernon m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bundy
  - 5 Elizabeth Vernon m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hodgkin
  - 5 Asenath Vernon m. Morris Smith
- 5 Joseph Vernon m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 Flora Vernon m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 Lucetta Vernon m. Joseph DeWees
- 5 Elizabeth Vernon m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hodgkin
  - 6 Hattie Hodgkin
- 5 Asenath Vernon m. Morris Smith
  - 6 Laura Smith m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hoge
  - 6 Lucy Smith m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hoge
  - 6 Anna Smith m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bedoll
- 4 William Stubbs m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5 Esther Stubbs (b.6-17-1839)
  - 5 Thomas W. Stubbs (b.6-14-1840)
  - 5 Lemuel Stubbs (b.4-6-1842)
  - 5 William Stubbs Jr. (b.8-26-1844)



- 4 Asenath Stubbs m. John Griest
  - 5 Milton Griest (d.12-2-1918) m. Jane Plummer
  - 5 Isaac Griest m.(1) \_\_\_\_\_ Rainy (2) Clara Coler.
  - 5 Elwood Griest m. Harriett \_\_\_\_\_ No children
  - 5 Abner Griest m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5 John Griest m. Melissa Coler
  - 5 Susie Griest m. William Hill
- 5 Milton Griest m. Jane Plummer
  - 6 Ida Griest m. Charles Ashton
  - 6 Thomas Griest m. Lucy Newman
  - 6 Orland Griest Single
- 6 Ida Griest m. Charles Ashton
  - 7 Russell Ashton m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Thomas Griest m. Lucy Newman
  - 7 Vern Griest (d.in camp)
  - 7 Zanetta Griest m. Vincent Wetheral
    - 8 Bettie Jane Wetheral
    - 8 Vern Wetheral
    - 8 Grace Wetheral
- 5 Isaac Griest m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Rainy (2) Clara Coler
 

By 1st wife:

  - 6 William R. Griest m.(1) Sadie Stubbs (2) Bessie Ross
  - 8 dt. Griest

By 2nd wife:

a number of children but do not have any of them.
- 5 Abner Griest m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 Frank Griest
  - 6 Ed. Griest
- 5 John Griest m. Melissa Coler
  - 6 Mary Griest No children
  - 6 Flora Griest No children
- 5 Susie Griest m. William Hill
  - 6 Add Hill m. \_\_\_\_\_ Drake
    - 7 Bertha Hill
    - 7 Son Hill
    - 7 Son Hill
- 4 Rebecca Stubbs m. Lemuel Ratcliff
  - 5 Florence Ratcliff (b.4-1-1859) m.(1) Isaac Thomas (2) \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5 Jennie Ratcliff (b.5-1-1860, d.8-25-1892) m.5-2-1878 \_\_\_\_\_  
Charles Drake (d.8-18-1921)





- 5 Jennie Ratoliff m. Charles Drake 5-2-1878
- 6 Myrtle R. Drake (b.2-1-1879, d.10-20-1886)
- 6 Frederick Leo Drake (b.3-30-1881) m.6-5-1915 Julia Ferno Murphy (b.11-21-18--
- 6 Frank Carl Drake (b.1-21-1884) m.(1) \_\_\_\_ (2) Ila McGrath
- 6 Walter Benjamine Drake (b.8-18-1887) m. Mary Clements
- 6 Elsie Elizabeth Drake (b.1-3-1890) m. Pearl W. Daniel
- 3 Margaret Doudna m. Edmund Bailey 10-2-1816
- 4 Lydia Bailey (b.8-27-1817, d.11-2-1851) m.4-7-1836 George Starbuck (b.3-8-1814) (2) Mary (Painter) Stratton
- 4 Sidney Bailey (b.4-20-1819, d.5-4-1820)
- 4 John Bailey (b.3-3-1821, d.4-18-1903) m.10-28-1846 Martha Steer (b.10-26-1823, d.10-26-1895)
- 4 Joel Bailey (b.10-11-1822, d.8-4-1876) m.(1) 4-4-1844 \*Ruthanna Patterson (b.8-12-1826, d.11-29-1856) dt. of Isaac and Rebecca Crew Patterson; m.(2) Lydia Holloway (d.3-16-1895)
- 4 Milton Bailey (b.8-22-1825, d.7-16-1911) m.(1) 10-31-1849 Ann Butler (d.11-17-1851) (2) Margaret Ellen Outland
- 4 Martha Bailey (b.9-6-1827, d.2-8-1898) Single
- 4 Daniel Bailey (b.1-8-1829, d.2-16-1911) m.3-24-1853 Ann Strahl (b.1832 ?, d.10-13-1904)
- 4 Phariba Bailey (b.2-28-1831, d.10-16-1864) m.5-9-1850 \*Eli Patterson (b.4-12-1823, d.7-13-1886)
- 4 Sarah M. Bailey (b.7-3-1833, d.6-13-1924) Single
- 4 Margaret Bailey (b.9-18-1835, d.2-13-1915) m.9-2-1857 Stephen Hobson (b.1831, d.6-17-1887)
- 4 Edmund Bailey (b.2-13-1837, d.1921) Single
- 4 Millicent Bailey (b.8-15-1839, d.6-3-1920) m.7-4-1862 Lindley Hall (b.3-11-1839, d.7-1-1915)
- 4 Caleb Bailey (b.10-7-1841, d.3-12-1867) Single
- 4 Lydia Bailey m. George Starbuck 4-7-1836
- 5 Martha Starbuck (b.1-12-1837, d.8-16-1911) m.11-2-1854 Thomas Outland (b.12-2-1831, d.7-7-1880)
- 5 Eunice Starbuck (b.12-3-1838, d.2-14-1862) m.3-26-1856 \*David Patterson (b.12-22-1832, d.2-23-1913)
- \*Eli, Ruthanna and David Patterson brothers & sister.
- 5 Jesse Starbuck (b.4-23-1841, d.5-6-1918) m.10-1-1862 Mary Jane Bundy (b.5-20-1845, d.7-15-1911)
- 5 Milton Starbuck (b.5-27-1843, d.1-20-1929) m.12-30-1869 Taoy Frame (b.8-5-1848, d.1-1-1927)
- 5 Edmund Starbuck (b.4-10-1845) Single ?
- 6 Joseph Starbuck (b.6-19-1847, d.10-24-1861)
- 6 Margaret Starbuck (b.8-17-1849, d.5-13-1862)





- 5 Martha Starbuck m. Thomas Outland 11-2-1854
- 6 George Mason Outland (b.10-18-1851, d.6-1-1918) m.(1)  
10-22-1884 Nora Fisher (2) 7-2-1902 Izora McMullen
- 6 Lydia Ellen Outland (b.9-10-1855, d.12-17-1861)
- 6 Alonzo Carson Outland (b.4-4-1857, d.3 - 1920 ?) m.  
11-25-1881 Mary Hunt
- 6 Emma Outland (b.11-22-1860, d.12-26-1860)
- 6 Joseph Franklin Outland (b.10-26-1861, d.8 - 1930) m.  
11-5-1889 Mary Gibson (b.5-16-1863, d.11 -1940)  
No children
- 6 Ida May Outland (b.12-17-1863, d.1-13-1949) m.3-20-1894  
James Frasier McGill (b.9-9-1859, d.6-4-1944)
- 6 Charles Grant Outland (b.12-7-1865) m.11-12-1892  
Estella M. Linard
- 6 Eunice Liota Outland (b.11-3-1867) Single
- 6 Catherine Arminda Outland (b.10-4-1869, d.1-10-1937)  
m. 12 - 1891 Clyde Plumley (b.12-4-1868, d.2-9-1946)
- 6 Anna Blanch Outland (b.4-14-1871, d.11-23-1935) m.  
10-26-1893 William Van Soyoo (b.10-13-1866, d.6-21-1940)
- 6 Grace Dean Outland (b.12-16-1874, d.3-4-1942) m. Edward  
Cleugh
- 6 Myrtle Martha Outland (b.1-13-1876, d.4-4-1950) m.  
10-30-1895 Wilson Emory Naylor
- 6 Orland Thomas Outland (b.8-19-1878, d.8-9-1897)
- 6 George Mason Outland m. Nora Fisher 10-22-1884
- 7 Fredrick Benj. Outland (b.1-26-1886) m.6-12-1910  
Alice Naomi Matson
- 7 Forest Carr Outland (b.10-3-1887) m.4-21-1914 Lucy  
Aloda Parker
- 7 John Ross Outland (b.8-9-1891) m.
- 7 Clinton Thomas Outland (b.8-20-1893) m. 1916 ? Myrtle  
Parker
- 7 Fredrick Benj. Outland m. Alice Naomi Matson
- 8 Vera Violet Outland (b.11-15-1920) m. —
- 8 Nora Elizabeth Outland (b.12-26-1931) —
- 7 Forest Carr Outland m. Lucy Aloda Parker
- 8 Elva Arlene Outland (b.4-11-1920) m. —
- 8 Wanda Adyna Outland (b.2-20-1924) m. —
- 6 Alonzo Carson Outland m. Mary Hunt 11-25-1881
- 7 John Thomas Outland (b.11-4-1882) m.(1) 2-1-1903  
Mary Agatha Felzer (2) 8-14-1912 Mamie Pearl Bradsh
- 7 James Carson Outland (b.2-8-1887) m.9-30-1908 Nina Lee  
Guiler
- 7 William Hunt Outland (b.1-1-1890) m.6-4-1913 Ada  
Madeline Ringer





(Continued)

- 7 Daisy Bell Outland (b.8-28-1893) m.7-23-1912 Ernest Virgil Leonard
- 7 Orland T. Outland (b.1-2-1899) m.(1) 7-17-1919 Mary Alice Chambers (2) 2-23-1929 Ruth Jane Saltzman
- 7 Dorothy Hannah Outland (b.7-30-1901) m.2-22-1920 Carl Eugene Schumacher
- 7 John Thomas Outland m. Mary Agatha Folzer 2-1-1903
- 8 Joseph Alonzo Outland (b.9-22-1903) m.3-21-1924 Narcissus Alberta Letham
- 8 John Franklin Outland (b.4-13-1905) m.1-15-1923 Christine Theresa Starner
- 8 Marie Theresa Outland (b.7-10-1907) m.9-8-1925 Charles Edwin Fendersheim
- 8 James William Outland
- 8 Orris Outland (b.12-19-1909) m.11-25-1929 Helen Corbin
- 8 Joseph Alonzo Outland m. Narcissus Alberta Letham 3-21-1924
- 9 Gene Thomas Outland (b.1-2-1925) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Harriet Adelaide Outland (b.3-6-1929) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Geneva Grace Outland (b.5-1-1932) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 John Franklin Outland m. Christine Theresa Starner 1-15-1923
- 9 Robert Thomas Outland (b.9-26-1924) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Shirley May Outland (b.3-21-1927) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Joan Marie Outland (b.12-2-1929) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Marie Theresa Outland m. Charles Edwin Fendersheim 9-8-1925
- 9 Donald Thomas Fendersheim (b.2-26-1926) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Robert Eugene Fendersheim (b.1-12-1927) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Orris Outland m. Helen Corbin 11-25-1929
- 9 Richard Outland (b.5-26-1931) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 James Carson Outland m. Nina Lee Guiler 9-30-1908
- 8 James Franklin Outland (b.6-20-1915) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Nina Lee Outland (b.8-15-1925) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 William Hunt Outland m. Ada Madeline Ringer 6-4-1913
- 8 Richard William Outland (b.7-21-1914) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Daisy Belle Outland m. Ernest Virgil Leonard 7-23-1912
- 8 Dorothy Elinie Leonard (b.5-30-1913) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Audrey Louise Leonard (b.10-20-1918) m. \_\_\_\_\_





- 7 Orland T. Outland m. Mary Alice Chambers 7-17-1919
- 8 Juanita Louise Outland (b.1-28-1921) m. —
- 8 Orland T. Outland Jr. (b.4-27-1923) m. —
- 7 Dorothy Hannah Outland m. Carl Eugene Schumacher 2-22-1920
- 8 Franklin Eugene Schumacher (b.9-28-1920) m. —
- 8 Mary Louise Schumacher (b.11-17-1922) m. —
- 8 William Howard Schumacher (b.11-17-1923) m. —
- 8 Jack Wayne Schumacher (b.7-9-1927) m. —
- 8 Phillip Henry Schumacher (b.8-24-1928) m. —
- 8 Robert Bruce Schumacher (b.8-24-1928, d.5-5-1929)
- 6 Ida May Outland m. James F. McGill
- 7 Orland Thomas McGill (b.12-11-1894, d.3-24-1886)
- 7 Iva Pearl McGill (b.1-21-1887) m.8-28-1909 Jesse  
George Richardson
- 7 Howard Clifford McGill (b.6-3-1890, d.12-1940) m.  
12-18-1920 Clara Holstner
- 7 Clinton Starbuck McGill (b.6-21-1896) m.8-16-1917  
Adah Stanford
- 7 Iva Pearl McGill m. Jesse George Richardson
- 8 Donald James Richardson (b.5-8-1910) m. — } Twins
- 8 Ronald Wilmot Richardson (b.5-8-1910) m. — }
- 8 Audrey Pearl Richardson (b.5-14-1911) m. —
- 8 Chester Allen Richardson (b.1-16-1916)m. —
- 7 Howard Clifford McGill m. Clara Holstner 12-16-1920
- 8 William Howard McGill (b.2-8-1925)
- 7 Clinton Starbuck McGill m. Adah Stanford 8-16-1917
- 8 James Robert McGill (b.4-19-1918) m.
- 8 Clinton Starbuck McGill Jr. (b.6-27-1921)
- 6 Charles Grant Outland m. Estella M. Linard 11-12-1892
- 7 Bertha Grace Outland (b.7-20-1893) m.(1) 7-1-1913  
Charles May (2) 10-9-1924 L.E. Talkington
- 7 Clara Martha Outland (b.11-11-1894) m.(1) 6-26-1913  
Maynard Vivian (2) 1-21-1924 John McFarlane. No issue
- 7 Hazel May Outland (b.9-13-1896) m. 3-12-1916 Alvin  
Clark Waltz
- 7 Harry Thomas Outland (b.3-14-1893) m.6-26-1921 Ruth  
Patriola Kelley
- 7 Clyde Dean Outland (b.3-29-1900) Twins
- 7 Claud Earl Outland (b.3-29-1900)
- 7 Dorothy Leota Outland (b.1-1-1902) m.6-20-1920 Charles  
Henry Green





- 6 Charles Grant Outland m. Estella M. Linard (Cont'd.)
- 7 Goldie Marie Outland (b.11-5-1903) m.11-24-1920 William L. Cook
- 7 Pearl Estella Outland (b.9-27-1906)
- 7 Guy Charles Outland (b.7-17-1903) m.9-26-1931 Freda Raemisch
- 7 Earl Outland (b.6-19-1910)
- 7 Kenneth Park Outland (b.11-19-1911)
- 7 Bertha Grace Outland m. Charles May 7-1-1913
- 8 Hazel Grace May (b.3-9-1914)
- 8 Esther Ruth May (b.2-12-1917)
- 7 Clara Martha Outland m. Maynard Vivian 6-26-1913
- 8 Milton Vivian (b.3-27-1914)
- 7 Hazel May Outland m. Alvin Clark Waltz 3-12-1916
- 8 Hazel Marie Waltz (b.5-3-1917) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Ruby Grace Waltz (b.9-24-1919) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Kenneth Alvin Waltz (b.9-11-1929) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Harry Thomas Outland m. Ruth Patricia Kelley 6-26-1921
- 8 Marjorie Winifred Outland (b.12-30-1922) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Colleen Estella Outland (b.9-11-1925) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Dorothy Lecta Outland m. Charles Henry Green 6-20-1920
- 8 Kenneth William Green (b.4-27-1921) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Goldie Marie Outland m. William L. Cook 11-24-1920
- 8 Juanita Estella Cook (b.5-31-1922) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 William Louis Cook (b.6-20-1925) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Catherine (Kate) Outland m. Clyde Plumly 12 - 1891
- 7 Park Watson Plumly (b.7-6-1892, d.12-15-1955) m.(1) 1915 ?  
Rae Lynn (b.4-8-1893, d.3-8-1946) (2) Ida \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Mancel T. Plumly (b.8-2-1898) m.8-13-1919 Justina Mason  
(b.10-28-1897)
- 7 Cecil Evan Plumly (b.10-12-1900) m.12-25-1923 Helen  
Elizabeth Howell (b.9-21-1903)
- 7 Harold C. Plumly (b.7-19-1903) m. 11-23-1921 Freda  
Frazier (b.12-23-1900)
- 7 Willard J. Plumly (b.12-2-1907) m. Alice Shafer (d.10-13-1953)
- 7 Park Watson Plumly m. (1) Rae Lynn 1915 ?
- 8 Herman Ross Plumly (b.2-11-1916) m.3-23-1938 Esther Welbaum
- 8 Paul Donald Plumly (b.1-10-1919) m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_





- 7 Park Watson Plumly m. Rae Lynn (Cont'd.)
- 8 Ruth Margaret Plumly (b.3-19-1921) m.12 - 1943 ?  
Walter C. McConaughy
- 8 Helen Marie Plumly (b.12-11-1922) m.2-8-1944 Donald  
Parsons (b.2-21-1923)
- 8 Walter Dean Plumly (b.12-18-1924) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Lester Wayne Plumly (b.1-15-1926) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Herman Ross Plumly m. Esther Welbaum
- 9 Stanley Rose Plumly (b.5-23-1939)
- 9 Linda Lou Plumly (b.1941 ?)
- 8 Helen Marie Plumly m. Donald Parsons 1945
- 9 Terry Duane Parsons (b.6-9-1947)
- 9 Jon Donald Parsons (b.6-7-1950)
- 9 Yvonne Kay Parsons (b.12-19-1951)
- 8 Walter Dean Plumly m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Dennis Wayne Plumly (b.2-27-1950)
- 7 Harold C. Plumly m. Freda Frazier 11-23-1921
- 8 Robert Plumly (b.7-17-1922) m. 11-8-1940 Mildred Johnson
- 8 Francis Plumly (b.9-27-1923) m.7-31-1943 Nancy  
Campbell (b.6-14-1920)
- 8 Max Plumly (b.12-27-1928) m.6-18-1950 Marjory Harp
- 8 Robert Plumly m. Mildred Johnson 11-8-1940
- 9 Carolyn Plumly (b.9-8-1942)
- 8 Francis Plumly m. Nancy Campbell
- 9 Nan Plumly (b.11-29-1949)
- 8 Max Plumly m. Marjory Harp 6-18-1950
- 9 Mark Howard Plumly (b.4-29-1951)
- 9 Daniel Harp Plumly (b.5-1-1953)
- 7 Willard J. Plumly m. Alice Shafer
- 8 Derwin Plumly (b.1-31-1927) m.9-13-1947 Betty Overman
- 8 Dale Plumly (b.10-7-1928)
- 8 Derwin Plumly m. Betty Overman 9-13-1947
- 9 Gregory Derwin Plumly (b.8-4-1948)
- 9 Peggy Sue Plumly (b.1-18-1951)





- 7 Manoel T. Plumly m. Justina Mason 8-13-1919
- 8 Kathryn Plumly (b.4-3-1922) m.4-8-1942 Ralph Bailey (b.2-21-1921)
- 8 Virginia Plumly (b.4-19-1924) m. Pat Ramsey
- 8 Mildred Plumly (b.5-16-1925) m.9-3-1946 James Dallas
- 8 William C. Plumly (b.8-26-1929) m.8-7-1949 Annabelle Pierce (b.2-26-19--)
- 8 Kathryn Plumly m. Ralph Bailey 4-8-1942
- 9 Patricia Bailey (b.3-17-1944)
- 9 Nancy Louise Bailey (b.7-22-1946)
- 9 Barbara Elaine Bailey (b.12 - 1950)
- 8 Virginia Plumly m. Pat Ramsey
- 9 Janice Marie Ramsey (b.11-29-1950)
- 9 Gerald Patrick Ramsey (b.6-30-1953)
- 8 Mildred Plumly m. James Dallas 9-3-1946
- 9 Carol Sue Dallas (b.4-8-1951)
- 8 William C. Plumly m. Annabelle Pierce 8-7-1949
- 9 Brenda Sue Plumly (b.8-26-1950)
- 9 Judy Ann Plumly (b.12-18-1951)
- 7 Cecil Evan Plumly m. Helen Elizabeth Howell
- 8 Gene Howell Plumly (b.2-6-1926) m.6-19-1948 Doris Rodgers
- 8 Evan Outland Plumly (b.4-21-1929)
- 8 Gene Howell Plumly m. Doris Rodgers 6-19-1943
- 9 Rebecca Jean Plumly (b.9-17-1950)
- 9 Rena Yvonne Plumly (b.1-1-1952)
- 9 Rodgers Lavoyd Plumly (b.8-17-1954)
- 6 Anna Blanch Outland m. Wm. H. Van Soyoc 10-26-1893
- 7 Gilbert H. Van Soyoc (b.10-11-1894, d.11-7-1951) m. 10-11-1916 Emma Wells (b.11-18-1893)
- 7 Clara B. Van Soyoc (b.9-6-1896) m.3-27-1918 Cecil H. Heaney. Parted
- 7 Hilda Van Soyoc (b.6-29-1899, d.4-10-1950) m.4-26-1922 Forest H. Dyer. No children
- 7 William Stanley Van Soyoc (b.7-19-1903, d.9-27-1958) m.9-1-1928 Helen Kilgore
- 7 Neil T. Van Soyoc (b.8-9-1906) m.6-27-1929 May Davis
- 7 Osoar Byron Van Soyoc (b.5-11-1908) Single
- 7 Anna Irene Van Soyoc (b.11-10-1921) m. 12-1-1932 Jesse Majors





- 7 Gilbert H. Van Scyoo m. Emma Wells 10-11-1918
- 8 Edith Lillian Van Scyoc (b.6-7-1919) m.9-28-1950  
Gilbert Bateman
- 8 Ruth Anna Van Scyoc (b.10-29-1922) m.5-5-1945 Constant  
Wortell
- 8 Thelma Luella Van Scyoc (b.3-25-1925) m.10-9-1946  
Robert Milner
- 7 Clara B. Van Scyoc m. Cecil Heaney 3-27-1918
- 8 John William Heaney (b.11-28-1919, d.1946)
- 8 Faye Heaney (b.9-29-1921) m. Starling Kemp
  - 9 Sandra Lee Kemp (b.5-26-1947)
  - 9 Gary Wayne Kemp (b.1-1-1952)
- 8 Mary Eleanor Heaney (b.12-22-1923) m. \_\_\_\_
- 8 Bernard Heaney (b.11-7-1925) m. \_\_\_\_
- 8 Bernadine Heaney (b.11-7-1925) m.8-3-1945 Louis L.  
Dietrich
- 8 Marjory Heaney (b.7-5-1929) m.6-28-1947 Robert W. Smith
- 7 William Stanley Van Scyoc m. Helen Kilgore 9-1-1928
- 8 Harold Van Scyoc (b.4-2-1930) m.10-1-1950 Ann Starkedy
- 8 Lois Van Scyoc (b.6-20-1934)
- 7 Neil T. Van Scyoc m. Mary Davis 6-27-1929
- 8 Caroline June Van Scyoc (b.6-17-1931) m.6-4-1949 Earl  
Stevens
- 8 Betty Van Scyoc m. Kenneth Eugene Winters 2-21-1953
- 8 Pauline Van Scyoc
- 8 Lucile Van Scyoc
- 8 Dorothy Belle Van Scyoc
- 7 Anna Irene Van Scyoc m. Jesse Majors
- 8 Patay Ann Majors (b.8-16-1934)
- 6 Myrtle Martha Outland m. Wilson Emory Naylor 10-30-1895
- 7 Arthur Naylor
- 7 (Son) Naylor
- 7 Clifford Naylor
- 7 Junieta Naylor
- 5 Eunice Starbuck m. David Patterson 3-26-1856
- 6 George Wilson Patterson (b.12-16-1856, d.2-7-1932) m.  
Charlotte Wherung
- 6 Isora Patterson (b.8-2-1858)
- 6 Albert Patterson (b.10-23-1859)
- 6 Eva Luzene Patterson (b.11-25-1860, d.1-13-1941) m.  
3-31-1880 Allen Bailey (b.6-11-1859, d.7-10-1934)





- 6 George Wilson Patterson m. Charlotte Wherung
- 7 Lela Patterson (b.12 - 1880) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burt. No children
- 7 Gus Patterson (b.\_\_\_\_?) m. \_\_\_\_\_ 5 boys
- 6 Eva Luzene Patterson m. Allen Bailey 3-31-1880
- 7 Ethel E. Bailey (b.2-18-1881) m.9-22-1904 Lewis Ellyson
- 7 Clifford J. Bailey (b.6-6-1883) m.2-17-1942 Nora Duke
- 7 Ernest D. Bailey (b.10-10-1885) m.10-29-1913 Cora M. McBurney (b.1-21-1890)
- 7 Edna A. Bailey (b.2-29-1888) m.10-27-1909 Lewis J. Taber (b.9-19-1879)
- 7 Mary Alma Bailey (b.9-14-1892) m.10-22-1914 Arthur E. Stanton (b.9-6-1891)
- 7 George Wilson Bailey (b.12-15-1894) m.12-29-1920 Emma Eichhorn (b.10-13-1896)
- 7 Dorothy M. Bailey (b.11-17-1897) m.10-14-1920 William Anderson
- 7 Ethel E. Bailey m. Lewis Ellyson 9-22-1904
- 8 Marjorie Ellyson m. Clifford Rummells
- 8 Mildred Ellyson m. Sam Irey
- 8 Marjorie Ellyson m. Clifford Rummells
- 9 Donald Dean Rummells
- 9 Warren Rummells ) Twins
- 9 Wayne Rummells )
- 8 Mildred Ellyson m. Sam Irey
- 9 Beverly Ann Irey
- 9 Janet Irey
- 7 Ernest D. Bailey m. Cora M. McBurney
- 8 Virginia Bailey (b.10-15-1914) m.10-29-1934 Mansel Ralph Hunkler (b.12-10-1911)
- 8 Vivian Eva Bailey (b.9-25-1916) m.10-6-1941 Willard Betts (b. 1918 ?)
- 8 Robert Ernest Bailey (b.1-22-1919) m.10-8-1946 Helen Grooms
- 8 Mary Elizabeth Bailey (b.5-24-1921) m. 1941/2 J. William Bennett
- 8 Dorothy Jeanette Bailey (b.2-17-1924) m.5-26-1946 Shirley Moore
- 8 Marjorie Lucile Bailey (b.8-24-1926) m.1947 Wayne Walker
- 8 George Allen Bailey (b.2-5-1929) m.12-14-1947 Wansome Lee Colby
- 8 Ernest Donald Bailey (b.5-15-1932) m.7-1-1951 Patricia Thompson





- 8 Virginia Bailey m. Mansel Ralph Hunkler
  - 9 Ronald Bailey Hunkler (b.3-19-1936) m.8-1-1953
    - Donnis Hayes
    - 10 Deborah Rense Hunkler (b.3-12-1954)
    - 10 Christina Lane Hunkler (b.10-13-1955)
    - 10 Mary Jayne Hunkler (b.3-13-1957)
  - 9 Elizabeth Kay Hunkler (b.4-2-1938)
  - 9 John Joseph Hunkler (b.12-12-1948)
  - 9 William David Hunkler (b.1-13-1950)
  - 9 Dennis James Hunkler (b.10-1-1951)
  - 9 Thomas Michael Hunkler (b.6-19-1953)
  - 9 Terence Leo Hunkler (b.8-26-1955)
  - 9 Samuel Paul Hunkler (b.3-14-1957)
- 8 Vivian Eva Bailey m. Willard Betts
  - 9 Betina Jo Betts (b.3-10-1943)
  - 9 Jennifer Lu Betts (b.4-10-1947)
- 8 Mary Elizabeth Bailey m. J. William Bennett
  - 9 Tyra Bennett (b.10-16-1943)
  - 9 John William Bennett (b.4-9-1946)
  - 9 Candell Lu Bennett (b.8-5-1947)
  - 9 Bradley Bailey Bennett (b.11-17-1949)
- 8 Dorothy Jeanette Bailey m. Shirley Moore
  - 9 Steven H. Moore (b.12-23-1947)
  - 9 Amy Lucile Moore (b.7-20-1951)
- 8 Marjorie Lucile Bailey m. Wayne Walker
  - 9 Michael Alan Walker (b.12-1-1948)
  - 9 Daniel Bailey Walker (b.12-30-1950)
  - 9 Janise Walker (b.7-1-1952)
- 8 George Allen Bailey m. Warsome Lee Colby
  - 9 Gregory Bailey (b.9-26-1948)
- 7 Edna A. Bailey m. Lewis J. Taber 10-27-1909
  - 8 Paul Taber (b.3-22-1911) m.9-27-1934 Vrina Jane Hughes (b.10-5-1911)
  - 8 William Allen Taber (b.5-22-1913, d.2-27-1914)
  - 8 Francis Bailey Taber (b.5-25-1915) Single
- 8 Paul Taber m. Vrina Jane Hughes 9-27-1934
  - 9 William Allen Taber (b.5-22-1937)
  - 9 Judith Jane Taber (b.3-21-1939)
  - 9 Lois Jane Taber (b.11-30-1947)





- 7 Mary Alma Bailey m. Arthur Stanton 10-22-1914
- 8 Pauline Stanton (b.12-23-1917, d.7-23-1934)
- 8 Howard Arden Stanton (b.6-23-1926) m.5-6-1951 Dorothy Loomis
- 7 George Wilson Bailey m. Emma Eichhorn
- 8 Helen Louise Bailey (b.8-29-1922)
- 8 Charles Allen Bailey (b.9-6-1923) m.9-12-1948 Barbara Stahl
- 8 Catherine Lucile Bailey (b.7-16-1934)
- 8 Charles Allen Bailey m. Barbara Stahl
- 9 Steven Allen Bailey (b.11-15-1950)
- 7 Dorothy Bailey m. William Anderson 10-14-1920
- 8 Robert Anderson m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 William Anderson Jr. m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Jesse Starbuck m. Mary Jane Bundy 10-1-1862
- 6 Caleb B. Starbuck (b.12-4-1863) m.8-22-1888 Eliza Morgan
- 6 Joseph Clinton Starbuck (Dr.) (b.10-17-1865, d.194-) m. 9-19-1901 Louisa Warner Parker
- 6 Clyde P. Starbuck (b.3-17-1868)
- 6 Clara L. Starbuck (b.4-27-1875, d.11-17-1886)
- 6 Adelbert W. Starbuck (b.5-14-1877)
- 6 Edith H. Starbuck (b.9-12-1882)
- 6 Caleb B. Starbuck m. Eliza Morgan 8-22-1888
- 7 John Phillip Starbuck (b.5-18-1889) m. —
- 7 Morgan Starbuck (b.8-8-1890)
- 7 Clara J. Starbuck (b.3-15-1893)
- 5 Milton C. Starbuck m. Tacy T. Frame 12-30-1868, dt. of Aaron Frame and Abitha Thompson
- 6 Malissa T. Starbuck (b.4-7-1872, d.10-20-1933) m. 11-28-1899 Frank M. Erwin (b.2-20-1870)
- 6 Mabel D. Starbuck (b.10-23-1876, d.9-28-1930) m.2-22-1894 James Edgar Varnum (b.10-31-1871, d.12-6-1935)
- 6 Viola Carey Starbuck (b.7-28-1880) m.11-25-1902 Frank Robinson (b.12-24-1872)
- 6 Joseph Earl Starbuck (b.11-16-1887) m.7-3-1911 Mabel Bradway (b.10-17-1888)
- 6 Malissa T. Starbuck m. Frank M. Erwin
- 7 Florine Erwin (b.10-19-1902 m.10-9-1925 Alan Stickney (b.5-14-1902)
- 8 Margaret Louise Stickney (b.6-4-1932)
- 8 Robert Erwin Stickney (b.3-21-1934)





- 6 Mabel D. Starbuck m. James Edgar Varnum 2-22-1894
- 7 Marjory C. Varnum (b.11-1-1896) m.9-23-1916 John  
Holland Kinkaid (b.2-19-1894)
- 7 Kathryn S. Varnum (b.5-21-1902) m.5-19-1922 Ralph Sims
- 7 Marjory C. Varnum m. John Holland Kinkaid 9-23-1916
- 8 Marjory Holland Kinkaid (b.10-20-1918) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Kathryn S. Varnum m. Ralph Sims 5-19-1922
- 8 Bradley Varnum Sims (b.1-12-1925) m. \_\_\_\_
- 8 Ralph Singleton Sims (b.7-22-1927) m. \_\_\_\_
- 8 Lu Wilson Sims (b.6-24-1935)
- 6 Viola Carey Starbuck m. Frank C. Robinson 11-25-1902
- 7 Richard Starbuck Robinson (b.10-2-1911) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Jerome Cornelius Robinson (b.5-20-1916) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Joseph Earl Starbuck m. Mabel Bradley
- 7 Joseph Earl Starbuck Jr. (b.7-21-1913) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Mary Ann Starbuck (b.3-27-1921) m. \_\_\_\_
- 4 Jehu Bailey m. Martha Steer 10-28-1846
- 5 Ruth Bailey (b.12-16-1847, d.2-13-1907) Single
- 5 Nathan Bailey (b.4-4-1851, d.9-14-1853)
- 5 James E. Bailey (b.4-19-1855, d.9-17-1914) m. 1881 ?  
Sarah Coppock (d.2-7-1937)
- 5 Sina Bailey (b.5-29-1860, d.12-2-1898) m.11-25-1887  
George John (b.8-15-1854, d.7-16-1921)
- 5 Melissa Bailey (b.11-11-1863, d.1-29-1866)
- 5 James E. Bailey m. Sarah Coppock
- 6 Edmund J. Bailey (b.11-22-1882) m. Lydia Clendenon
- 7 Howard E. Bailey (b.12-7-1913) m.10-19-1945  
Myrtle Rodgers
- 5 Sina Bailey m. George John
- 6 Harvey John (b.10-19-1888) m. Gladys \_\_\_\_ (1 child)
- 6 Edith John Single
- 6 Alice John (b.7-13-1892) m. Harry Evans (3 children)
- 4 Joel Bailey m.(1) Ruthanna Patterson (2) Lydia Holloway  
By 1st wife:
  - 5 Sidney Bailey (b.7-2-1845, d.5-30-1876) Single
  - 5 Priscilla Bailey (b.3-8-1847, d.194-) m.11-1-1871 John  
E. Stratton (b.3-18-1844, d.3-18-1914)





(Continued)

- 5 Isaac Bailey (b.10-21-1848) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Carter \_\_\_\_\_?
- 5 Jacob Bailey (b.9-11-1850, d.10-30-1883) Single
- 5 Lydia Bailey (b.7-14-1852, d.1-26-1893) m.11-18-1874  
Jesse Wilcox (b.4-21-1852, d.8-14-1931)  
By 2nd wife:
- 5 Charles Bailey (b.3-3-1860, d.1-17-1926) Single
- 5 Albert Bailey (b.11-20-1862)
  
- 5 Priscilla Bailey m. John E. Stratton 11-1-1871
  
- 6 Ruthanna Stratton (b.1872) m.12-15-1896 James Hadley Cook
- 6 Ross J. Stratton (b.9-15-1878) m.(1) Linna Heacock (2)  
Mary Helena McKean (d.8-20-1920)
- 6 Charles Stratton (b.11-29-1879) m.5-5-1904 Adde Maud  
Branson (b.10-20-1884)
  
- 6 Ruthanna Stratton m. James Headley Cook
  
- 7 Clifford Cook (b.1-14-1898) m.6-12-1924 Mary Lucille Roy-  
nolds (b.11-23-1899)
- 7 Willard H. Cook (b.4-30-1901) m.12-21-1926 Eleanor  
Severin (b.11-16-1901)
- 7 Roscoe Cook (b.3-10-1903) m.7-22-1926 Mary Taylor  
(b.6-21-1905)
- 7 Eloise Cook (b.6-2-1906) m.3-30-1925 Nelson Buzzard  
(b.11-15-1903)
- 7 Walter Cook (b.7-18-1902) m.8-15-1929 Evelyn Vanderwilt
  
- 6 Ross J. Stratton m. (1) Linna Heacock (2) Mary Helena McKean
  
- 7 Margaret Priscilla Stratton (b.11-11-1910) m.7-11-1934  
Cecil Morris. No children
- 7 John Ross Stratton (b.6-25-1913)
- 7 Isabel Ruth Stratton (b.7-23-1915) m.9-5-1933 John E.  
McCoy. No children
- 7 James Keith Stratton (b.5-5-1917, d.11 - 1917)
  
- 6 Charles Stratton m. Adde Maud Branson 5-5-1904
  
- 7 Elizabeth Maureen Stratton (b.8-7-1905) m.8-11-1924 John  
L. Parry
- 7 Brenda Geraldine Stratton (b.3-5-1907) m.6-8-1933 Donald  
Daut (b.8 - 1907)
- 7 Esther Joy Stratton (b.12-2-1908) m.6-6-1931 Horace LeRoy  
Witmer (b.6-30-1904)
- 7 Violet Charles Stratton (b.3-2-1914) m.5-29-1935 Robert  
L. Witmer (b.8 - 1907)
  
- 7 Elizabeth Maureen Stratton m. John L. Parry 8-11-1924
  
- 8 Charles Wesley Parry (b.2-11-1928)





- 5 Lydia Bailey m. Jesse Wilcox 11-18-1874
- 6 Clarence J. Wilcox (b.8-23-1875) m. 5 - 1901 Jessie Branson (d.9 - 1907)
- 6 Clinton C. Wilcox (b.4-22-1879) m.8-28-1900 Ada E. Simpson
- 6 Wilford B. Wilcox (b.12-18-1886) m.2-20-1915 Rachel Moore
- 6 Clarence J. Wilcox m. Jessie Branson 5 - 1901
- 7 Clara Wilcox (b.5 - 1902) m. John Elk \_\_\_ 4 children
- 7 Clifford Wilcox (b.10 - 1903) m. \_\_\_ 2 children
- 7 Eloise Wilcox (b.12-2-1905) m.10 - 1927 Herman Woksin (d.7 - 1930)
- 7 Mildred Wilcox (b.9- 1907) m.2 - 1935 Francis Cram
- 7 Eloise Wilcox m. Herman Woksin 10 - 1927
- 8 Burdett Wilcox (b.4-8-1925) before marriage
- 8 Charles Woksin (b.10 - 1928)
- 8 Phyllis Woksin (b.8 - 1930, d.2 - 1931)
- 6 Clinton C. Wilcox m. Ada E. Simpson 8-28-1900
- 7 Lydia M. Wilcox (b.3-7-1901) m.
- 7 Willard G. Wilcox (b.7-20-1902) m.12-25-1928 Ruth Ann Jones
- 7 Zelma Faye Wilcox (b.3-10-1903) m.2-14-1928 Leonard Morse
- 7 L. Doris Wilcox (b.1-25-1905) m. \_\_\_
- 7 Harold L. Wilcox (b.11-4-1911) m. \_\_\_
- 7 David C. Wilcox (b.4-6-1917) m. \_\_\_
- 7 Willard G. Wilcox m. Ruth Ann Jones 12-25-1928
- 8 Lowell C. Wilcox (b.10-27-1929) m. \_\_\_
- 8 Willard Dale Wilcox (b.7-11-1932)
- 7 Zelma Faye Wilcox m. Leonard Morse 2-4-1928
- 8 Marion Morse (b.9-13-1930)
- 8 Maxine Morse (b.8 - 1932, d.8 - 1932)
- 6 Wilford B. Wilcox m. Rachel Moore 2-20-1915
- 7 Jessie M. Wilcox (b.12-23-1915) m. \_\_\_
- 7 Bertha A. Wilcox (b.8-2-1917) m. \_\_\_
- 7 Winifred Wilcox (b.12-14-1920) m. \_\_\_
- 7 Marvin Eugene Wilcox (b.11-9-1922) m. \_\_\_
- 7 Arva Wilcox (b.5-5-1927) m. \_\_\_





- 4 Milton Bailey m. (2) Margaret Ellen Outland
- 5 Phariba Bailey m. —
- 5 Josiah Bailey m. —
- 5 Lydia Bailey m. —
- 4 Daniel Bailey m. Ann Strahl 3-24-1853
- 5 Sarah Elizabeth Bailey (b.10-29-1853, d.4-9-1927) m.  
6-25-1873 Demsey Bailey (b.2-5-1851, d.8-22-1929)
- 5 David William Bailey (b.6-16-1857, d.9-18-1857)
- 5 Deborah Rosetta Bailey (b.10-12-1859, d.9-30-1906) m.  
5-29-1878 Alexander Moore (b.3-20-1856, d.5-29-1943)
- 5 Galena Ellen Bailey (b.5-28-1860, d.10-25-1865)
- 5 Caleb Bailey (b.4-16-1868) (d.1927) m.(1) — 1 dt. (2) —
- 5 Sarah Elizabeth Bailey m. Demsey Bailey 6-25-1873
- 6 Elmer H. Bailey (b.9-26-1873) m.(1) Sarah Parsons (2) —
- 6 D. Bernard Bailey (b.1-11-1875) m. Daisy Bell Willard —
- 7 Willard Bailey
- 7 dt. Bailey
- 6 Anna E. Bailey (b.9-19-1877) m.9-9-1903 Clarkson Edgerton  
(b.11-16-1878)
- 6 Daniel M. Bailey (b.6-3-1879) m.(1) Margaret Whitesel  
(2) Ruth Whitesel, sisters.
- 6 Edmund Bailey (b.4-9-1889) m. Veda Nowlin - 2 sons
- 6 Arley Rose Bailey (b.6-20-1894) m. Carl V. Eekmark
- 6 Elmer H. Bailey m. Sarah Parsons
- 7 Virginia Bailey m. —
- 7 Elbin Bailey m. —
- 6 Anna E. Bailey m. Clarkson Edgerton 9-9-1903
- 7 Gilbert D. Edgerton (b.9-7-1904) m. Harriett Triem
- 7 Willard B. Edgerton (b.9-10-1907) m. Irma McClure
- 7 Gilbert D. Edgerton m. Harriett Triem
- 8 Patricia Edgerton
- 8 Richard Edgerton (b.10-17-1928)
- 6 Daniel M. Bailey m. Margaret Whitesel (no children) (2) Ruth  
Whitesel
- By 2nd wife:
- 7 Howard Bailey m. —
- 7 Virginia Bailey m. —
- 6 Arley Rose Bailey m. Carl V. Eekmark
- 7 Carl D. Eekmark (b.3-7-1913)





- 5 Deborah Rosetta Bailey m. Alexander Moore 5-29-1878
- 6 Earl Clifford Moore (b.1-19-1880, d.3-9-1950) m.1911  
O'Dessa Hixon - divorced
- 6 Ethel B. Moore (b.11-7-1883) m.10-14-1914 Alfred Mayberry (b.1-4-1886) No children
- 6 Paul W. Moore (b.5-26-1886, d.2-1-1950)(hit by truck and died in a few days) m.(1) Hazel Colvig (2) Nora (Martin) McClain
- 6 Anna Virginia Moore (b.6-7-1893) Single
- 6 Galena Rose Moore (b.7-26-1895) m.George Ogle Wiley (b.7-4-- )
- 6 Alice Margaret Moore (b.9-9-1897) m. Clyde Flemming
- 6 Robert E. Moore (b.4-27-1901) m. Blanch Kendall
- 6 Earl Clifford Moore m. O'Dessa Hixon
- 7 Earl Moore Jr. (b.9-22-1912) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Paul W. Moore m. (1) Hazel Colvig (2) Nora Martin McClain  
By 1st wife:- 7 Arthur Moore (b.10-20-1911, d.3-29-1952) m. \_\_\_\_  
By 2nd wife:- 7 Virginia Rose Moore (b.2-8-1932) Single
- 6 Galena Rose Moore m. George Ogle Wiley
- 7 Donald Wiley (b.10-2-1922) m.12-25-1941 Lucile Bond
- 7 Dean Wiley (b.5-19-1924, d.194-) (World War 2)
- 7 George Wiley (b.12-18-1927) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Thomas Wiley (b.2-1-1929)
- 7 Donald Wiley m. Lucile Bond 12-25-1941
- 8 Meloney Joan Wiley (b.9-27-1942)
- 6 Alice Margaret Moore m. Clyde Flemming
- 7 Suzanne Flemming (b.5-3-1931)
- 7 Mary Alexander Flemming (b.12-2-1936)
- 6 Robert E. Moore m. Blanch Kendall
- 7 Robert Moore Jr. (b.9-20-1924)
- 4 Phariba Bailey m. Eli Patterson. He m.(2) Tabitha Bailey 12-24-1867 dt. Uriah Bailey & Susanna Farmer  
1st Wife:- 5 Luis Patterson (b.2-8-1851, d.2-14-1852)
- 5 Louisa Patterson (b.9-7-1852, d.1-13-1934) m.1-1-1880  
Jesse I. Doudna (b.6-8-1844, d.5-3-1928) See p. 68
- 5 Lindley Patterson (b.8-22-1854, d.7-19-1922) m.  
12-24-1876 Angeline Coventry (b.9-3-1846, d.3-19-1932)





4 Phariba Bailey m. Eli Patterson, m. Tabitha Bailey (Cont'd.)

2nd wife:

- 5 Ellen Patterson (b. 10-31-1858, d. 10-16-1943) m. (1)  
12-28-1882 Benjamin Sears (b. 1-22-1857, d. 11-7-1914)  
(2) 6-3-188- John Hastings (d. 11-5-1924)
- 5 Loretta Patterson (b. 3-25-1861, d. 10-19-1941) m. 11-1-1883  
Joseph Edgerton (b. 6-24-1853) son of James Edgerton &  
Mary Ann Williams. He left in a few years; never heard  
from.
- (5 Lucetta Claud Patterson (b. 11-11-1867, d. 10-24-1950) m.  
( William Negus (b. 1865, d. 2-14-1927) They had 2 dts.,  
not Doudnas( one Ardeth Negus m. Lloyd Henderson
- (5 Olive Patterson (b. 10-11-1862, d. 2-2-1930) m. 4-22-1898  
( Edward V. Gibbons (b. 4-15-1862, d. 1-2-1944) They had  
( 2 sons, Leland and Mortimer

5 Lindley Patterson m. Angeline Coventry 12-24-1876

6 Forest Patterson (b. 10-16-1881) m. 5-1-1919 Beryl Rodgers  
Simpson (b. 9-1-18-- ) No children

5 Ellen Patterson m. (1) Benjamin Sears (2) John Hastings-no issue

6 Hallock Sears (b. 12-4-1885) m. 9-24-1913 Alice Cox. No issue

6 Dallas Sears (b. 9-21-1890)

6 Marjory Sears (b. 3-19-1894) m. (1) 5-7-1914 Ed Brassfield  
(2) J. R. Gray 9-1-1924

6 Irene Sears (b. 8-13-1899) m. 6-24-1920 William Davis

6 Marjory Sears m. Ed Brassfield

7 Doris Brassfield (b. 8-7-1920, d. 1928)

6 Irene Sears m. William Davis 6-24-1920

7 Winifred Davis (b. 2-13-1922)

7 Marjio Davis (b. 3-18-1924)

5 Loretta Patterson m. Joseph S. Edgerton 11-1-1883

6 Lloyd B. Edgerton (b. 6-6-1886, d. 3-15-1942) m. 10-13-1912  
Hazel Elizabeth Miller (b. 1-13-1887)

7 Byron Edgerton (b. 6-25-1915) m. \_\_\_\_

7 Emily Edgerton (b. 7-24-1918) m. \_\_\_\_ 3 children

7 Donald Lloyd Edgerton (b. 8-7-1920) m. \_\_\_\_ 1 son has 2 ch.

4 Margaret Bailey m. Stephen Hobson 9-2-1857

6 Rebecca Hobson (d. 5-9-1889) Single

6 Edward Hobson (d. 8-1919) m. Alma Miller; had 3 sons, 1 died

6 Joseph Hobson (Dr.) m. \_\_\_\_

6 Alice Hobson (d. 7-13-1886) Single





(Continued)

- 5 Mary Hobson Single
- 5 Clarence Hobson
- 6 Edith Hobson

3 Temperance Doudna m. Daniel Williams 12-2-1818

- 4 Henry D. Williams (b.10-7-1819, d.5-22-1881) m.  
10-5-1843 Rachel Crow (b.1-4-1825, d.3-19-1907)
- 4 Rachel P. Williams (b.5-12-1821) m. Jephtha Fawcett
- 5 Willie Fawcett
- 4 Isaachar Williams (b.3-1-1823) m. Velina 3 sons
- 4 Martha Williams (b.4-18-1825, d.5-24-1847)
- 4 Joseph Williams (b.3-9-1827, d.12-7-1850)
- 4 Joel Williams (b.2-14-1829, d.4-3-1844)
- 4 Sarah H. Williams (b.2-18-1831)
- 4 Prudence Williams (b.2-7-1833)
- 4 Mary Williams (b.2-25-1835)
- 4 Esther Williams (b.8-17-1838) m. Clayborne. Moved  
to Vermillion Mo. Mtg. Illinois
- 4 Temperance Williams (b.7-1-1840, d.9-17-1843)
- 4 Eliza F. Williams (b.9-12-1842) m. Stephens
- 4 Margaret Williams (b.5-15-1845, d.9-14-1845)

4 Henry D. Williams m. Rachel Crow 10-5-1843

- 5 Francis R. Williams (b.10-14-1844, d.6-25-1886) m.  
9-14-1871 Clara V. Miller (b.6-1-1850, d.4-1926)
- (5 Anna Lucinda Williams (b.3-27-1846, d.7-8-1923) m.3-31-  
Twins( 1867 James M. Mershon (b.1-3-1846, d.2-7-1927)
- (5 Mary Clarinda Williams (b.3-27-1846, d.12-10-1867) m.  
Robert H. Ingram
- 5 Martha T. Williams (b.3-3-1848, d.3-7-1931) m.(1)  
Alexander Ambrose 10-22-1868 (2) John W. Soesby  
(d.1-2-1891) (3) S. Grant Hagden (d.2-7-1928)
- 5 Thomas E. Williams (b.8-29-1849, d.2-14-1868)
- 5 Margaret B. Williams (b.8-1-1851, d.4-30-1903) m.  
7-3-1870 Nathaniel Mershon (b.12-1-1850, d.1-12-1930)
- 5 Edith C. Williams (b.7-4-1853, d.8-23-1923) m.2-1-1874  
Charles Doudna (b.3-29-1847, d.6-3-1898)
- 5 Joseph H. Williams (b.3-18-1855, d.6-1-1921) m.  
3-4-1881 Emma May Atkinson (d.4-14-1911)
- 5 Velina A. Williams (b.4-14-1857, d.3-8-1923) m.  
12-29-1880 Charles E. Littlefield (d.4-1918)
- 5 Rebecca P. Williams (b.4-24-1859) m.4-9-1885 Henry  
Harvey Minor (b.9-30-1857, d.2-20-1929)
- 5 Prudence Emma Williams (b.12-1-1861, d.3-25-1894) m.  
5-25-1887 Byron B. Chamberlin (b.10-9-1856, d.1-4-1938)
- 5 Almeda W. Williams (b.7-8-1864) m.10-5-1897 Dr. Arthur  
H. Mershon (b.8-27-1865)





- 5 Francis R. Williams m. Clara V. Miller 9-14-1871
- 6 Harlan D. Williams (b. & d. young)
- 5 Anna Ludince Williams m. James M. Mershon 3-31-1867
- 6 Lenora Mershon (b.11-26-1867)
- 6 Clinton E. Mershon (b. 6- 1869)
- 6 Pearl Mershon (b.2-16-1872)
- 6 Harry W. Mershon (b.4-12-187-)
- 5 Mary Clarinda Williams m. Robert H. Ingram
- 6 Carleton Ingram
- 5 Martha T. Williams m. Alexander Ambrose 10-22-1868
- 6 Nellie Ambrose m. Dr. Frank James. No children
- 5 Margaret B. Williams m. Nathaniel Mershon 7-3-1870
- 6 Clarence Leoma Mershon (Dr.) (b.7-3-1871, d.11-26-1925)  
m.6-28-1899 Bertha Mae Bowers (b.5-23-1874)
- 6 Effie Castella Mershon (b.3-17-1873) m.8-29-1907 Fred  
C. Sweet (b.2-30-?--)
- 6 Clyde Henry Mershon (b.9-21-1878, d.7-22-1898)
- 6 Dr. Clarence Leoma Mershon m. Bertha Mae Bowers 6-28-1899
- 7 Dr. Ronald Burdette Mershon (b.8-29-1901) m.10-25-1933  
Florence Elma Price (b.9-23-1904)
- 7 Ruth Margaret Mershon (b.9-22-1904) m.9-12-1928 Wieland  
Borlan (b.9-14-1905)
- 7 Clarence LeRoy Mershon (b.6-24-1916)
- 7 Dr. Ronald Burdette Mershon m. Florence Elma Price 10-25-1933
- 8 Mary Claire Mershon (b.2-19-1937)
- 7 Ruth Margaret Mershon m. Wieland Borlan 9-12-1928
- 8 LaNicoa Wieland Borlan (b.6-1-1935)
- 5 Edith C. Williams m. Charles Doudna 2-1-1874
- 6 Mabel Doudna, d. in infancy
- 6 Ethel A. Doudna (b.1875)
- 6 Grace M. Doudna (b.1877)
- 6 Bess Doudna (b.1879) m. Elmer Fridell
- 6 (dt.) Doudna (b.1881)
- 5 Joseph H. Williams m. Emma May Atkinson 3-24-1881
- 6 Earl J. Williams (b.2-23-1883) m. —
- 6 Lulu M. Williams
- 6 Grace Williams





- 5 Volina A. Williams m. Charles Ernest Littlefield 12-29-1880
- 6 Clara Littlefield (b.1-14-1881) m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1 son
- 6 Iva Ray Littlefield (b.7-9-1883) m. Louis Barkley, 4 ch.?
- 6 Archie Littlefield
- 6 Bess Littlefield m. Edgar Warner
- 6 Don Littlefield m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Vera Littlefield m. Jesse Stevens - son & dt.
- 5 Rebecca P. Williams m. Henry Harvey Minor 4-9-1885
- 6 Almeda R. Minor m. Floyd E. Hunter 10-5-1904 - 4 girls married, 3 boys single
- 6 Carl Minor (b.8-31-1887, d.10-23-1918)
- 6 Joseph LeRoy Minor (b.1891) m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1 son, 1 dt.
- 6 Oscar Lyle Minor (b.1893) m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1 son, 18 in 1939  
1 son d.
- 6 Harold Deforest Minor (b.1897) m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1 son, 1 dt.
- 3 Mary Doudna m. Thomas Pickett 4-26-1826
- 4 Martha Pickett (b.3-8-1827, d.12-6-1900) m.5-19-1873  
John Meed Ray (b.England) No children
- 4 Henry Pickett (b.4-10-1828, d.2-19-1832)
- 4 Rachel Pickett (b.11-4-1829, d.8-25-1892) m.1-26-1846  
Jesse Worthington (b.8-25-1825, d.2-17-1893)
- 4 Hannah Pickett (b.6-4-1831, d.8-19-1916) m.3-22-1860  
Elihu Smith (b.4-28-1833, d.9-15-1862) 2 ch.both d.  
without issue
- 4 James Pickett (b.7-3-1833, d.10-9-1837)
- 4 Joseph Pickett (b.4-9-1835, d.4-28-1835)
- 4 Sarah Pickett (b.7-23-1836, d.11-7-1917) m.12-1-1870  
Elihu Todd (b.6-23-1817, d.11-21-1903)
- 4 Nathan Pickett (b.6-15-1838, d.5-29-1840)
- 4 Thomas Pickett (b.8-9-1840, d.2-1-1857) Mt. Pleasant  
Ohio Boarding School
- 4 Matilda Pickett (b.8-17-1843) m.9-4-1867 Alfred Wood
- 4 Rachel Pickett m. Jesse Worthington 11-26-1846
- 5 William Worthington (b.9-13-1847, d.3-20-1930) m.  
8-1-1882 Lydia S. Wood (d.11-24-1919) No children
- 5 Mary Worthington (b.3-30-1849, d.3-5-1922) Single
- 5 Sarah Worthington (b.1-20-1851, d.2-19-1923) m.  
5-15-1874 Elwood Fawcett (b.1845, d.9-16-1905)
- 5 Louisa Worthington (b.10-9-1852) Single
- 5 Elizabeth Worthington (b.9-23-1854, d.1-4-1895) Single
- 5 Ann Worthington (b.9-6-1856, d.10-9-1861)
- 5 Thomas J. Worthington (b.4-8-1858, d.10-9-1861)
- 5 Rebecca P. Worthington (b.1-24-1860, d.1-13-1929) m.  
6-6-1891 Edward Worrell (b.1-23-1848)
- 5 Edwin T. Worthington (b.9-29-1861, d.3-15-1912) m.  
12-15-1894 Rachel Schofield (b.12-22-1865, d.11-20-1912)





- 4 Rachel Pickett M. Josse Worthington (Cont'd.)
- 5 Amarila A. Worthington (b.10-22-1863) m.9-23-1891 Walter  
Eys
- 5 Eliza J. Worthington (b.9-12-1865, d.4-9-1917) m.1-9-1901  
David P. Gardner. No children
- 5 Elma Worthington (b.8-26-1867, d.6-20-1941) m.3-18-1892  
Thomas J. Edgerton (b.4-17-1857, d.9-30-1925) No children
- 5 Frederick Worthington (b.11-3-1869, d.3-22-1931) m.  
10-11-1898 Eva Vernon (b.2-2-1866)
- 5 Walter Worthington (b.6-10-1871, d.8-6-1900) Single
- 5 Sarah Worthington m. Elwood Fawcett 5-15-1874
- 6 Bertha Fawcett (b.7-1-1878, d.2-8-1926) m.9-4-1901 Albert  
Millett (b.8-13-1874)
- 6 Blanch Fawcett (b.9-16-1881) m.8-15-1906 Henry Phelps  
(b.9-21-1880, d.1919)
- 6 Edna M. Fawcett (b.9-26-1888) Single
- 6 Bertha M. Fawcett m. Albert Millett 9-4-1901
- 7 Colla Millett (b.6-15-1902) Single
- 7 Alta Millett (b.5-13-1908) m.9-17-1930 Lax Mar Wilkerson  
(b.4-29-1908)
- 8 Marjorie Marie Wilkerson (b.1-24-1932)
- 6 Blanch Fawcett m. Henry Phelps
- 7 Ralph Henry Phelps (b.10-26-1908) m.9-7-1932 Madeline  
Lucile Murnahan
- 7 Carroll Phelps (b.5-21-1911)
- 7 Margaret Phelps (b.7-9-1918)
- 5 Edwin T. Worthington m. Rachel Schofield 12-15-1894
- 6 Grace B. Worthington (b.11-14-1895) Single
- 6 Jesse J. Worthington (b.8-27-1893) m.7-2-1929 Emily  
Frances Fisher (b.1-16-1903)
- 6 Walter G. Worthington (b.11-22-1900) m.1-20-1926  
Blanch Bartmess (b.10-22-1906)
- 6 Jesse J. Worthington m. Emily Frances Fisher 7-2-1929
- 7 John Edwin Worthington (b.4-10-1930)
- 7 Jean Ruth Worthington (b.2-18-1932)
- 7 Joan Marie Worthington (b.5-7-1933)
- 6 Walter G. Worthington m. Blanch Bartmess 1-20-1926
- 7 Martha Ann Worthington (b.12-22-1926)
- 7 Marjory Jean Worthington (b.12-17-1927)
- 7 Walter Wayne Worthington (b.6-25-1929)





- 5 Rebecca P. Worthington m. Edward Worrall 6-6-1891
- 6 Paul C. Worrall (b.12-21-1892) m.10-17-1914 Mabel Thomas
- 6 Edith Worrall m. George Murray - No children
- 6 Mary E. Worrall (b.7-6-1901) m.7-24-1926 William Odenback (b.8-8-1900) No children
- 6 Paul C. Worrall m. Mabel Thomas 10-17-1914
- 7 Helen Worrall (b.10-21-1915) m.
- 7 Thomas Edward Worrall (b.11-26-1916) m.
- 7 Malcolm Worrall (b.2-24-1918, d.12-23-1924)
- 7 Robert Worrall (b.11-21-1921) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Richard Worrall (b.9-5-1927) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Amanda A. Worthington m. Walter Eves 9-23-1891
- 6 J. Parven Eves (b.6-27-1894) m.4-12-1918 Edna Johnson (b.9-15-1892)
- 6 Mary Eves (b.1-14-1896) m.2-23-1918 Warren Cadwalader (b.7-16-1890)
- 6 Eleanor Eves (b.7-24-1898) m.7-18-1922 Lee Beier (b.5-4-1898)
- 6 J. Parven Eves m. Edna Johnson 4-12-1918
- 7 Wayne Eves (b.5-23-1921)
- 7 Nevlyn Eves (b.4-16-1924)
- 6 Mary Eves m. Warren Cadwalader 2-23-1918
- 7 Eves Cadwalader (b.7-11-1921)
- 7 Warren Cadwalader (b.8-4-1923)
- 7 Eleanor Cadwalader (b.8-4-1926)
- 6 Eleanor Eves m. Lee Beier 7-18-1922
- 7 Eileen Beier (b.4-4-1924)
- 7 Marilyn Beier (b.3-23-1927)
- 6 Frederick Worthington m. Evalyn Vernon 10-11-1898
- 6 Vernon Worthington (b.3-18-1903)
- 4 Hannah Pickett m. Elihu Smith 3-22-1860
- 5 William T. Smith (b.4-21-1861) m.3-12-1891 Jessie Penrose. No children
- 5 Mary Smith (b.9-9-1862, d.7-27-1922)
- 4 Sarah Pickett m. Elihu Todd 12-1-1870
- 5 Thomas William Todd (b.9-27-1872, d.10-8-1872)
- 5 Lillian Todd (b.2-4-1874) Single





- 4 Matilda Pickett m. Alfred Wood 9-4-1867 (both d. in Oregon)
- 5 Alice Madison Wood m. Dexter Fisher
- 5 Don Carlos Wood (drowned in Oregon) Single
- 5 Clinton Wood Single
- 5 Mary Ethel Wood m. Byron Rodgers. No children
- 5 Alice Madison Wood m. Dexter Fisher
  - 6 Lurline Fisher
  - 6 Irene Fisher
  - 6 Olive Fisher
  - 6 Lloyd Fisher
  - 6 Dexter Fisher Jr.
  - 6 Georgia Fisher
  - 6 Beatrice Fisher
  - 6 Noline Fisher
- 3 Joseph Doudna m. Mary Van Law 7-10-1830. buried Zanesville, O.
  - 4 Jeptha Doudna (b.7-18-1831, d.6-12-1904) m. Harriet Barry
  - 4 Samuel Doudna (b.6-3-1833) m. Sarah Boileau
  - 4 Joshua Doudna (b.5-25-1835, d.1914) m. Cynthia Strahl  
No children
  - 4 Lindley M. Doudna (b.7-5-1837) m. Elizabeth King. No ch.
  - 4 Lydia Doudna (b.11-15-1839) m. Eli Worrall
  - 4 Sarah Doudna (b.8-30-1842, d.10-9-1843)
  - 4 Henry Doudna (b.1-29-1845) m. Edmona Belle Davis (d.1-3-1911)
  - 4 Charles Doudna (b.3-29-1847, d.6-3-1898) m.2-1-1874 Edith  
C. Williams (b.7-4-1853, d.8-23-1928)
  - 4 Rebecca Doudna (b.4-26-1849, d.1-17-1850 or 11-17-1849) ?
  - 4 Joseph W. Doudna (b.11-3-1852, d.6-18-1934) m.(1) Mary  
Ann Gibbons (2) Mattie Boyce 1915. No children
  - 4 John S. Doudna (b.3-6-1855) m.(1) Ella Ellis, divorced  
m.(2) Matilda White. John d. Elwood City, Pa.
- 4 Jeptha Doudna m. Harriet Barry
  - 5 Ada Doudna m.(1) William Nye (2) Thomas Ashbrook 6-22-1901  
No children
  - 5 Anna Doudna m. W. Ray Chappalear
  - 5 Frank Doudna m. Mollie Hawks
- 5 Ada Doudna m. William Nye
  - 6 Ralph Nye m.(1) Meta Klie (b.Columbus, O. (2) Florence  
Rea Anderson
  - 6 William Nye
- 6 Ralph Nye m. Meta Klie
  - 7 Charles Nye
  - 7 William Nye
- 5 Anna Doudna m. W. Ray Chappalear
  - 6 Lora Chappalear
  - 6 Ada Lillian Chappalear
  - 6 Kenneth Chappalear





- 5 Frank Doudna m. Mollie Hawks
- 6 Frank Doudna Jr.
- 6 Marie Doudna m. Harold Mechem
- 4 Samuel Doudna m. Sarah Boileau
- 5 Edward Doudna m. Mary Fawcett. No children
- 5 Anton Doudna m. Anna Barnes
- 6 Alice Doudna m. \_\_\_\_ Glasford
- 4 Lydia Doudna m. Eli Worrall
- 5 Mary Worrall (b.3-31-1871) m. Harvey A. Hinklo. No issue
- 4 Henry Doudna m. Edmonia Belle Davis
- 5 Stella Doudna (b.11-21-1871) m. Edgar Davis Brown  
(d.6-11-1932) ?
- 5 Nettie Doudna (b.2-20-1873, d.12-3-1885)
- 5 Mabel Leota Doudna (b.8-22-1874) m.2-9-1898 Mortimer  
Dave Coons
- 5 Linnie Myrtle Doudna (b.9-23-1876)
- 5 Pearl Emma Doudna (b.12-8-1877)
- 5 Grace Doudna (b.9-15-1879) m. Edward Dumm
- 5 Flora Ethel Doudna (b.11-13-1885) m. Walter Laudens-  
lager 1910, Columbus, O.
- 5 Mary Sarah Doudna (b.6-8-1885) m. Carl Fahl, Columbus, O.
- 5 Carroll Henry Doudna (b.6-4-1889, d.5-25-1908)
- 5 Mabel Leota Doudna m. Mortimer Dave Coons 2-9-1898
- 6 Agnes Camelia Coons (b.6-1-1899) m. Harry Laurens  
Ritter, Washington, D.C.
- 6 Guyneth Coons (b.12-14-1908) m. Martin Curtis Pennel  
Washington, D.C.
- 6 Merdant Coons (b.1-26-1909) m. \_\_\_\_ Columbus, O.
- 6 Guyneth Coons m. Martin Curtis Pennel
- 7 Joyce Camelia Pennel
- 5 Grace Doudna m. Edward Dumm
- 6 Edytha Dumm m. (1) Martin Doney (2) Homer Meyers, Pueblo,  
Colorado
- 6 Dorothy Dumm m. \_\_\_\_
- 5 Flora Ethel Doudna m. Walter Laudenslager 1910
- 6 Gladys Ethel Laudenslager (b.6-9-1911) m. \_\_\_\_



- 4 Charles Doudna m. Edith C. Williams 2-1-1874
  - 5 Mabel Doudna (d. in infancy)
  - 5 Ethel A. Doudna (b.1875 ?)
  - 5 Grace Doudna (b.1877 ?)
  - 5 Bessie Doudna (b.1879 ?) m. Elmer Fridell, Berkley, Calif.,  
2214 Bancroft Way
  - 5 dt. Doudna (b.1881 ?)
- 4 Joseph W. Doudna m. (1) Mary Ann Gibbons (2) Martha Boyce 1912
  - 5 Agnes McGrew Doudna (b.5-30-1880) m.11-6-1897 George  
Santers ? Knight. No children
- 3 Millicent Doudna m. Caleb Gregg 10-29-1828
  - 4 Henry Gregg (b.8-25-1829, d.11-26-1910) m.9-1-1850  
Elizabeth Ann Naylor (b.1-29-1834)
  - 4 Martha Gregg (b.9-13-1830) m.(1) David Wilson 9-25-1851  
(2) Joseph Bundy
  - 4 Elijah W. Gregg (b.12-17-1831, d.8-14-1887) m.(1) Ann  
Barckley 11-23-1854 (2) Ella Welch
  - 4 Daniel Gregg (b.6-14-1834, d.10-12-1857) m.4-18-1855  
Lucinda Hampton (b.6-23-1837, d.7-24-1887) She m.(2)  
1-22-1862 Thomas Chester Batty (b.2-3-1828, d.8-22-1897)
  - 4 Elwood L. Gregg (b.6-2-1837) m.(1) Sarah Bundy (2) Sarah  
(or Jack) Evans
  - 4 Emory R. Gregg (b.4-16-1839, d.10-19-1914) m.10-19-1865  
Margaret Baker (b.2-15-1847, d.8-30-1920)
  - 4 Hannah Gregg (b.6-26-1841, d.11-10-1924) m.4-22-1857  
Oliver Livezey Hampton (b.3-2-1831, d.1-9-1899)
  - 4 Caleb J. Gregg (b.8-10-1843, d.11-20-1909) m. Bell Piper
  - 4 Mary E. Gregg (b.9-1-1845, d.9 - 1946/7) m. George W.  
Copping
  - 4 Sarah M. Gregg (b.8-14-1849) m.David H. Ely 12-18-1867
  - 4 Joseph Gregg (b.1-16-1852)
- 4 Henry Gregg m. Elizabeth Ann Naylor 9-1-1850
  - 5 Naomi Jean Gregg (b.8-3-1851)
  - 5 Joseph Gregg
  - 5 Millicent Gregg
  - 5 John Gregg
  - 5 Marie Gregg
  - 5 Lillian Caroline Gregg
  - 5 Mabel Gregg
  - 5 Caleb Gregg
  - 5 Lottie Gregg
- 4 Elijah W. Gregg m. (1) Ann Barokley (2) Ella Welch
  - 5 Martha Gregg m. —
  - 5 Eva L. Gregg, m. —





- 4 Elijah W. Gregg m. Ann Barclay m. Ella Welch (Cont'd.)
  - 5 Archie Gregg
  - 5 Fred W. Gregg
  - 2nd wife:
  - 5 Harriett Gregg
  - 5 Henry Gregg
- 4 Daniel Gregg m. Lucinda Hampton 4-18-1855
  - 5 Alfred D. Gregg (b.5-8-1856, d.4-9-1945) m.11-12-1878 Mary Emeline Hess (d.10-26-1929)
  - 6 Eugene Gregg (b.5-24-1881) m.Hattie Mae Hazelton 6-17-1903
  - 6 Frank K. Gregg (b.9-5-1886) m.(1) 4 - 1906 Mary E. Johnston (d.11-7-1947) (2) 1949
  - 6 Irma Gregg (b.10-4-1890) m.6-7-1911 Henry L. Alden (d.8 - 1947)
- 6 Eugene Gregg m. Hattie Mae Hazelton 6-17-1903
  - 7 Russell Gregg (b.6-12-1904) m. Myrtle Cook 11-23-1934
  - 7 Josephine Gregg (b.3-11-1906, d.4-5-1908)
  - 7 Alice Emeline Gregg (b.5-31-1907) m. Emil A. Reither
  - 7 \*Alfred Wilson Gregg (b.5-13-1910) m. Lillian Dokin 6-24-1930
  - 7 \*Kenneth Duane Gregg (b.5-13-1910, d.8-4-1911) \*Twins
  - 7 Joyce Hazelton Gregg (b.4-17-1919) m.10-4-1937 Gunner Shanks (b.10-4-1917)
  - 7 Duane Richard Gregg (b.1-25-1924) m. Blanch Mayberry 4-16-1943
  - 7 Phillip Warren Gregg (b.1-26-1926) m. Charlotte Shaum 3-3-1943
- 7 Russell Gregg m. Myrtle Cook 11-23-1934
  - 8 Russell Gregg Jr. (b.8-24-1935)
  - 8 Marlene Joyce Gregg (b.2-20-1938)
  - 8 Lawrence Rolland Gregg (b.7-27-1938)
  - 8 Judith Ray Gregg (b.6-23-1940)
- 7 Alice Emeline Gregg m. Emil A. Reither
  - 8 Alice Jean Reither (b.4-28-1928) m. Russell Eugene Kurzhal 6-28-1946
  - 8 Donald Reither (b.3-25-1931)
  - 8 James Allen Reither (b.5-1-1936)
  - 8 Kenneth Malcolm Reither (b.11-7-1938)
- 8 Alice Jean Reither m. Russell Eugene Kurzhal 6-28-1946
  - 9 Charles Emil Kurzhal (b.1-10-1948)
  - 9 Susan Gail Kurzhal (b.12-28-1949)





- 7 Alfred Wilson Gregg m. Lillian Dokin 6-24-1930
  - 8 Shirley Mae Gregg (b.6-23-1933)
- 7 Joyce Hazelton Gregg m. Gunter Shanks 10-4-1937
  - 8 Sin Robert Shanks (b.7-1-1938)
  - 8 Anthony Eugene Shanks (b.9 - 1940)
  - 8 Patricia Ann Shanks (b.5-6-1943)
  - 8 Walter Stanley Shanks (b.1-5-1946)
- 7 Duane Richard Gregg m. Blanch Mayberry 4-16-1943
  - 8 Norman Gary Gregg (b.5-27-1944)
  - 8 Pamela Ellen Gregg (b.11-13-1945)
  - 8 Eugene Clyde Gregg (b.3-7-1948)
- 7 Phillip Warren Gregg m. Charlotte Shaum 3-3-1943
  - 8 Terrance Arnold Gregg (b.12-6-1943)
  - 8 Douglas Jacob Gregg (b.10-15-1946)
  - 8 Dennis Eugene Gregg (b.10-15-1946) Twins
  - 8 Linda Marie Gregg (b.1-10-1948)
- 6 Frank K. Gregg m. Mary E. Johnston 4 - 1906
  - 7 Gwendolyn Roxana Gregg (b.4-17-1908) m. Paul E. Zerby  
12-27-1932
  - 7 Elizabeth Roberta Gregg (b.3-25-1917) m. Edward J. Lana  
7-11-1942
- 7 Gwendolyn Roxana Gregg m. Paul E. Zerby 12-27-1932
  - 8 Paul Gregg Zerby (b.10-17-1934)
  - 8 David Michel Zerby (b.1-31-1939)
  - 8 Susan Barbara Zerby (b.7-27-1945)
- 7 Elizabeth Roberta Gregg m. Edward J. Lana 7-11-1942
  - 8 Catherine Patricia Lana (b.7-31-1943)
  - 8 John Edward Lana (b.9-30-1946)
- 6 Irma Gregg m. Henry L. Alden 6-7-1911
  - 7 Dorothy Priscilla Alden (b.6-1-1913) m. Norman John  
Thompson 5-7-1937
    - 8 Jay Alden Thompson (b.1-2-1943)
    - 8 Gregg Blair Thompson (b.10-23-1945)
- 4 Emmor Gregg m. Margaret Baker 10-19-1866
  - 5 Baker Gregg
  - 5 Erwin Gregg
  - 6 Ivy Gregg



4 Emmor Gregg m. Margaret Baker (Cont'd.)

- 5 Grant Gregg
- 5 Ida Maud Gregg
- 5 Charles E. Gregg
- 5 Emma Vitis Gregg
- 5 Maggie Julia Gregg
- 5 Edith Gregg

4 Hannah Gregg m. Oliver Livezey Hampton 4-22-1857

- 5 Daniel Williams Hampton (b.1-21-1882, d.8-19-1948) m.  
9-18-1879 Mary S. Vail (d.8-12-1930)
- 5 Emma Hampton (b.6-20-1861, d.2-28-1873)
- 5 Elmer Hampton (b.6-2-1866, d.8-12-1866)
- 5 Nelly Hampton (b.10-4-1863, d.1-17-1869)
- 5 Dillwyn C. Hampton (b.4-18-1872) m.11-18-1896  
Edith Coppock (b.7-22-1872, d.2-4-1946)
- 5 Evelene Hampton (b.7-2-1879, d.6-28-1884)
- 5 Wilber E. Hampton (b.8-20-1884) m.8-24-1907 Rosanna  
Moore (b.9-18-1888)

5 Daniel Williams Hampton m. Mary S. Vail 9-18-1879

- 6 Alfred G. Hampton (b.3-4-1881) m.5-15-1902 Vesta E.  
Coulson (d.4-12-1943)
- 6 Lura Hampton (b.6-29-1883) m. Daniel Morris 1-4-1902
- 6 Earl D. Hampton (b.1-25-1885) m. Grace Moore 5-26-1909  
No children
- 6 Millie Hampton (b.2-22-1887, d.8-29-1889)
- 6 Floyd Hampton (b.3-30-1892, d.6-24-1947) m.3-26-1914  
Luella Binns (b.6-9-1891, d.1-13-1946)
- 6 Hattie Hampton (b.7-31-1894, d.2-2-1909)
- 6 Dean Hampton (b.5-21-1897) m.8-23-1920 Ida Dyrland  
(b.4-8-1897)

6 Alfred G. Hampton m. Vesta E. Coulson 5-15-1902

- 7 Dorothy Grace Hampton (b.5-6-1903) m. Clifford E.  
Groves 1-28-1922
- 7 Lindley Daniel Hampton (b.3-18-1905)
- 7 Charles Earle Hampton (b.9-15-1913)
- 7 Vivian Esther Hampton (b.2-12-1920)

7 Dorothy Grace Hampton m. Clifford Groves 1-28-1922

- 8 Betty Jean Groves (b.1-14-1923) m. Paul Martin  
12-17-1942
- 8 Alfred Gordon Groves (b.8-15-1926) m. —
- 8 Laverna Helen Groves (b.2-11-1929) m. —

6 Lura Hampton m. Daniel Morris 1-4-1902

- 7 Rollo Morris (b.6-13-1904, d.11-23-1945) m. Frances  
Gabrielson 11-12-1928





- 6 Lura Hampton m. Daniel Morris (Cont'd.)
- 7 Reynold Morris (b.10-13-1906) m. Hope Davis 9-14-1929
- 7 Lillian Morris (b.5-25-1913) m. Emery J. Miller 1934 ?
- 7 Rollo Morris m. Frances Gabrielson 11-12-1928
- 8 Karl Laverne Morris (b.11-23-1931, d.1-22-1946)
- 8 Lucille Evelyn Morris (b.1937)
- 8 Jesse Eugene Morris (b.1940)
- 7 Reynold Morris m. Hope Davis 9-14-1929
- 8 Glenn Ivan Morris (b.1-14-1931)
- 8 Marvin Walter Morris (b.3-28-1932)
- 8 Eetty Lucile Morris (b.10-28-1936)
- 8 Frances Elaine Morris (b.9-18-1940)
- 7 Lillian Morris m. Emery J. Miller 1934 ?
- 8 Twila Jean Miller (b.10-2-1935)
- 8 Janet Esta Lee Miller (b.10-22-1936)
- 8 Harold Dean Miller (b.8-25-1933)
- 8 James Richard Miller (b.11-9-1939)
- 8 Ida Mae Miller (b.10-25-1941)
- 8 Larry Dale Miller (b.8-16-1944)
- 6 Floyd Hampton m. Luella Binns, dt. Thomas H. Binns & Elza J. Steer, 9-26-1914
- 7 Veda Maurine Hampton (b.5-24-1915) m. 4-30-1936 Donald Lassen (b.10-28-1907)
- 7 Hillis Eugene Hampton (b.3-5-1918) m. 1-1-1943 Berdena Ward (b.11-2-1917)
- 7 Lee Gerald Hampton (b.10-18-1921) m. Geraldine Scheer 7 - 1946
- 7 Lois Kathleen Hampton (b.9-15-1925)
- 7 Dona Mae Hampton (b.1-23-1931)
- 7 Veda Maurine Hampton m. Donald Lassen 4-30-1936
- 8 Jo Ann Lassen (b.8-26-1937)
- 8 Dale Wayne Lassen (b.2-6-1945)
- 7 Hillis Eugene Hampton m. Berdena Ward 1-1-1943
- 8 Carol Ann Hampton (b.3-18-1944)
- 8 Larry Allan Hampton (b.9-25-1947)
- 6 Dean Hampton m. Ida Dyrland 8-23-1920
- 7 Robert G. Hampton (b.8-14-1922 m. Betty Oxley 11-4-1944
- 7 Bonnie H. Hampton (b.6-8-1925) m. Claire Duane Duer 12-29-1946





- 7 Robert G. Hampton m. Betty Oxley 11-4-1944
- 8 Robert G. Hampton Jr. (b.11-6-1946)
- 8 Twins (b.11-8-1948)
- 6 Dillwyn C. Hampton m. Edith Coppock 11-18-1896
- 6 Eva Lydda Hampton (b.5-7-1898) m.8-20-1919 William  
Albert Stanley (b.6-21-1897)
- 6 Oliver B. Hampton (b.3-19-1900) m.3-16-1923 Eleanor  
Rockwell (b.5-18-1901)
- 6 Howard J. Hampton (b.11-30-1907) m.8-15-1929 Reva  
E. Bedell (b.2-27-1906)
- 6 Eva Lydda Hampton m. William Albert Stanley 8-20-1919
- 7 Bertha Marie (b.3-2-1922) m. Robert Earl Swartz  
2-1-1947
- 7 Esther Louise Stanley (b.8-11-1923) m. Orville Johnston  
7-29-1944
- 7 Winifred Stanley (b.7-14-1927) m. Albert Charles Foster  
(b.12-7-1926) 2-4-1947
- 7 Marvin Albert Stanley (b.10-5-1932)
- 7 Dale Eugene Stanley (b.5-25-1938)
- 7 Bertha Marie Stanley m. Robert Earl Swartz 2-1-1947
- 8 Lucile Irene Swartz (b.8-11-1947)
- 7 Esther Louise Stanley m. Orville Johnston 7-29-1944
- 8 Gloria Louise Johnston (b.7-29-1945)
- 8 Stephen Ray Johnston (b.7-24-1947)
- 7 Winifred Stanley m. Albert Charles Foster 2-4-1947
- 8 Dona Marie Foster (b.4-4-1948)
- 8 Geoffrey Allen Foster (b.9-13-1950)
- 8 Peter Traven Foster (b.5-17-1954)
- 6 Oliver B. Hampton m. Eleanor Rockwell 8-16-1923
- 7 Mary Eleanor Hampton (b.8-12-1925) m.9-8-1945 Jesse  
Bailey Jr. (b.3-23-1926)
- 7 Roy Howard Hampton (b.4-12-1928)
- 7 Laura Margaret Hampton (b.2-5-1932)
- 7 Mary Eleanor Hampton m. Jesse Bailey Jr. 9-8-1945
- 8 Linda Lou Bailey (b.6-4-1949)
- 8 Paul James Bailey (b.11-17-1952)



- 6 Howard J. Hampton m. Reva E. Bedell 8-15-1929
  - 7 Gertrude Evelyn Hampton (b.3-18-1931)
  - 7 Wayne Albert Hampton (b.7-20-1934)
  - 7 Lester Owen Hampton (b.5-6-1942) Twins
  - 7 Lyle Everett Hampton (b.5-6-1942)
- 5 Wilber E. Hampton m. Rosanna Moore 8-24-1907
  - 6 Milfred W. Hampton (b.10-1-1903) m. Eileen Tong 2-2-1935
  - 6 Ethel Bernice Hampton (b.6-16-1912) m. Ralph Wynn 5-10-1936
- 6 Milfred W. Hampton m. Eileen Tong 2-2-1935
  - 7 Richard Lee Hampton (b.4-7-1936)
  - 7 Carol Ann Hampton (b.12-3-1937)
  - 7 Betty Lou Hampton (b.2 - 1943)
- 4 Caleb J. Gregg m. Belle Piper
  - 5 Carrie Gregg
  - 5 Ben Gregg
  - 5 Dean Gregg
  - 5 Lowell Gregg
- 4 Mary E. Gregg m. George W. Copping
  - 5 Thaddeus Copping m. Lucy Coppock - 10 children
  - 5 Wallace Copping
  - 5 Carl Copping
  - 5 Millie Copping
- 4 Sarah M. Gregg m. David H. Ely 12-18-1867
  - 5 LeRoy D. Ely (b.12-31-1870) m. Anna M. Kress 7-16-1904
  - 5 Nita Sue Ely
- 3 Henry Doudna Jr. m. Matilda Bird 3-22-1835
  - 4 Mary B. Doudna (b.2-16-1836, d.4-7-1923) m.3-20-1856  
Edwin Crew (b.7-24-1832, d.7-20-1923)
  - 4 Hannah W. Doudna (b.3-22-1838)
- 4 Mary B. Doudna m. Edwin Crew 3-20-1856
  - 5 Charles Louis Crew (b.7-7-1857) Single
  - 5 Eliza Blanch Crew (b.10-11-1859, d.11-2-1938) m.4-14-1882  
Joptha Bowers (b.8-10-1855, d.8-13-1938)
  - 5 Anna Crew (b.7-11-1862) Single
  - 5 John H. Crew (b.9-1-1864)





- 5 Eliza Blanch Crew m. Jephtha Blowers 4-14-1882
- 6 Mary Ethel Blowers (b.12-26-1885) m. Nathaniel Carter m. 1908
- 6 Ida R. Blowers (b.6-7-1893, d.4-2-1927) m.1926 Wilber Carlton Gibbons (b.6-20-1893)
- 6 Mary Ethel Blowers m. Nathaniel Carter 1908
- 7 Helen Carter (b.8-23-1903) m. Marion Fox
- 7 Robert Carter (b.1910) m. Wanda \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Patty Carter (b.1948, d.1952)
- 8 Ricky Carter (b.1950)
- 8 Marsha Sue (b.2-3-1953)
- 7 Raymond Carter (b.1912) m. Dorothy Ellen Palmer 3-11-1950
- 8 Danny Carter
- 7 Helen Carter m. Marion Fox
- 8 \_\_\_\_\_ Fox (b.1934 ?)
- 8 Charles Fox (b.1937 ?)
- 8 Larry Fox (b.1945 ?)
- 6 Ida R. Blowers m. Wilber Carlton Gibbons
- 7 Francis Gibbons (b.1927) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Martha Doudna m. Abner Fawcett 11-24-1842
- 4 Abigail Fawcett (b.10-8-1843, d.4-8-1899) Single
- 4 Margaret Fawcett (b.4-8-1845, d.1910) m.1865 Dr. William Hague. No children
- 4 Lucinda F. Fawcett (b.2-2-1847, d.12-29-1943) m. 7-2-1873 Dr. Edward A. Farquhar (b.9-12-1848, d.3-12-1893)
- 4 Jason Fawcett (b.10-23-1848, d.1-25-1940) m.9-25-1879 Mary Elizabeth Bundy (b.5-23-1860, d.2-8-1941)
- 4 Lucinda (Lucy) F. Fawcett m. Dr. Edward A. Farquhar 1873
- 5 William H. Farquhar (b.7-14-1874, d.4-1-1919) m. 6-16-1896 Alice Fell (b.2-7-1874)
- 5 Margaret Irma Farquhar (b.1-21-1879) m.12-29-1898 Edward Bryson (b.5-10-1877)
- 5 William H. Farquhar m. Alice Fell 6-16-1896
- 6 Lucille Farquhar (b.6-27-1897) m.6-18-1919 Frank Talley (b.1901)
- 5 Margaret Irma Farquhar m. Edward Bryson
- 6 Constance Irma Bryson (b.9-19-1904)





- 4 Jason Fawcett m. Mary Elizabeth Bundy 9-25-1879
- 5 Clarence E. Fawcett (b.6-21-1882) m.(1) 8-19-1908 Mary Negus (b.8-29-1882, d.12-28-1933) (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Grzybowski (she left him) (3) Elizabeth Shoemaker 12-30-1944
- 5 Clifford Jason Fawcett (b.1-3-1884) m.9-25-1907 Florence H. Steer (b.7-18-1885)
- 5 Martha Deborah Fawcett (b.9-13-1888) m.10-25-1913 Walter A. Shaw (b.4-15-1886, d.8-1-1956)
- 5 Clarence E. Fawcett m. (1) Mary Negus 8-19-1908
- 6 Margaret Deborah Fawcett (b.12-13-1909)
- 6 Anna Mary Fawcett (b.4-8-1912) m. James Grenade 7-3-1941
- 6 Laura Fawcett (b.10-5-1914)
- 6 Martha Fawcett (b.2-1-1917) m. Warren R. Van Dyke 2-28-1942
- 5 Martha Deborah Fawcett m. Walter A. Shaw 10-25-1913
- 6 Phillip Jason Shaw (b.5-30-1914) m.(1) Henrietta Keisler (she left him and took the little boy Phillip) (2) Sarah Gayman (b.7-9-1919) (m.4-13-1949)
- 6 Mary Ann Shaw (b.6-18-1918) m.9-25-1937 Reginald Palmer (b.8-8-1912) No children
- 6 Ruth Ellen Shaw (b.12-13-1917, d.10-31-1931) Struck by car.
- 6 Lucinda Rebecca Shaw (b.6-30-1919) m.11-5-1937 Alfred Z. Haines (b.3-21-1916)
- 6 Athanissa Shaw (b.10-26-1921, d.10-28-1921)
- 6 Esther Louisa Shaw (b.10-2-1926) m. Anton Miller 7-17-1956
- 6 Paul Wilson Shaw (b.7-10-1931) m.8-23-1952 Ruby Smith
- 7 John Phillip Shaw (b.5-31-1953)
- 7 Naomi Ruth Shaw (b.12-13-1954)
- 7 Deborah Louise Shaw (b.11-21-1956)
- 6 Phillip Jason Shaw m. (1) Henrietta Keisler (2) Sarah Gayman 4-13-1949
- 7 1st wife: Phillip H. Shaw (b.5-18-1941)
- 7 2nd wife: Walter W. Shaw (b.6-23-1950)
- 6 Lucinda Rebecca Shaw m. Alfred Z. Haines 11-5-1937
- 7 Benjamin Shaw Haines (b.2-2-1940)
- 7 Mary Elizabeth Haines (b.5-19-1942)
- 7 William Robert Haines (b.12-24-1945)
- 7 Herbert Walter Haines (b.4-13-1951)
- 5 Clifford Jason Fawcett m. Florence H. Steer 9-25-1907
- 6 Clarence Arthur Fawcett (b.2-11-1909) m. Ruth Savage 1-31-1931
- 6 Edward Gilbert Fawcett (b.2-28-1911) m.(1) Edith Eaton-divorced; (2) 3-7-1946 Leota Winkelman Harrington





- 5 Clifford Jason Fawcett m. Florence H. Steer (Cont'd.)
- 6 David Clifford Fawcett (b.11-19-1915) m. Florence Archibald 7-4-1939
- 6 Richard Stanton Fawcett (b.10-22-1919) (d.7-12-1944 Nimes, France)
- 6 Clarence Arthur Fawcett m. Ruth Savage 1-31-1931
- 7 Russell Arthur Fawcett (b.10-4-1931)
- 7 Ethel Ruth Fawcett (b.8-31-1932) m. Laurence Nauman Jr. 6-4-1950
- 6 Edward Gilbert Fawcett m. (1) Edith Eaton (2) Leota Winkleman Harrington 3-7-1946
  - By 1st wife:
  - 7 Edward Eaton Fawcett (b.2-16-1940)
  - By 2nd wife:
  - 7 Susan Fawcett (b.3-10-1947)
  - 7 Edward Gilbert Fawcett Jr. (b.9-1-1949)
- 6 David Clifford Fawcett m. Florence Archibald 7-4-1939
- 7 Nathan Fawcett (b.12-31-1946)
- 7 Richard Fawcett (b.3-12-1948)
- 3 James Doudna m. (1) Sarah DeFees 3-23-1837 (2) Louise Van Law 2-23-1843
  - By 1st wife:
  - 4 Ezra Doudna (b.5-13-1838, d.6-3-1838)
  - 4 Deborah Doudna (b.6-15-1839, d.8-12-1839)
  - By 2nd wife:
  - 4 John Van Law Doudna (b.11-19-1843, d.12-6-1912) m. 12-27-1863 Barzetta Hansell (b.2-22-1844, d.1-23-1912)
  - 4 Sarah Doudna (b.2-22-1845, d.3-22-1845)
  - 4 Martha Doudna (b.3-14-1846, d.1209) m. Elijah B. Crow
  - 4 Ann Eliza Doudna (b.3-9-1849, d.6-23-1937) m. 9-18-1866 Edward Dutton (b.2-13-1845, d.5-24-1917) No children
  - 4 Mary H. Doudna (b.1-19-1851) m. 9-11-1872 Edwin Copping (English) (b.4-3-1850, d.3 - 1927)
  - 4 Edwin Doudna (b.7-10-1853) Single
  - 4 Amy B. Doudna (b.10-21-1855) m. 9-18-1879 Isaac Crow (b.3-11-1854, d.4-4-1936)
  - 4 Thomas Exum Doudna (b.5-5-1859) Single
- 4 John Van Law Doudna m. Barzetta Hansell 12-27-1863
  - 5 Effie May Doudna
  - 5 Zuleo Doudna (b.10-15-1871, d.11-3-1918) m. 1892 Claud Arthur Derby (b.11-1-1868, d.9-21-1907)
  - 5 Erma Doudna (b.11-22-1873) m. 4-10-1895 William Lewis Stone (b.8-5-1868, d.11-24-1930)





- 5 Zuleo Doudna m. Claud Arthur Derby 1892
- 6 Arthur Doudna Derby (b.10-24-1894) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Lawrence Hendrick Derby (b.4-21-1897) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Erma May Derby (b.5-23-1903) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Widdor
- 5 Erma Doudna m. William Lewis Stone 4-10-1896
- 6 Donald McKay Stone (b.4-13-1900)
- 4 Martha Doudna m. Elijah B. Crew
- 5 Clara Crew m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith
- 5 Caroline Crew
- 5 Roy Crew
- 5 Ernest Crew
- 4 Mary H. Doudna m. Edwin J. Copping 9-11-1872
- 5 Harley Copping (b.9-14-1873, d.10-11-1873)
- 5 Louisa May Copping (b.1-19-1875) m. Rolly LeRoy Durst 5-12-1896
- 5 Vera Ann Copping (b.7-15-1878) m. John Walter Thompson 6-23-1903
- 5 Farley Doudna Copping (b.1-10-1880, d.3-19-1917) m. Telitha Elizabeth Smith 12 - 1903
- 5 Marvin James Copping (b.5-26-1883) m. Carrie Belle Disney 10-9-1907
- 6 Willie Copping (b.11-7-1887, d.11-7-1887)
- 5 Edwin Irving Copping (b.9-4-1889) m. Ruth C. Goodwin 4-12-1916. No children
- 5 Louisa May Copping m. Rolly LeRoy Durst 5-12-1896
- 6 Ethel Elena Durst (b.2-19-1897) m.(1) 4-4-1918 Harlan Clare Thompson (d.10-6-1918) (2) Paul Brewster Johnston 7-12-1921
- 6 Vesta Mary Durst (b.7-12-1893) m. Rupert Harold Smith 10-5-1920
- 6 Violet Durst (b.2-3-1901, d.3-1-1901)
- 6 Dora Donna Durst (b.8-28-1902) m. Harold Leslie Ablard 8-22-1922
- 6 Vida Lillian Durst (b.2-17-1908) m. Alfred Frank Hurtig 8-20-1927
- 6 Ethel Elena Durst m. (1) Harlan Clare Thompson (no children) (2) Paul Brewster Johnston 7-12-1921
- 7 Margaret Elizabeth Johnston (b.5-31-1922)
- 7 Paul Brewster Johnston Jr. (b.2-5-1924)
- 7 Thomas Duane Johnston (b.2-13-1933)





- 6 Vesta Mary Durst m. Rupert Harold Smith 10-5-1920
  - 7 Ivan Darrell Smith (b.6-24-1922) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 7 Lois June Smith (b.6-20-1926) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Dora Donna Durst m. Harold Leslie Ablard 8-22-1922
  - 7 Frances Irene Ablard (b.5-21-1924) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 7 Alice Aileen Ablard (b.10-21-1925) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Vida Lillian Durst m. Alfred Frank Hurtig 8-20-1927
  - 7 William Edward Hurtig (b.8-10-1930)
  - 7 Ethel Dolores Hurtig (b.9-23-1932)
  - 7 Armon LeRoy Hurtig (b.12-21-1933)
- 5 Vera Ann Copping m. John Walter Thompson 6-23-1903
  - 6 Lida Valeria Thompson (b.5-5-1905) m. Charles Thomas Stewart 6-24-1924
  - 6 Theron Phil Thompson (b.2-19-1907) m. Murial Vivian Sharp 3-31-1935
  - 6 Louisa Mina Thompson (b.8-22-1911, d.11-14-1912)
  - 6 Rolly Walter Thompson (b.12-21-1913) m. Genevieve Evans 3-6-1937
  - 6 Elaine Grace Thompson (b.5-23-1916) m. Thomas E. La Shell 7-10-1936
- 6 Lida Valeria Thompson m. Charles Thomas Stewart 6-24-1924
  - 7 John Russell Stewart (b.2-22-1925)
- 6 Theron Phil Thompson m. Murial Vivian Sharp 3-31-1935
  - 7 Verda Elaine Thompson (b.2-9-1936)
  - 7 Gordon Lee Thompson (b.2-29-1937)
- 5 Farley Doudna Copping m. Telitha Elizabeth Smith 12 - 1903
  - 6 Bennett Smith Copping (b.8-23-1904) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 7 dt. Copping (b.Philippine Islands)
- 5 Marvin James Copping m. Carrie Belle Disney
  - 6 Olney Marvin Copping (b.3-22-1903, d.12-27-1917)
  - 6 Evelyn Carrie Copping (b.2-26-1910) m.7-14-19-- Cyril Vernon May
  - 7 Loran Olney May (b.1931)
  - 7 Patricia Lee May (b.193-)
- 4 Amy B. Doudna m. Isaac Crew 9-18-1879
  - 5 Floy T. Crew (b.3-27-1882, d.8-15-1897)
  - 5 Bertie May Crew (b.2-10-1884) m. Vernon W. Carris 7-15-1908



- 4 Amy B. Doudna m. Isaac Crow (Cont'd.)
  - 5 Hobert J. Crow (b.9-27-1887, d.9-27-1888)
  - 5 Joseph Glenn Crow (b.2-17-1891) m.12-6-1910 Cleo B. Calvert (b.9-26-1884)
- 5 Bertie May Crow m. Vernon W. Carris 7-15-1908
  - 6 Kenton I. Carris (b.7-27-1909) m. Kathryn Allene Barry 6-15-1936
  - 6 James Vernon Carris (b.5-9-1916)
- 6 Kenton I. Carris m. Kathryn Allene Barry 6-15-1936
  - 7 James Barry Carris (b.3-31-1937)
  - 7 Kathryn May Carris (b.12-26-1938)
- 5 Joseph Glenn Crow m. Cleo E. Calvert 12-6-1910
  - 6 Janet Jane Crow
- 3 Sarah Doudna m. Nathan Bundy
  - 4 Milton Bundy m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
  - 4 Martha Bundy \_\_\_\_\_ Single
  - 4 Clarkson Bundy m. Harriett Green
  - 4 Chalkley Bundy \_\_\_\_\_ Single. d. insane
  - 4 Nathan Bundy m. Hattie Smith
- 2 Knowles (Knowie) Doudna m. Hannah Webster 1807/8
  - 3 Jesse Doudna (b.12-12-1808, d.11-30-1890) m. 3-12-1862 \*Rachel Benson (b.9-23-1827, d.7-9-1904)
  - 3 Knowles (Knowie) Webster Doudna (b.6-13-1810, d.1875) m. 8-25-1849 \*Emily Benson (b.1822, d.1858) \*Sisters
  - 3 Cynah Doudna (b.9-8-1812, d.6-28-1893) Single
  - 3 David Doudna (b.6-3-1814, d.1875) m. Mary Cadwallader 6-23-1855
  - 3 Sarah Doudna m. Samuel Carter 1843 (b.11-18-1816) (d.12-23-1897)
  - 3 Joseph Doudna (b.11-8-1819, d.8-7-1897) m.3-9-1843 Phebe Anna Smith (b.7-26-1821/2, d.2-3-1894)
  - 3 Hannah Ann Doudna (b.4-12-1822, d.10-21-1865) Single
  - 3 Mary Doudna (b.3-15-1824, d.2-16-1895) Single
  - 3 Elisha Doudna (b.6-19-1826, d.7-2-1908) (he had 6 toes on each foot) m.8-7-1862 Rachel Ann Lupton (b.4-4-1820, d.1-22-1899) No children
  - 3 John Doudna (b.6-6-1828, d.7-28-1897) m.9-29-1853 Mary Jane Carter (b.9-28-1835, d.9-21-1895) dt. Samuel Carter and Susanna Benson





- 3 Jesse Doudna m. Rachel Benson 3-12-1862
  - 4 Laura Viola Doudna (b.4-30-1863, d.6-29-1946) m.  
10-21-1885 Dr. Clarence D. Roman (b.3-1-1854,  
d.6-12-1933)
  - 4 Francis Benson Doudna (b.5-23-1865, d.10-26-1908) m.  
9 - 1891 Ada Shipley (b.6 -1865, d.1-19-1945)
  - 4 Ellen Lancaster Doudna (b.3-1-1869, d.3-2-1926) Single
- 4 Laura Viola Doudna m. Dr. Clarence D. Roman 10-21-1885
  - 5 Blanch Roman (b.2-19-1898) m. James S. McVey 2 - 1910  
1 child, lived a short time.
- 4 Francis Benson Doudna m. Ada Shipley 9 - 1891
  - 5 Francis Shipley Doudna (b.5-17-1900) m. Margaret  
English 6-22-1930
  - 6 Marvin E. Doudna (b.3-12-1935)
- 3 Knowles (Knowis) Webster Doudna m. Emily Benson 8-25-1849 ?
  - 4 Jesse B. Doudna (b.10-18-1850, d.2-20-1937) m.(1)  
6-25-1874 Eliza Jane Fowler (b.6-12-1848, d.5-21-1924)  
(2) 11-25-1925 Netta Carter Pervis (b.3-18-1868)
  - 4 Osborn Doudna (b.2 -1854, d.19-- ) m.(1) 1874 Nancy  
Elizabeth Murry (b.6-17-1857, d.9-3-1935) (2)  
Cathryn Hayes
  - 4 Joseph W. Doudna (b.2-10-1857, d.11-22-1928) m.9-2-1879  
Sarah E. Crahan (b.4-8-1860, d.12-31-1946)
  - 4 Mary Ellen Doudna \_\_\_\_\_ Single
  - 4 Julia Doudna m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones. No children
- 4 Jesse B. Doudna m. (1) Elizabeth Jane Fowler 6-25-1874
  - 5 Edward S. Doudna (b.3-30-1875, d.4-2-1953) m. Cathryn  
O'Brien 1-28-1902
  - 5 Georgia Anna Doudna (b.8-30-1878) m. Isaac Jeffery  
1-23-1896
  - 5 James Walter Doudna (b.6-11-1881) m. Emma Skinner  
5-4-1907
  - 5 Charles Doudna (b.6 - 1883, d. few days old)
- 5 Edward S. Doudna m. Cathryn O'Brien 1-28-1902
  - 6 Thomas Doudna (b.6-4-1903) Single
  - 6 Ellen Doudna (b.8-4-1905) m. Anthony Biedenback  
5-8-1946. dt. \_\_\_\_\_ b.\_\_\_\_?
- 5 Georgia Anna Doudna m. Isaac Jeffery 1-23-1896
  - 6 Jesse L. Jeffery (b.8-29-1896) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson. No ch.
  - 6 Marie Bernice Jeffery (b.3-6-1898) m. John Lentz





- 5 Georgia Anna Doudna m. Isaac Jeffery (Cont'd.)
  - 6 Anna Frances Jeffery (b.9-12-1900) m. Henry Witt
  - 6 Mary Eliza Jeffery (b.11-4-1906) m. Stewart Haynes
  - 6 Isaac Robert Jeffery (b.4-19-1909) Single
  - 6 Ethel Nettie Jeffery (b.6-20-1912, d.3-4-1913)
  - 6 Clara Marjory Jeffery (b.2-15-1913) m. James Luther Rowens
  - 6 Emmet Dean Jeffery
- 5 James Walter Doudna m. Emma Skinner 5-4-1907
  - 6 James Robert Doudna (b.2-26-1908, d.1929) m. Sylvia Hunter
  - 7 James Robert Doudna Jr. (b.5-12-1930)
- 4 Osborn Doudna m. (1) Nancy Elizabeth Murry 1874
  - 5 Lillian Emily Doudna (b.8-26-1875) m. (1) 11-17-1897  
Maurice Eldon Seaten (b.9-22-1872, d.2-6-1951) (2)<sup>4</sup>John  
Elwood Doudna 2-21-1935 - divorced
  - 5 Rose Olive Doudna (b.9-24-1878, d.3-14-1933) m.10-17-1910  
Louis Richardson (d.11-1-1933)
- 5 Lillian Emily Doudna m. (1) Maurice Eldon Seaten 11-17-1897
  - 6 Frank Eldon Seaten (b.7-25-1897) m.8-1-1915 Alice Stillion  
(b.5 - 1897)
  - 6 Harold Lee Seaten (b.4-9-1899) m. Laura Willis 8-1-1920
- 6 Frank Eldon Seaten m. Alice Stillion 8-1-1915
  - 7 Carl Eldon Seaten (b.1-9-1917)
  - 7 Robert Carlton Seaten (b.5-20-1918)
- 6 Harold Lee Seaten m. Laura Willis 8-1-1920
  - 7 (son) never lived
  - 7 (son) never lived
- 5 Rose Olive Doudna m. Louis Richardson 10-17-1910
  - 6 Louis Doudna Richardson
  - 6 John Lay Richardson
  - 6 James Donald Richardson (b.1923)
- 4 Joseph W. Doudna m. Sarah Crahan 9 - 1879
  - 5 Mary E. Doudna (b.5-30-1880) m. Charles Barze 9-17-1907  
No children
  - 5 Estella D. Doudna (b.12-9-1882) m.4-12-1905 Jacob Hull  
(b.8-17-1881)
  - 5 Harley E. Doudna (b.10-24-1884) m. Georgia Huntsman
  - 5 Carry D. Doudna (b.1-16-1887) m. Joseph Brown



- 5 Estella D. Doudna m. Jacob Hull 4-12-1905
- 6 Elsie Hull (b.2-25-1906) m. Clyde Gibson 7 - 1929
- 5 Hartley E. Doudna m. Georgia Huntsman
  - 6 Clarence Doudna m. Inez Gail Dunfee (b.1909, d.11-25-1941)
  - 6 Kenneth Doudna
  - 6 Gladys Doudna
  - 6 Willis Doudna m. Helen Oscar 6-22-1946
- 6 Clarence Doudna m. Inez Gail Dunfee
  - 7 Bettie Jean Doudna (b.1931)
  - 7 Franklin Doudna (b.1933)
- 3 David Doudna m. Mary Cadwallader
  - 4 Clinton Emlin Doudna (b.4-26-1856, d.10-12-1939) m. Jennie Morgan (b.7-23-1854)
    - 5 Enail C. Doudna (b.12-14-1880) m.6-17-1908 Pearl Kirkpatrick (b.7-6-1884)
      - 6 Nolene Vesta Doudna (b.7-23-1909, d.4-28-1913)
      - 6 Kathryn Jeanette Doudna (b.4-25-1912, d.4/5 mo. 1947) Single - blind
- 3 Sarah Doudna m. Samuel Carter 1843
  - 4 Hannah Ann Carter (b.12-19-1843, d.2-29-1925) m. 11-2-1893 Abner Hall (b.2-21-1827, d.4-3-1913)
  - 4 Cynah D. Carter (b.5-19-1845, d.2-21-1887) m.12-31-1863 Noah E. Hartley (b.2-20-1834, d.2-23-1911)
  - 4 Sarah Ellen Carter (b.9-25-1850, d.1932) m.8-27-1899 Calob Galloway (b.6-7-1857, d.7-22-1921) No children
  - 4 Samuel E. Carter (b.2-17-1853, d.5-6-1925) m. (1) 11-14-1878 Lydia Peters (d.3-13-1880) (2) 11-22-1883 Margaret Benson (d.5-26-1924)
  - 4 Phebe Eliza Carter (b.2-22-1856, d.9-25-1930) m. 12-11-1890 Noah E. Hartley (b.2-20-1834, d.2-23-1911) No children
  - 4 Joel D. Carter (b.2-8-1858, d.6-25-1933) m.9-25-1884 Ida B. Keenan (b.3-10-1861, d.4-3-1951)
- 4 Cynah D. Carter m. Noah E. Hartley 10-31-1863

See descendants on pages 119 and 120 under Noah E. Hartley m. Cynah D. Carter.





- 4 Samuel E. Carter m. (1) Lydia Peters 11-14-1878, (2) Margaret Beneon 11-22-1882  
1st wife:
  - 5 Inez Carter (d.9-17-1887)2nd wife:
  - 5 Clifton Carter m. Willie McPherson. No children
  - 5 Laura Carter m. Raymond Flood
  - 6 Lavina Flood \_ \_ \_
- 4 Joel D. Carter m. Ida B. Keenan 9-25-1884
  - 5 Edith Carter (b.7-25-1886) m. Ora Allen Floyd (d.11-12-1924)
  - 5 Ellis S. Carter (b.1-30-1888) m. Jessie Law 8-13-191-
  - 5 Warren Carter (b.1-3-1891) m. Inez Wilson
  - 5 Irene Carter (b.9-3-1902) m. Everett Rigol
- 5 Edith Carter m. Ora Allen Floyd
  - 6 J. Carter Floyd (b.4-21-1919)
  - 6 Ruth Ida Floyd (b.9-15-1920) m. \_ \_ \_ Wood
- 5 Ellis S. Carter m. Jessie Law 8-13-191-
  - 6 Enid Carter (b.11-1-1917) m. \_ \_ \_
- 5 Warren Carter m. Inez Wilson
  - 6 Kathleen Carter (b.3-15-1918)
- 5 Irene Carter m. Everett Rigol
  - 6 Everett Leslie Rigol (b.7-5-1925) m. Mary Ann Eberle  
2 daughters
- 5 Samuel J. Hartley m. Flora B. Carter 10-20-1893
  - 6 Reba Edna Hartley (b.6-4-1902, d.8-24-1942) m. 11-25-1925  
Cyril Hendershot
  - 6 Pauline Hartley (b.11-23-1909) m.11-27-1930 George Murphy
- 6 Reba Edna Hartley m. Cyril Henderahot 11-25-1925
  - 7 Robert Lee Hendershot (b.10-18-1933) m. Mary Ann Perry
- 6 Pauline Hartley m. George Murphy 11-27-1930
  - 7 Barbara Murphy
- 5 Melissa Florence Hartley m. Chalmer Brown 6-1-1893
  - 6 Ethel M. Brown (b.4-21-1894) m. Dale West 1-10-1914
  - 6 Gertrude Brown (b.3-22-1896) m. Fred Spencer 11-24-19--
  - 6 Laura Etta Brown (b.4-26-1898) m.(1) George Tom 5-23-1925  
Divorced. (2) Robert Knox 9-17-1938





- 6 Ethel M. Brown m. Dale West 1-10-1914
- 7 John William West (b.9-21-1915) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Laura Edith West (b.1-20-1918) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Harry Dale West (b.11-15-1925) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Gertrude Brown m. Fred Spencer 11-24-19--
- 7 Margaret Caroline Spencer (b.2-11-1928) m. Ruskin  
Hartley - - a son 1953
- 7 Alvin Brown Spencer (b.2-17-1936)
- 6 Laura Etta Brown m. George Tom 5-23-1925
- 7 Ethel Jean Tom (b.1-24-1929)
- 5 Willis P. Hartley m. Marinda Morrison 8-21-1901
- 6 Mabel Hartley (b.10-1-1902) m.11-10-1923 Joseph J.  
Hall (b.3-8-1901)
- 7 Martha Joan Hall (b.5-18-1933) m.9-11-1951 Elwood  
D. Wilson
- 8 Donald Lee Wilson (b.5-8-1952)
- 3 Joseph Doudna m. Phebe Smith 3-9-1848
- 4 John Sinclair Doudna (b.1-17-1844, d.2-20-1918) m.(1)  
3-27-1873 Sarah Thomasson (b.12-17-1856, d.3-1-1934)  
divorced; (2) Jerry Stonebraker.
- 4 Hannah Doudna (b.10-10-1846) m.Benton White 4--1891.  
No children
- 3 John Doudna m. Mary Jane Carter 9-29-1853
- 4 Hannah Ann Doudna (b.12-21-1854, d.9-11-1896) m.  
11-13-1880 Alonzo Hall (b.1-10-1858, d.9-3-1895)  
No children
- 4 Samuel C. Doudna (b.3-3-1857, d.10-21-1887) m.  
10-22-1885 Sarah Flood (b.6-25-1864, d.1-17-1943)  
She m. (2) Lindley Hall (b.7-31-1859, d.10-2-1912)
- 4 Martha Ellen Doudna (b.8-11-1859, d.9-23-1897) m.  
12-31-1885 Lindley Hall (b.7-31-1859, d.10-2-1912)  
He m.(2) Sarah (Flood) Doudna (above) 3-23-1899
- 4 Tabitha C. Doudna (b.11-21-1861, d.1-7-1944) m.  
7-4-1882 Charles Benson
- 4 John Elwood Doudna (b.2-22-1864, d.10-10-1948) m.(1)  
9-25-1885\*Anna Doudna (b.2-12-1865, d.3-23-1899)  
(2) 1-18-1893 Lena Burdett (b.3-4-1862, d.2-20-1931)  
(3) 2-21-1935 Lillian Doudna Seaton (b.8-26-1875)  
Divorced.
- 4 Mary Jane Doudna (b.11-10-1865, d.12 - 1940) m.  
1-14-1897 \*Elwood Doudna (b.8-17-1863, d.1937) He  
m. (1) Ida Sissell - no children. \*Anna and Elwood  
Doudna brother & sister, ch. of Jason Doudna.



- 3 John Doudna m. Mary Jane Carter (Cont'd.)
  - 4 Willis E. Doudna (b.5-23-1874, d.10-10-1887)
  - 4 Edward Burr Doudna (b.11-28-1876, d.9-18-1936) m.(1) 2-26-1896 Nellie Grimes McFarland (b.12-5-1879, d.10-11-1918) (2) 3-10-1909 Elma Lay (b.6-5-1886, d.4-19-1910) m.(3) 8-21-1912 Elma Ross (b.9-11-1877)
- 4 Martha Ellen Doudna m. Lindley Hall 12-31-1885
  - 5 Elsie May Hall (b.8-24-1893) m.1913 Howard Finley (b.5-21-1892, d.4-15-1918)
    - 6 Edgel Finley (b.7-11-1913, d.3-26-1923)
    - 6 Trava Finley (b.8-5-1916) m. William Workman 7-7-1934
      - 7 Harold Glenn Workman (b.5-9-1935) m. Joan \_\_\_\_\_
      - 7 Russel Glen Workman (b.10-14-1953)
- 4 Tabitha C. Doudna m. Charles Benson 7-4-1882
  - 5 Carl Benson m. Eva Lawer (2) \_\_\_Pricket (3) \_\_\_Frank
    - 6 Carl Benson - by 1st wife.
- 4 John Elwood Doudna m. (1) Anna Doudna 9-25-1885 (2) Lena Burdett 1-18-1893
 

By 1st wife:

  - 5 Laura Ann Doudna (b.10-29-1886) m.6 - 1913 George Beers (b.8-27-1883) No children
  - 5 Erma L. Doudna (b.3-23-1899) m.5-20-1909 Elmer I. Hall (b.3-18-1897, d.1-21-1949)
    - 6 Jane Lucile Hall (b.4-21-1911, d.4-24-1911)
    - 6 Laurita E. Hall (b.10-30-1914, d.1916)
- 4 Elwood Doudna m.(1) Ida Sissell (2) Mary Jane Doudna
  - 5 Forest Doudna m. Ada Hall
    - 6 Dwight Doudna m. Leanna Bell 8-7-1934
- 4 Edward Burr Doudna m.(1) Nellie Grimes McFarland 2-26-1896 (2) Elma Lay 3-30-1909
 

by 1st wife:

  - 5 Walter McFarland Doudna (b.3-26-1897) m.7-22-1916 Olga Marie Long (b.7-16-1896)
  - 5 Mary Blanch Doudna (b.8-28-1893) m.(1) 6-16-1920 Andrew Harrison Barnes - divorced; (2) 9-23-1927 Harry Luther Steward. No children
 

by 2nd wife:

    - 5 Eva Doudna (b.4-17-1910, d.4-17-1910) Twins
    - Neva Doudna (b.4-17-1910, d.4-18-1910)
- 5 Walter McFarland Doudna m. Olga Long 7-22-1916
  - 6 Emma Ruth Doudna (b.5-19-1919) m.11-20-1944 William E. Cain





(Continued)

- 6 Helen Irene Doudna (b.12-10-1920)
- 6 Emma Ruth Doudna m. William E. Cain 11-20-1944
- 7 Susan Ruth Cain (b.2-20-1946)
- 2 Sarah Doudna m. Farmer Dew
- We know very little about their families. They lived in Tenn. All her brothers and sisters came to Ohio.
- 2 Elizabeth Doudna m. Jesse Dawson 1807 (he m.(2) Jane (Vernon) Bryant  
by 1st wife:  
3 Nathan Dawson (b.1-9-1809, d.4-12-1836) m.6-9-1831 Sarah Brock  
3 Joseph Dawson (b.3-6-1810)  
3 Peninah Dawson (b.3-8-1812) m.(1) 3-9-1831 Robert Brock (b.4-13-1810, d.10-5-1855) (2) 1869 ? Jonathan Hoge  
3 Joel Dawson (b.2-21-1814, d.2-10-1859) m.(1) 4-29-1835 Sarah Bundy (2) 9-27-1843 Mary P. Stanton (b.5-8-1821, d.3-23-1901)  
3 Sarah Dawson (b.4-19-1816) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Dyne 1840 ?  
3 Patience Dawson (b.4-11-1818) m. 1843 William Shriner (b.1821 ?, d.6-15-1901)  
3 Martha Dawson (b.5-26-1820) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Parker 8-24-1839 ?  
3 Mary Dawson (b.5-26-1820) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey 1841  
by 2nd wife:  
3 Tamer Jane Dawson m. Daniel W. Hodgins (Not Doudna)
- 3 Nathan Dawson m. Sarah Brock 6-9-1831
- 4 Martha Dawson m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Peninah Dawson m. Robert Brock 3-9-1831
- 4 Jesse Brock (b.2-9-1832, d.4-4-1836)
- 4 James Brock (b.12-2-1833, d.4-8-1836)
- The year 1836 was an epidemic of scarlet fever. A number of children died from it. One family had 4 inside two weeks taken with it.
- 4 Sarah Brock (b.3-10-1836, d.10-12-1855)
- 4 Joel Brock (b.2-25-1838, d.2-13-1900) m.12 - 1860 Malinda Durnal (b.12-22-1836, d.11-16-1920)
- 4 William Brock (b.5-11-1840) m.(1) Mary Rachel Hagan (b.11-15-1845) (2) Mary Lesure
- 4 Martha Ann Brock (b.5-3-1843, d.10-17-1862)
- 4 Elizabeth Brock (b.2-20-1845, d.5-23-1846)
- 4 Mary Brock (b.3-22-1849) m.1865 John Warriock (b.8-4-1844, d.11-26-1935)





- 3 Peninah Dawson m. Robert Brock (Cont'd.)
  - 4 Lydia Jane Brock (b.3-4-1851, d.4-13-1865)
  - 4 Rebecca Brock (b.6-12-1853) m. Alex Pierce
- 4 Joel Brock m. Malinda Durnal 12 - 1860
  - 5 Abner Brock (b.11-19-1861, d.7-10-1932) m.12-31-1891  
Mary Dix (b.5-11-1870, d.6-13-1946)
  - 5 Olive M. Brock (b.3-26-1866, d.12-28-1898) m.3-15-1884  
John J. Todd (b.6-12-1859)
  - 5 Dillon Brock (b.1-27-1868, d.3-4-1931) m.8-19-1895  
Carrie Hamilton (b.5-5-1875) No children
  - 5 Nora Brock (b.10-4-1870) m.11-17-1888 Ed Perkins  
(b.6-16-1864)
  - 5 Arizona Brock (b.10-16-1873) m.4-7-1908 Mary J. Many-  
penny (b.8-10-1899)
- 5 Abner Brock m. Mary Dix 12-31-1891
  - 6 Ora M. Brock (b.1-8-1893) m.11-16-1911 Otis S. Craw-  
ford (b.9-11-1890)
  - 6 John Raszel Brock (b.5-9-1897) m. Ethel Green 12-25-1927  
No children
- 6 Ora M. Brock m. Otis S. Crawford 11-16-1911
  - 7 Iva W. Crawford (b.7-19-1913)
  - 7 Iona M. Crawford (b.9-7-1915)
  - 7 Willard Crawford (b.12-6-1917)
  - 7 Charles R. Crawford (b.1-4-1920)
  - 7 Ilice B. Crawford (b.4-6-1922)
  - 7 James S. Crawford (b.7-10-1924)

(All that is known of this family)
- 5 Olive M. Brock m. John J. Todd 3-15-1884
  - 6 Ooie Todd (b.12-31-1884, d.1-10-1921) m. Roy Wayble
  - 6 Ruth Todd (b.11-21-1897) m.2-21-1908 Claud C. Williams  
(b.11-30-1887)
  - 6 Devitt Todd (b.4-2-1890, d.10-20-1918) m.Dora Murphy
- 6 Ooie Todd m. Roy Wayble
  - 7 Dorothy Leanna Wayble
- 6 Ruth Todd m. Claud C. Williams 2-21-1908
  - 7 Bordona Mae Williams (b.8-19-1909) m. Paul Murphy  
(b.7-23-1905)
  - 7 Ross R. Williams (b.10-3-1913)
  - 7 Ira C. Williams (b.2-24-1916, d.3-9-1918)



- 6 Dewitt Todd m. Dora Murphy
- 7 Ada Todd
- 7 Berdona Mae Williams m. Paul Murphy
- 8 Betty Murphy
- 8 Mary Ellen Murphy (b.4 - 1932)
- 5 Nora Brock m. Ed Perkins 11-17-1888
- 6 Bertha Perkins (b.2-24-1891) m.1916 Adrian Gilbert  
(b.3-28-1892)
- 6 Elsie Perkins (b.5-10-1899) m. Kenneth McFadden  
(b.3-3-1901)
- 6 Bertha Perkins m. Adrian Gilbert 1916
- 7 Virginia May Gilbert (b.2-24-1918)
- 6 Elsie Perkins m. Kenneth McFadden
- 7 Dorothy Irene McFadden (b.12-4-1931)
- 5 Arizona Brock m. Mary J. Manypenny 4-7-1908
- 6 Mildred Elma Brock (b.3-31-1909) m.9-17-1929 Melvin  
Wilcox
- 6 Corwin Porter Brock (b.12-10-1912)
- 6 Velma Peryl Brock (b.5-14-1917, d.5-2-1932)
- 6 Marie E. Brock (b.1-4-1920)
- 6 Olive Mae Brock (b.7-22-1922)
- 6 Kenneth Brock (b.5-4-1926)
- 6 Mildred Elma Brock m. Mervin Wilcox 9-17-1929
- 7 William E. Wilcox (b.7-5-1932)
- 4 William Brock m.(1) Rachel Hagan (2) Mary Lesure-no ch.
- 5 Anna Elizabeth Brock (b.1-27-1864, d.1-7-1943) m.  
5-21-1882 Harlan Murma (b.5-22-1854, d.11-26-1921)
- 6 Sarah Hoover Brock (b.1-18-1867, d.5-19-1887)
- 6 John Robert Brock (b.2-4-1870, d.2-24-1891)
- 5 James William Brock (b.5-2-1872, d.9-20-1940) m.  
Theresa Haines 12-23-1896
- 5 Lona Peninah Brock (b.1-18-1877) m. Thomas Haines
- 5 Harriett Melinda Brock (b.10-1-1878, d.3-21-1940) m.  
Welda Patrick
- 5 Artie Mason Brock (b.3-8-1883, d.11-19-1941) m. Mary  
Brewer
- 6 Lula May Brock (b.5-12-1887, d.11-12-1887)
- 6 Charles Ross Brock (b.4-4-1889) m. Eva Mills





- 5 Anna Elizabeth Brock m. Harlan Mumma 6-21-1882
- 6 Ethel Blanch Mumma (b.7-31-1883, d.1-18-1945) m.(1)  
1-31-1901 Fred Wilson McWilliams (2) Jacob Hess
- 6 Lucy Maud Mumma (b.11-26-1886) m. Ralph Crosley (b.12-6-18--)
- 6 Lillian Pearl Mumma (b.5-29-1890) m.7-12-1923 Roy Barlow  
(b.6-30-1888, d.1-7-1943) No children
- 6 Paul Guy Mumma (b.11-12-1904) m. Deliah Tatman 9-9-1933
- 6 Ethel Blanch Mumma m. (1) Fred Wilson McWilliams 1-31-1901  
(2) Jacob Hess  
1 hus.
- 7 Clarence Raymond McWilliams (b.3-10-1902) m. Lilly \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Donald Lawrence McWilliams (b.2 - 1904, d.10 - 1904) \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Lillian Belle McWilliams (b.10-21-1906) m. Jay Walters
- 7 Alfred Lewis McWilliams (b.9-19-1912) m. Virginia McFerson  
2 hus.
- 7 Beatrice Marie Hess (b.3-2-1923) m. Ralph Flitter 3-8-1941
- 7 Garry Stephen Hess (b.9-28-1941) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Clarence Raymond McWilliams m. Lilly \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Lloyd McWilliams
- 8 Ella Mae McWilliams
- 8 (Son) McWilliams
- 8 Raymond McWilliams Jr.
- 8 Sarah Doris McWilliams (b.1932)
- 8 Ronald McWilliams (b.1934)
- 8 Bonnie Ann McWilliams (b.5-14-1941)
- 7 Lillian Belle McWilliams m. Jay Walters
- 8 Maxine Walters (b.4-6-1929)
- 8 J. C. Walters (b.5 - 1933)
- 8 Stephen Wayne Walters (b.7-20-1939)
- 7 Alfred Lewis McWilliams m. Virginia McFerson
- 8 Freddie McWilliams (b.11 - 1933, d.1934)
- 8 Donald McWilliams (b.2 - 1936)
- 8 Delora Jane McWilliams (b.3 - 1938)
- 8 Wayne McWilliams (b.1940)
- 8 Judie Ann McWilliams (b.6-4-1941)
- 6 Lucy Maud Mumma m. Ralph Crosley
- 7 Paul Wilber Crosley (b.10-10-1911)
- 7 Glenn Lewis Crosley (b.10-20-1914, d.1-31-1940) m. Ruth  
McGrew 1939
- 7 Ruth Elizabeth Crosley (b.4-18-1917) m.10-1939 Mack  
McMorrow (d.1-31-1940) (2) 3-1-1941 Vanciel Kinser
- 7 Lillian Blanch Crosley (b.2-6-1920) m. 5-30-1940 Robert  
Shannon





- 6 Lucy Haud Munna m. Ralph Crosley (Cont'd.)
  - 7 Pearl Marie Crosley (b.7-30-1923)
  - 7 Violet Faye Crosley (b.5-6-1927)
- 7 Glenn Lewis Crosley m. Ruth McGrew 1939
  - 8 Gales Lois Crosley (b.6-5-1941)
- 7 Ruth Elizabeth Crosley m.(2) Vancol Kinser 3-1-1941
  - 8 Vancol Cornelius Kinser (b.7-28-1942)
- 7 Lillian Blanch Crosley m. Robert Shannon 5-30-1940
  - 8 Robert Lynn Shannon (b.6-14-1941)
- 5 James William Brock m. Thersa Haines 12-23-1896
  - 6 Harry Brock (b.6-14-1897) m.9-17-1918 Alberta Forni (b.8-28-1900)
  - 6 Harvey Brock (b.2-7-1899) m. Verna Paack
  - 6 Cora Brock (b.10-25-1902) m. Roy Arnold (b.1-26-1893)
  - 6 Blanch A. Brock (b.10-24-1903) m.12-21-1927 Everett Wesley Eddy (b.7-15-1902)
  - 6 Alice Annie Brock (b.12-14-1911) m.7-1-1926 Chester Ray Sellers (b.2-3-1904)
- 6 Harry Brock m. Alberta Forni 9-17-1918
  - 7 Lester Brock (b.6-9-1919, d.2-24-1921)
  - 7 Agnes Alberta Brock (b.11-8-1920, d.4-8-1921)
  - 7 Lewis Brock (b.7-4-1923) m. Frances Hill 9-3-1949
    - 8 William Lewis Brock (b.12-15-1951)
  - 7 Francis Brock (b.3-1-1926) m. Virginia Davey 8-24-1949
  - 7 Madaline Ruth Brock (b.6-26-1934) m. 8-31-1950 George Eugene McMillion
    - 8 Debra Lynn (b.10-17-1951)
    - 8 Stephen Alan (b.1-11-1953)
  - 7 Robert William Brock (b.8-27-1938)
- 6 Harvey Brock m. Verna Paack
  - 7 Gladys Brock (b.7-21-1924)
  - 7 Mario Brock (b.6-10-1927) m.1-12-1946 Harold Burdett (b.2-7-1919)
  - 7 Walter Brock (b.2-26-1934)
- 6 Cora Brock m. Roy Arnold
  - 7 Kenneth Arnold (b.10-25-1922) m.12-23-1947 Mary Ellen Wittmor (b.6-8-1929)



- 6 Cora Breck m. Roy Arnold (Continued)
  - 7 Harold Arnold (b.10-7-1925) m.7-5-1947 Nellie Baker (b.12-28-1919)
  - 7 Mildred Arnold (b.10-18-1927) m.10-11-1946 Wesley Beck (b.11-30-1926)
    - 8 Rodney Allen Beck (b.3-25-1947)
    - 8 Donald Howard Beck (b.3-22-1949)
    - 8 Barbara Jo Beck (b.9-8-1950)
  - 7 Marian Arnold (b.6-11-1933)
  - 7 Shirley Arnold (b.11-30-1935) (d. in infancy)
  - 7 Clyde Arnold (b.2-19-1937)
- 7 Kenneth Arnold m. Mary Ellen Wittmer 12-28-1947
  - 8 David Lee Arnold (b.2-12-1950)
- 7 Harold Arnold m. Nellie Baker 7-5-1947
  - 8 Patty Sue Arnold (b.6-10-1948)
- 7 Mildred Arnold m. Wesley Beck 10-11-1946
  - 8 Rodney Allen Beck (b.3-25-1947)
  - 8 Donald Howard Beck (b.3-22-1949)
  - 8 Barbara Jo Beck (b.9-8-1950)
- 6 Blanch A. Brock m. Everett Wesley Eddy 12-21-1927
  - 7 Evelyn Mae Eddy (b.4-30-1929) m. Albert Lewis Saft 5-14-1947
  - 7 Gertrude Grace Eddy (b.4-9-1931) m. Wayne Kidder 1-3-1948
  - 7 Geneva Pearl Eddy (b.8-8-1933)
  - 7 Charleen Louise Eddy, (b.5-26-1935)
  - 7 Kathleen Violet Eddy (b.6-20-1937)
  - 7 Floyd Howard Eddy (b.5-20-1940)
  - 7 Mary Alice Eddy (b.7-12-1942)
  - 7 Glenn Allen Eddy (b.12-6-1944)
- 7 Evelyn Mae Eddy m. Albert Lewis Saft 5-14-1947
  - 8 Kenneth Albert Saft (b.10-14-1947)
  - 8 Dale Allen Saft (b.7-23-1949)
  - 8 David Keith Saft (b.11-20-1950)
- 7 Gertrude Grace Eddy m. Wayne Kidder 1-3-1948
  - 8 Larry Wayne Kidder (b.7-17-1948)
- 6 Alice Annie Brock m. Chester Ray Sellers 7-1-1926
  - 7 Helen Mae Sellers (b.12-1-1926) m.1-19-1946 Elmer Onalo Hayes (b.9-11-1919)
  - 7 James Corbin Sellers (b.6-9-1932)





- 7 Helen Mae Sellers m. Elmer Onslow Hayes 1-19-1946
- 8 Patricia Sue Hayes (b.7-23-1947)
- 8 Daniel Lee Hayes (b.11-6-1950)
- 5 Lona Peninah Brock m. Thomas Haines
- 6 Henry Haines m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 George Haines m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Harriett Malinda Brock m. Wolda Patrick (or Paterick) ?
- 6 Luther Harold Paterick (b.2-23-1898) m.1920 Estella Majors (b.11-12-1900)
- 6 Corliss Raymond Paterick (b.10-22-1900) m. Viola Swinderman (b.9-28-1903)
- 6 John Ralph Paterick (b.11-30-1902) m. Hilda Wakefield (b.8-3-1909)
- 6 Mary Freda Paterick (b.1-21-1905) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Failing
- 6 Luther Harold Paterick m. Estella Majors 1920
- 7 John Robert Paterick (b.4-14-1921)
- 7 Harold LeRoy Paterick (b.11-14-1922, d.3-25-1942)
- 7 Russell Lloyd Paterick (b.9-22-1925)
- 7 Ruth Evelyn Paterick (b.8-30-1927)
- 7 William Worthington Paterick (b.3-29-1930)
- 7 (Son) Paterick (b.3 - 1939)
- 6 Corliss Raymond Paterick m. Viola Swinderman
- 7 Howard Raymond Paterick (b.7-3-1931)
- 6 John Ralph Paterick m. Hilda Wakefield
- 7 Virginia Irene Paterick (b.3-18-1927)
- 7 Ralph John Paterick (b.8-18-1932)
- 6 Mary Freda Paterick m. \_\_\_\_\_ Failing
- 7 Melvina Lee Failing (b.8-18-1939)
- 5 Artie Mason Brock m. Mary Brewer
- 6 Carl Brock
- 5 Charles Brock m. Eva Mills
- 6 Edna Ruth Brock
- 4 Rebecca Brock m. Alex Pierce
- 5 Lona Pierce
- 5 Iva Pierce
- 5 Cora Pierce
- 5 Grace Pierce m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cain
- 5 Freda Pierce





- 4 Mary Brock m. John Warrick 1865
- 5 Franklin Alonzo Warrick (b.7-18-1866, d.3-23-1947) m.  
2-9-1891 Catherine A. Giblon (b.12-11-1871)
- 5 Anna Belle Warrick (b.10-11-1868) m. James Millison
- 5 Eliza Ellen Warrick (b.7-4-18-- ) m. Fred Finch
- 5 Charles Warrick (d. 3 mo.)
- 6 Franklin Alonzo Warrick m. Catherine A. Giblon 2-9-1891
- 6 (daughter) (b.11-25-1893, d.11-26-1893)
- 5 Anna Belle Warrick m. James Millison
- 6 Althea Millison m. Preston Melott - Belleville, O.
- 7 Son
- 7 Daughter
- 5 Eliza Ellen Warrick m. Fred Finch
- 6 Oscar Finch
- 6 Ethel Finch
- 6 Boy & Girl twins, d. infants
- 3 Joel Dawson m. (1) Sarah Bundh 4-29-1835, (2) Mary P.  
Stanton 9-27-1843
- 1st wife:
- 4 Chalkley Dawson (b.2-1-1836, d.6-27-1925) m.(1) 9-28-1859  
Martha Garretson (b.12-17-1829, d.10-7-1867) (2)  
10-8-1873 Rebecca Anna Branson (b.4-18-1844, d.4-19-1877)  
(3) 1-16-1883 Theresa Harper (b.7-24-1840, d.10-19-1914)  
(4) 8-13-1919 Johanna Lehr (d.11-12-1927)
- 4 Matilda Dawson (b.8-30-1837) m. Stephen Clendenon 2-1-1854
- 4 Eli B. Dawson (b.12-17-1839) m. Esther W. Tipton 12-6-1860
- 4 Jesse W. Dawson (b.8-23-1841, d.1-8-1892) m. Caroline Price  
(b.2-2-1846)
- 2nd wife:
- 4 Sarah Irene Dawson (b.12-18-1844, d.1-3-1906) m. Isreal  
Erasmus French 10-27-1866 ?
- 4 Henry Stanton Dawson (b.3-19-1847, d.1-10-1920) m.3-3-1870  
Barbara Ellen Castello (b.9-8-1851, d.4-8-1929)
- 4 Clara Dawson (b.8-4-1849, d.10-30-1851)
- 4 Anna S. Dawson (b.6-26-1852) m.10-16-1869 Nathan W. Bundy  
(b.6-11-1848, d.4-10-1943)
- 4 Myra D. Dawson (b.8-29-1854, d.2-28-1922) m.3-27-1872  
Jephtha Bundy (b.4-12-1850, d.3-9-1920)
- 4 Elvira Dawson (b.11-30-1857, d.2-17-1881)
- 4 Joel Dawson (b.1-24-1860, d.2-20-1861)
- 4 Chalkley Dawson m. (1) Martha Garretson 9-28-1859, (2)  
Rebecca Anna Branson 10-8-1873
- (Children next page)



(Continued)

1st wife:

- 5 Mary Matilda Dawson (b.8-5-1860, d.5-20-1874)
- 5 Willits Dawson (b.9-28-1861, d.8-28-1863)
- 5 Melvina Dawson (b.3-31-1863, d.4-14-1896) m. (1)  
10-22-1885 Elisha Gamble (d.3-10-1895) (2) 9-5-1894  
Sallie Harrison
- 5 Caleb Dawson (b.6-7-1864, d.9-20-1895)
- 5 Sina Dawson (b.8-12-1865, d.5-18-1888)

2nd wife:

- 5 Martha Dawson (b.5-2-1875, d.9-20-1896)

(All of Chalkley's children and their mother died of  
T.B.)

- 4 Matilda Dawson m. Stephen Clendenon 2-1-1854
- 5 Sarah Louisa Clendenon m. Robert Wood
- 4 Eli B. Dawson m. Esther W. Tipton 12-16-1860  
4 or 5 children
- 4 Jesse W. Dawson m. Caroline Price
- 5 Clyde C. Dawson (b.2-8-1864) m. Katherine Russell  
9-25-1899
- 6 Katherine Dawson (b.3-16-1904)
- 6 Clyde Chalkley Dawson (b.8-20-1905)
- 4 Sarah Irene Dawson m. Israel Erasmus French 3-8-1866
- 5 Harry Clifford French (b.1-28-1867) m.5-25-1883 Lulu  
M. Menninger (d.1926) m.(2) Jennie Boyce
- 5 Carl Erasmus French m. Louise J. Balz 5-4-1892  
(Carl d.8-9-1938)
- 5 Harry Clifford French m. (1) Lulu M. Menninger 5-25-1888
- 6 Ruth French (b.9-22-1891)
- 6 Ethel French (b.12-24-1895) m. Roy S. Mead 1917?
- 7 Virginia Louise Mead (b.12-3-1918)
- 5 Carl Erasmus French m. Louise J. Balz 5-4-1892
- 6 Thelma Katherine French (b.3-5-1893) m. Herbert L. Taylor
- 4 Henry Stanton Dawson m. Barbara Ellen Castello 3-3-1870
- 5 Clarence J. Dawson (b.1-10-1871, d.6-6-1937) m.9-10-  
1896 Kittie Bebb (b.1-18-1871) No children.
- 5 Stanley French Dawson (b.12-12-1876) m. Edna Doyle 1900





- 5 Stanley French Dawson m. Edna Doyle 1900
- 6 Clara Louise Dawson (b.8-9-1900)
- 4 Anna Stanton Dawson m. Nathan W. Bundy
  - 5 Aurora Bundy (b.7-10-1870) m. Lewis Emmons 1-16-1893
  - 6 Russell C. Bundy (b.2-22-1877) m. Ella Dennis (d.3 - 1945)  
No children
- 5 Aurora Bundy m. Lewis Emmons 1-16-1893
  - 6 Randall N. Emmons m. Edith Thornbarg
  - 7 Ronald Albert Emmons
- 4 Myra D. Dawson m. Jephtha Bundy 3-27-1872
  - 5 Alvin J. Bundy
  - 5 Clara L. Bundy m. Henry D. Reid
  - 5 Randall D. Bundy
- 5 Clara L. Bundy m. Henry D. Reid
  - 6 Randall J. Reid
  - 6 Russell L. Reid, m. Grace Bunt
  - 6 Anna M. Reid, m. Claud Marquand
  - 6 Gail M. Reid
  - 6 Harold D. Reid
  - 6 Karl B. Reid
  - 6 Wanda Lee Reid
- 6 Russell L. Reid m. Grace Bunt
  - 7 Helen G. Reid
  - 7 Russell L. Reid Jr.
- 6 Anna M. Reid m. Claud Marquand
  - 7 Mona Lee Marquand
- 2 Anna Doudna m. Peter Sears 3-14-1810
  - 3 Sarah Sears (b.12-14-1810, d.2-24-1845) m.3-29-1843 John  
Hartley (b.4-25-1801, d.9-21-1895) He m. (2) Ann  
Williams (d.8-1-1897)
  - 3 Martha Sears (b.1-2-1812) m.3-9-1836 Robert Wilhouse  
(b.1812, d.2-10-1896)
  - 3 Zilpha Sears (b.7-30-1813, d.3-8-1839) Single
  - 3 John Sears (b.11-10-1814, d.9-3-1844) m. Phoebe Grimshaw  
(d.3-30-1848) She m. Nathan Hall 4-30-1848
  - 3 Peter Sears Jr. (b.5-23-1816, d.4-22-1898) m.1-1-1851  
Phariba Bundy (b.1821 ?, d.1-16-1879)
  - 3 Paul Sears (b.2-1-1818) m. Abigail Holloway (b.ca 1824,  
d.7-8-1912)





- 2 Anna Doudna m. Peter Sears (Continued)
  - 3 David Sears (b.9-14-1819) m.(1) Rachel Patten 3-20-1844 (2) Sarah W. Briggs (d.8-19-1916)
  - 3 Hulda Sears (b.9-3-1821, d.3-24-1846) Single
  - 3 Anna Sears (b.8-30-1823, d.10-27-1844) Single
  - 3 Benjamin Sears (b.6-23-1825, d.8-30-1857) m. Esther Briggs (d.1-22-1905)
  - 3 Joseph Sears (b.5-10-1827, d.7-8-1833)
  - 3 Elizabeth Sears (b.3-29-1830, d.8-3-1832)
- 3 Sarah Sears m. John Hartloy 3-29-1843
  - 4 Elizabeth Hartley (b.2-21-1844, d.1-6-1913) m. Joshua Young 5-20-1875
  - 5 Mary Young — a missionary
- 3 Martha Sears m. Robert Milhouse 3-9-1836
  - 4 Ruth M. Milhouse (b.183-?, d.1-31-1864) m. James R. Kite
  - 4 Lydia Milhouse (d.2-14-1869) Single
  - 4 Anna M. Milhouse (b.11-9-1838, d.7-25-1880) m. 5-20-1871 David Stephens (his 2nd wife)
- 4 Ruth M. Milhouse m. James R. Kite
  - 5 Anna S. Kite Single
  - 5 Mary M. Kite Single
  - 5 — Kite Single
- 4 Anna M. Milhouse m. David Stephens 5-20-1871
  - 5 Eliza M. Stephens (b.5-3-1872, d.7-10-1928) m. 8-26-1892 James E. Gibbons (b.6-7-1871, d. ? )
  - 6 Wilber Carlton Gibbons (b.6-20-1893) m. Ida Blowers (b.6-7-1893, d.9-2-1927) (2) Henrietta —
  - 6 Ronald D. Gibbons (b.4-25-1898) Invalid
- 6 Wilber Carlton Gibbons m. Ida Blowers
  - 7 Francis Gibbons m. —
- 3 John Sears m. Phebe Grimeshaw (She m. Nathan Hall 4-30-1846)
  - 4 Jane Sears (b.10-31-1837, d.3-31-1896) Single
  - 4 Margaret Sears (b.11-16-1842)
  - 4 John G. Sears (b.1-15-1844, d.11-14-1929) m.(1) Lucinda Walters (d.12-29-1917) (2) 10-4-1919 Elizabeth Naylor Frazier - no children
- 3 Peter Sears Jr. m. Phariha Bundy, Ozark, Monroe Co.O. 1-1-1851
  - 4 Mary B. Sears (b.10-11-1852, d.4-15-1925) m. William Albert Niblock. No children



- 3 Peters Sears m. Phariba Bundy (Continued)
  - 4 Sarah D. Sears (b.8-11-1854, d.2-5-1905) Single
  - 4 Benjamin Stanton Sears (b.1-22-1857, d.11-7-1914) m.(1)  
12-28-1882 Ellen Patterson (b.10-31-1858, d.10-18-1943)  
She m. (2) 6-3-1918 John T. Hastings (d.1-5-1929)
  - 4 Edwin W. Sears (b.11-29-1859, d.6-3-1925)
- 4 Benjamin Stanton Sears m. Ellen Patterson 12-28-1882
  - 5 Hallock Stanton Sears (b.12-4-1885) m.Alice Cox 9-21-1913  
No children
  - 5 Dallas E. Sears (b.9-21-1890)
  - 5 Marjory Tabitha Sears (b.3-19-1894) m.(1) Ed. Brassfield,  
(2) J.R. Grey - no children
  - 5 Nellie Irene Sears (b.8-31-1899) m. William Davis
- 6 Marjory Tabitha Sears m. Ed. Brassfield
  - 6 Doris Brassfield (b.8-7-1920)
- 5 Nellie Irene Sears m. William Davis
  - 6 Winifred Davis (b.2-13-1922)
  - 6 Marjory Davis (b.4-16-1924)
- 3 Paul Sears m. Abigail Holloway
  - 4 Rebecca Sears (d.2 - 1930) Single
  - 4 Anna Sears (d.9-5-1926) Single
  - 4 Robert Sears (d.11-1-1930) Single (twins)
  - 4 Rachel Sears )
- 3 David Sears m. (1) Rachel Patten (2) Sarah W. Briggs
  - 4 Rebecca Sears m. Robert Drake
  - 4 Tabitha Sears m. Jacob Zumault
  - 4 Tillman Sears m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_
  - 4 Ella Sears m. John Dickinson
  - 4 Harry Sears m. Elizabeth Shaw
  - 5 Mabel Sears m. Roy Caskey
  - 5 \_\_\_\_\_ ?
  - 5 Walter Sears m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5 Lloyd Sears
- 3 Benjamin Sears m. Esther Briggs
  - 4 Mary Ann Sears (b.3-23-1851, d.1862)
  - 4 Joseph J. Sears (b.2-24-1853, d.10-3-1933) m. 10 - 1876  
Ruth Ellen Shry (d.1922)
  - 4 William Henry Sears (b.3-31-1856, d.7-20-1946) m.  
3-26-1873 Mary K. Naylor (b.2-24-1854, d.11-23-1940)





- 4 Joseph J. Sears m. Ruth Ellen Shry 10 - 1875 /
  - 5 Cora Alice Sears m. J. Howard Palmer. No children
  - 5 Lillie E. Sears
  - 5 Roscoe P. Sears m. (1) Jennie Thompson (2) Anna May Northway
  - 5 Nora M. Sears m. Ralph Wallace
- 5 Roscoe P. Sears m. Jennie Thompson
  - 6 Helen Marie Sears - Single
- 5 Nora M. Sears m. Ralph Wallace
  - 6 Mary Elizabeth Wallace
  - 6 Howard Eugene Wallace
  - 6 Richard Wallace
- 4 William Henry Sears m. Mary K. Naylor 2-26-1878
  - 5 Frederick L. Sears (b.8-19-1879, d.3-31-1953) m. Lona Warrick
  - 5 Walter B. Sears (b.4-3-1881) m.9-18-1907 Dessie Galloway
  - 5 Alice E. Sears (b.10-27-1885, d.2-1-1915) Single
  - 5 Edna M. Sears (b.5-28-1891, d.4-3-1921) Single
  - 5 Ethel R. Sears (b.5-23-1891, d.1-30-1901) ) Twins
- 5 Frederick L. Sears m. Lona Warrick
  - 6 Raymond Sears (b.1-9-1906) m. Delma Loh ? Muller
  - 6 William C. Sears (b.2-16-1908) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 Mildred L. Sears (b.2-25-1911) m. Lester Hickle
- 5 Walter B. Sears m. Dessie Galloway 9-18-1907
  - 6 Clifford Thomas Sears (b.6-12-1910) m. Trella Margaret Corvin 2-24-1934
    - 7 Thomas Mathew Sears (b.12-30-1938)
    - 7 Walter Louis Sears (b.3-2-1945)
    - 7 Louise Sears (b.2-18-1947)
- 2 Peninah Doudna m. James Lisle 4-27-1813, son of Henry de Lisle & Lotitia Ingraham.

Peninah Doudna had a birthright membership in the Quaker Meeting; and when James de Lisle--who was not a Quaker--sought her hand in marriage, she must lose her membership if she married "out of meeting." She agreed to do this, however, on condition that he discard all that connected him, by name or otherwise, with war and its association. Thus he was married, not as James de Lisle, but as plain James Lisle. Later Peninah went back into the Quakers Meeting, and her husband went with her. To her death she used the "plain language," and remained





a Quaker, though she would sometimes speak in our Methodist class meetings.

When I was about 5 years old, she once came to take care of us children over night -- John, aged about 7, I about 5, and our sister Emma about 3. The Quakers of that time were devout enough, but they did not have prayers vocally. Our parents, being Methodists, had vocal prayers at their worship. As evening came on Emma began to fret and to ask, "Who'll pray?" Of course, Grandma would have had silent worship; but she wouldn't disappoint us little folks, so she took father's place, read the scripture lesson, and prayed vocally. I remember the chapter she read. It was that chapter which tells of one "Peninah." The experiences of that night are the most pleasant of all the years of my childhood, for the illustrations of Grandma's consideration for the little folks, and of the consistent faithfulness of our parents to their religion.

- 3 George D. Lisle (M.D.) (b.2-20-1814, d.1901) m. Phebe Wood 2-22-1834, (2) Elizabeth (Libbie)
- 3 John Lisle (b.12-10-1816, d.3-13-1906) m.7-25-1840 Anna Kinney (d.1875) (2) 1876 Hannah Paulson Williams - no ch.
- 3 Joseph Lisle (b.3-15-1818, d.1 - 1893) m.6-6-1839 Mary Evans (b.10-13-1821, d.7-16-1909)
- 3 Henry Lisle (b.8-3-1820, d.1910) m.1-16-1850 Sarah Ann Conley. (Henry also M.D.)
- 3 Mary Lisle (b.6-1-1822, d.1852/3) m. 1840 George Hansen (d.1871)
- 3 James W. Lisle (b.7-21-1824, d.1860) m.3-22-1851 Almedia Ann Paxson (b.1831, d.1911) She m. (2) Geo. H. Umstead.

3 George D. Lisle, M.D. m. Phebe Wood 2-22-1834

- 4 Peninah Lisle (b.1839, d.1901) m. Rev. James Bryant  
No more known of family
- 4 Mary Letitia Lisle (b.1841, d.1901) m. \_\_\_ Patton (2) Samuel Paxton
- 4 Martha Lisle (b.1845, d.1892) m. \_\_\_ 8 ch. not known
- 4 John Lisle m. \_\_\_ ?
- 4 Albert Lisle (d. young)
- 4 Joseph Lisle (d. young)  
2nd wife: Elizabeth (Libbie) \_\_\_
- 4 Stella Lisle (b.1895) m. Dr. \_\_\_ Smith
- 4 George Lisle (b.1887)

3 John Lisle m. Anna Kinney 7-25-1840

- 4 Margaret Lisle (b.1-31-1841, d.5 - 1905) m. 1862 Reason Price (d.1910)
- 4 Sarah Lisle (b.8-4-1842) m.1861 Isaac Tolbert (b.10 -1831, d.1917)
- 4 William Lisle (b.12-4-1845, d.5-20-1890) m. Campsey Stewart  
A son resided in Omaha, Nebr. in 1915.



- 3 John Lisle m. Anna Kinney (Continued)
  - 4 Henry Lisle (b.10-13-1847, d.2-13-1927) m.10-3-1867  
Elizabeth E. Turner (b.7-28-1847)
  - 5 Olean Lisle (b.7-17-1868)- a cripple
  - 5 Effie Lisle (b.3-12-1871) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Murphy
  - 5 Frank Lisle (b.11-15-1874, d.1-4-1896)
  - 5 Elbert Lisle (b.2-7-1879)
  - 5 John W. Lisle (b.8-15-18-- ) m. Lottie Robinson  
10-16-1902
  - 4 Charles Lisle (b.4-1-1851, d. at birth)
  - 4 Joel Doudna Lisle (b.5-14-1852) m. Malinda \_\_\_\_\_?
  - 4 George Hall Lisle (b.5-12-1854) m. \_\_\_\_\_?
  - 4 Viola Lisle (b.8-13-1857) drowned in rain water barrell  
1859
  - 4 James W. Lisle (b.1-3-1861, d.2-4-1912) Suicide
  - 4 Emmett Lisle (b.2-25-1869)
- 4 Margaret Lisle m. Reason Price
  - 5 Harley Price
  - 5 Lena Price (d.1902)
- 4 Sarah Lisle m. Isaac Tolbert 1861
  - 5 Ida Lisle Tolbert m. Franklin Heskett
  - 6 Catherine Lisle Heskett (b.4-2-1899)
  - 5 Leona Tolbert
  - 5 Luella Tolbert (b.9 - 1867)
  - 5 Lee Tolbert (b.5-10- ?)
  - 5 Viola Tolbert (b.8-20-1882)
  - 5 Floy Tolbert m. Leslie O. Barnard
  - 5 Fred C. Tolbert
- 4 Joel Doudna Lisle m. Malinda \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5 Inez Lisle m. Fred Farquer
- 4 George Hall Lisle m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5 Maud Lisle
  - 5 Blanch Lisle
  - 5 Grace Lisle
- 3 Joseph Lisle m. Mary Evans 6-6-1839
  - 4 John Evans Lisle (b.8-19-1840, d.2-16-1891)(killed at  
battle of Perryville) m.12-7-1865 Rebecca Corner  
(b.10-14-1844)
  - 4 James Lisle (b.6-16-1842) m.10-17-1863 Sarah McCowan  
Camblin (b.5-1-1842, d.10-17-1917) (2) 8-17-1918  
Mary Lucina Wadsworth (b.9-27-1857)
  - 4 Emma Lisle (b.3 -1844, d.10-21-1860) buried at Mt.  
Horab near Barnesville, Ohio





- 3 Joseph Lisle m. Mary Evans (Cont'd.)
  - 4 Charles Albert Lisle (b.10-13-1846, d.1-15-1926) m.  
1-3-1872 Frances Lavina Spry (b.7-29-1851, d.7-10-1950)  
(2) 2-17-1903 Emma Harris Russell (b.3-7-1864)
  - 4 Jane Lisle (b.1848, d.3-1868) m. Christopher Lahman 1867
  - 4 Sarah Margaret Lisle (b.1850, d.1854) bur.Mt. Horab, O.
  - 4 Thomas Lisle (b.7-13-1854) m.4-8-1880 Jennie Shillito  
(b.3-14-1854)
  - 4 Hugh M. Lisle (b.3-15-1857) m.12-1-1887 Mary Alice  
Crouse (b.11-21-1861, d.6-1949)
  - 4 Mary Peninah Lisle (b.12-1860, d.3-16-1907) m.10-19-1879  
Russell Lauback (b.9-2-1857)
- 4 John Evans Lisle m. Rebecca Corner 12-7-1865
  - 5 Lucile Lisle (b.10-5-1886) m. Harvey Barngrover 2 - 1893
  - 5 Charles Lisle (b.5-22-1888) m. Elizabeth Hoyt 1893
  - 5 Emma Lisle (b.1-22-1871) m. Bert D. Hull
  - 5 George H. Lisle (b.2-26-1873) m.1-4-1900 Mary Judkins  
(b.3-31-1871) a son d. at birth
  - 5 Fred Lisle (b.7-25-1875) m. Eva M. Bobbit
  - 5 Arthur J. Lisle (b.2-7-1878) m.11-29-1912 Clara Eliza-  
beth Trager (b.4-5-1881)
  - 5 Lavina Lisle (b.11-24-1880)
  - 5 Howard Lisle (b.8-20-1894) m. Grace Moore
- 5 Lucile Lisle m. Harvey Barngrover 2 - 1893
  - 6 Vera Barngrover (b.1901) m. Phillip C. Farman 7-15-1924
- 5 Charles Lisle m. Elizabeth Hoyt 1893
  - 6 Mildred Lisle (b.1894)
  - 6 Harold Lisle (b.1896) m. Dorothy Wilma Brown
  - 6 Claud Lisle (b.1905)
- 6 Emma Lisle m. Bert D. Hull
  - 6 Esther Blanch Hull (d.1914)
  - 6 Lawrence Hull (b.1909)
- 4 James Lisle m. Sarah McCowan Camblin 10-17-1863
  - 5 James William Lisle (b.6-7-1865, d.9-10-1866)
  - 5 Hattie Emma Lisle (b.5-14-1867, d.11-28-1916) m.1-31-1904  
Hiram Embree Moore (b.1-16-1857)
  - 6 Sadie Moore (b.4-2-1907, d.11-4-1930)
  - 5 Charles Josephus Lisle (b.11-2-1869, d.11-4-1930) m.  
11-27-1900 Lena Wineland (b.3-4-1876)
  - 5 Fred Lisle (b.1870, d.1870)
  - 5 Frank Albert Lisle (b.7-27-1871) m.1899 Anna Thon (b.8-27-1881)
  - 6 Mary Hannah Lisle (b.4-5-1873, d.1-7-1950) m.10-15-1890  
Henry Porter Blodgett (b.1-7-1861)





- 5 Charles Josephus Lisle m. Lena Wineland 11-27-1900
  - 6 Everett Wineland Lisle (b.10-1-1901)
  - 6 Esther Luella Lisle (b.4-15-1907)
  - 6 Infant dau. (b.11-15-1909, d. in a few days)
- 5 Frank Albert Lisle m. Anna Thon 1899
  - 6 Infant dau. (b.1900, d. young)
  - 6 Paul Lisle (b.8-18-1901)
  - 6 Helen Mae Lisle (b.3-10-1904) m.5-3-1920 Gilbert Heath
    - 7 Albert William Heath (b.2-10-1921)
    - 7 Luella Heath (b.1923)
    - 7 Iva Heath (b.1925)
    - 7 Dorothy Maxine Heath (b.2-28-1927)
  - 6 Ruth Ethel Lisle (b.4-5-1906) m. Cecil Bott
  - 6 Donald Harold Lisle (b.2-1-1908)
  - 6 Charles Albert Lisle (b.1-15-1911)
  - 6 Infant d. at birth(12- -1913)
  - 6 Clifford James Lisle (b.11-6-1915)
  - 6 Nellie Louise Lisle (b.11-6-1916)
  - 6 Dollie Luella Lisle (b.4-19-1918)
  - 6 James Andrew Lisle (b.6-19-1920)
- 5 Mary Hannah Lisle m. Henry Porter Blodgett 10-15-1890
  - 6 Grant Lisle Blodgett (b.8-6-1891, d. at birth)
  - 6 Cyrus Lisle Blodgett (b.7-12-1892) m.7-12-1923 Mae Anna Shipley
  - 6 Hazel Mary Blodgett (b.9-23-1894) m. John Millard Gooding 7-29-1930. No children
  - 6 Howard Blair Blodgett (b.2-4-1898) m.12-29-1929 Edith Miller. No children
  - 6 Edna Belle Blodgett (b.10-21-1899) m.7-17-1921 Arnold Francis Oslund
- 6 Cyrus Lisle Blodgett m. Mae Anna Shipley 7-12-1923
  - 7 Edna Mae Blodgett (b.4- -1925, d.15 hrs.)
  - 7 Henry Porter Blodgett (b.5-21-1928)
- 6 Edna Belle Blodgett m. Arnold Francis Oslund 7-17-1921
  - 7 Arnold Francis Oslund Jr. (b.8-17-1922, d.11-1-1924)
  - 7 Robert Blodgett Oslund (b.8-29-1927) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Charles Albert Lisle m. Francis Lavina Spry 1-3-1872,  
(2) Emma Harris Russell 2-17-1908
  - 5 Vesta Lisle (b.1-17-1875) m. Samuel W. Greene 6-1-1898
  - 5 Charles Vernon Lisle (b.6-30-1877, drowned 9-20-1890)
  - 5 Stella Mae Lisle (b.3-12-1879) m. 6-21-1905 William A. Turner



- 4 Charles Albert Lisle m. Francis Lavina Spry, m. Emma Harris Russell (Cont'd.)
- 5 Edwin Lisle (b.12-8-1881) m.3-31-1903 Edith Allison Crane (b.4-25-1882)
- 5 Edna Lisle (b.2-11-1883) m. Arthur A. Jeffrey 6-27-1906
- 5 Harvey Hugh Lisle (b.1-23-1885) m.1-17-1908 Ina May Robbins (b.4-- -1885)
- 5 Lorance Spry Lisle (b.2-12-1897, d.3-15-1913) m.9-21-1911 Ruth Edwards
- 5 Vesta Lisle m. Samuel M. Greene 6-1-1893
- 6 Paul Vernon Greene (b.8-15-1898)
- 6 Loren Samuel Greene (b.1-4-1906)
- 6 Doris Greene (b.2-7-1911)
- 5 Stella Mae Lisle m. William A. Turner 6-21-1905
- 6 Lisle William Turner (b.6-22-1906, d.6-26-1906)
- 5 Edwin Lisle m. Edith Allison Crane
- 6 Helen Crane Lisle (b.6-23-1904)
- 6 Charles Vernon Lisle (b.10-1-1906)
- 6 Edith Allison Lisle (b.2-1-1908)
- 6 Marcia Lisle (b.9-7-1913)
- 6 Edwin Junior Lisle (b.1-25-1915)
- 5 Edna Lisle m. Arthur A. Jeffery (or Jeffrey) 6-27-1906
- 6 Eleanor Jeffery (b.6-24-1907)
- 6 Frances Jeffery (b.1-23-1909)
- 6 Allen Hampton Jeffery (b.9-10-1910)
- 6 Lisle Jeffery (b.1-30-1912)
- 5 Harvey Hugh Lisle m. Ina May Robbins 1-17-1908
- 6 Lorance Spry Lisle (b.7-13-1917)
- 5 Lorance Spry Lisle m. Ruth Edwards 9-21-1911)
- 6 Lorance Edward Lisle (b.7-31-1912)
- 4 Thomas Lisle m. Jennie Shillito 4-8-1880
- 5 Raymond Lisle (b.9-17-1881) m.12-30-1916 Marie Ashman (b.9-22-1882)
- 5 Jessie Lisle (b.9-21-1883) m.12-4-1905 Ralph Cox (b.1882) 5 children
- 5 Mary Lisle (b.9-24-1885) m. Mathew Hermancon - 5 children
- 5 Crystal Lisle (b.1-6-1888) m. Guy Cook 12-3-1913--2 ch.





- 4 Hugh M. Lisle m. Mary Alice Crouse 12-1-1881
- 5 Ada Lisle (b.2-29-1884) m.8-26-1909 Paul Payne (b.1884)
- 5 Edith Lisle (b.7- -1886) m.2-28-1912 Harold Pemble (b.1886)
- 5 Kabel Lisle (b.11-17-1888)
- 5 Evan H. Lisle (b.6-13-1892)
- 5 Lois Lisle (b.10-1-1896) m.8-21-1939 Albert Hall (b.1891)
- 5 Ada Lisle m. Paul Payne 8-26-1909
- 6 Marion Lisle Payne (b.4-26-1913)
- 6 Leslie Dean Payne (b.3-15-1915)
- 5 Edith Lisle m. Harold Pemble 2-28-1912
- 6 Vincent Lisle Pemble (b.2-16-1913)
- 6 Lorange Edwin Pemble (b.2- -1915)
- 4 Mary Peninah Lisle m. Russell Lauback 10-19-1879
- 5 Stella B. Lauback (b.8-28-1880, d. 3 weeks)
- 5 Harley Lauback (b.3-23-1882, d. same year)
- 5 Nora Lauback (b.7-18-1884) m. Ed. Thompson 8-6-1914
- 5 Elsie Lauback (b.1-30-1887) m. Albin Erstrom 10- -1905
- 5 Ward Lauback (b.1889, d. in infancy)
- 5 Amy Lauback (b.1891) m. C.H. Erstrom 2- -1914)
- 5 Vance Lauback (b.1893)
- 5 Ollie Lauback (b.1894) m. R.C. Iaren 1914
- 5 Fannie Lauback (b.1893) m. O.D. Iaren
- 5 Florence Lauback (b.1900)
- 5 Virgie Lauback (b.1904)
- 5 Nora Lauback m. Ed. Thompson 8-6-1914
- 6 Lisle Edward Thompson (b.7-17-1915)
- 2 Hosea Doudna m. Mary Farmer 3-23-1820
- 3 Rebecca L. Doudna (b.3-4-1821, d.5-6-1887) m.1-30-1840  
Andrew J. Blowers (b.11-2-1820 ?, d.5-2-1903) He m.  
(2) Elizabeth A. \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Ann Doudna (b.1-10-1823, d.5-23-1851) m.4-26-1843  
John Crew
- 3 Joseph F. Doudna (b.12-18-1824, d.12-11-1914) m.(1)  
Belinda Hobson (b.5-1-1825, d.5-3-1896) (2) 5-7-1898  
Ann Eliza Wilson (d.2-1-1912) no children
- 3 John Doudna (b.2-27-1826, d.young)
- 3 Thomas Doudna (b.1-1-1828) m.5-26-1873 Rachel Wood  
(b.1-16-1825, d.6-12-1907)
- 3 Willoughby Doudna (Dr.) (b.11-8-1830, d. \_\_\_shot) m.  
Ruth Ann Ewers
- 3 Robert Doudna (b.12-1-1833) (d. a young man)





- 2 Hosca Doudna m. Mary Farmer (Cont'd.)
- 3 Jason Doudna (b.5-25-1835, d.1-23-1923) m.4-27-1859  
Mary Barber (b.10-21-1836, d.8-6-1909)
- 3 Hosca Doudna Jr. (b.3-6-1837, d.7-25-1878) m.3-6-1861  
Mary Plummer (b.12-23-1838, d.2-28-1928) No children
- 3 Ephriam Doudna (b.12-4-1840, d.12-2-1902) m. 9-22-1869  
Anna Hanson. (Ephriam was helping butcher hogs at  
childrens' home and slipped in scalding vat.)
- 3 Rebecca L. Doudna m. Andrew Blowers 1-30-1840
- 4 Mary F. Blowers (b.6-6-1841, d.6-13-1925) m. George Wellons
- 4 Ann Doudna Blowers (b.1-27-1846, d.12-2-1863) m. Jonathan  
Hall
- 4 Rachel Blowers (b.10-26-1850, d.2-12-1928) m. Joseph  
Kennard (d.10-16-1932) No children
- 4 Jephtha D. Blowers (b.8-10-1855, d.8-13-1938) m.4-14-1882  
Eliza Blanch Crow (b.10-11-1859, d.11-2-1938) killed by  
auto. See children p. 252.
- 4 Rebecca S. Blowers (b.6-25-1857) m. Asa Bufkin (d.12-20-1932)
- 4 Sarah Alice Blowers (b.7-17-1861, d.12-29-1934) m.3-28-1883  
Elwood Hartley (b.11-29-1863, d.1-7-1944) See ch. p.113.
- 4 Hosetta Blowers (b.3-16-1863, d.1-5-1924) m.12-18-1906  
William Swan Sinton (d.11-25-1930) No children
- 4 Mary F. Blowers m. George Wellons
- 5 William Wellons
- 5 Olie Wellons
- 5 Nellie Wellons m. Howard Simmons
- 5 Alice Wellons m. \_\_\_\_\_ Neal
- 5 Eugene Wellons m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Andrew Wellons
- 4 Ann D. Blowers m. Jonathan Hall
- 5 Nettie Hall m. Luther Knight
- 5 Nora Hall m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hunt
- 5 Iva Hall m. Howard Converse
- 6 a son Everett Converse m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1.child
- 4 Rebecca Blowers m. Asa Bufkin
- 5 John Bufkin m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Emily Bufkin m. Charles Haines (2 children)
- 5 Edward Bufkin m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Ann Doudna m. John Crow 4-26-1843 (2) Rachel Barber  
1st wife:
- 4 Abner Crow m. \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Martha DeWees
- 4 Miriam Crow (d.3-23-1881) m.3-29-1865 Abram Plummer  
(b.10-20-1839, d.3-26-1910)



- 3 Ann Doudna m. John Crew, m. Rachel Barber (Cont'd.)
  - 4 Hosaa Crew (b.2-16-1851)
  - 4 Rebecca Crew m. — Embree  
2nd wife:
  - 4 Rachel Crew (d.1-1-1936)(no relation until married)  
m.10-13-1878 4 Thomas Clarkson Bundy (b.12-18-1850)

The rest of John & Rachel Barber's ch. no relation.
- 4 Miriam Crew m. Abran Plummer 3-20-1865
  - 5 Lewis W. Plummer (b.2-15-1866, d.2-18-1930) m.  
9-19-1892 Mary DeWeese (b.4-20-1867)
  - 5 Clarence D. Plummer (b.11-14-1867, d.1-29-1868)
  - 5 Herbert E. Plummer (b.4-16-1870) m. 3-29-1902  
Francelia Smith
  - 5 Emma J. Plummer (b.9-3-1873, d.9-21-1874)
  - 5 Evalyn Plummer (b.3-7-1877, d.8-20-1927) m.3-6-1901  
Carver Bundy (b.8-9-1874)
- 5 Lewis W. Plummer m. Mary DeWeese 9-19-1892
  - 6 Edward D. Plummer (b.11-23-1893) m.1-20-1915 DeEtta  
Harris
  - 6 Alfred A. Plummer (b.3-27-1895, d.9-2-1911)
  - 6 William Everett Plummer (b.11-14-1898, d.3-3-1899)
  - 6 Robert Allen Plummer (b.8-28-1903) m.12-24-1927 Julia  
Royer
  - 6 Anna D. Plummer (b.8-7-1906) m.8-17-1927 Harry Wesley  
Beggs
- 3 Joseph F. Doudna m. Belinda Hobson 12- -1848)
  - 4 Josiah W. Doudna (b.9-26-1849, d.6-17-1937) m.12-15-  
1871 Ruth S. Bundy (b.10-7-1849, d.10-29-1931)
  - 4 Mary H. Doudna (b.3-26-1853) m.11-1-1871 Simeon S.  
Hoyle (b.10-31-1851, d.11-3-1926)
  - 4 Edwin F. Doudna (b.6-6-1857, d.3-9-1919) m.11-23-1882  
Elizabeth Ann Plumley (d.2-24-1943)
  - 4 Ruth S. Doudna (b.8-3-1862, d.1944) m.9-15-1881  
Rodolph S. Hibbs (b.4-12-1860)
- 4 Josiah W. Doudna m. Ruth S. Bundy 12-15-1871
  - 5 Albert H. Doudna (b.8-12-1872, d.2-24-1954) m.12-6-  
1893 Blanch H. Hall (b.5-22-1874, d.7-18-1955)
  - 5 Lillian Doudna (b.6-22-1874) m.6-28-1893 Edwin M.  
Bailey (b.7-18-1872, d.11-18-1939)
  - 5 Ernest J. Doudna (b.4-9-1886, d.11-7-1947) m.6-30-1909  
Martha Gertrude Kirk (b.1-25-1886)
  - 5 Mary Alice Doudna (b.8-22-1888) m.9-25-1912 Earl R.  
Smith (b.11-8-1827, d.3-1-1939) No children





- 5 Albert H. Doudna m. Blanch H. Hall 12-6-1893
- 6 Mauneta Doudna (b.12-13-1894) m. Frank Bush 5-13-1919  
No children
- 6 Frances Doudna (b.9-20-1903) Single
- 5 Lillian Doudna m. Edwin M. Bailey 6-28-1893
- 6 Herbert Bailey (b.6-8-1899) m. Margaret Carson 1928. No oh.
- 5 Ernest J. Doudna m. Martha Gertrude Kirk 6-30-1909
- 6 Emma Ruth Doudna (b.8-11-1910, d.11-8-1935)
- 6 Margaret K. Doudna (b.4-13-1914) m. Carl Bock 7-20-1933
- 7 Barbara Ann Bock (b.7- -1935)
- 4 Mary H. Doudna m. Simeon S. Hoyle 11-1-1871
- 5 Alice Cary Hoyle (b.1-11-1874) m. Robert E. Simmons 3-30-1893
- 6 Ernest Robert Simmons (b.6-4-1894) m.11-3-1915 Ada B. Olson (b.7-25-1892)
- 7 Dorothy Ada Simmons (b.11-17-1918) m. \_\_\_\_
- 4 Edwin F. Doudna m. Elizabeth Ann Plumley 11-23-1882
- 5 Clara Thela Doudna (b.9-20-1890) m. 2-21-1917 James Ross Wilson
- 6 Ida Elizabeth Wilson (b.1-13-1918) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Mary D. Wilson (b.5-3-1920) d. in infancy
- 4 Ruth S. Doudna m. Rodolphus Hibbs 9-15-1881
- 5 Frederick J. Hibbs (b.6-16-1883) m.6-29-1905 Wilhemina Sterla
- 5 Myrtle D. Hibbs (b.1-9-1885) m. 6-21-1906 Elgin G. Frizell
- 5 Floyd E. Hibbs (b.2-27-1887) m.11-24-1908 Edith Conway
- 5 Frederick J. Hibbs m. Wilhemina Sterla 6-29-1905
- 6 Ruth L. Hibbs (b.2-28-1889) m.12-27-1930 Carrol Hill. No oh.
- 6 William R. Hibbs (b.1-25-1911) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Mary E. Hibbs (b.2-19-1914) m. \_\_\_\_
- 5 Myrtle D. Hibbs m. Elgin G. Frizell 6-21-1906
- 6 Stella V. Frizell (b.7-10-1909)
- 6 Clifton Frizell (b.3-17-1912)
- 5 Floyd E. Hibbs m. Edith Conway 11-24-1908
- 6 Edwin R. Hibbs (b.7-7-1910) m. Virginia Coyle 7-14-1931
- 6 Ralph M. Hibbs (b.4-8-1914)
- 6 Floyd E. Hibbs Jr. (b.7-29-1933)





- 6 Edwin R. Hibbs m. Virginia Coyle 7-14-1931
- 7 Edwin F. Hibbs (b.1933 ?)
- 3 Thomas Doudna m. Rachel Wood 5-26-1853
- 4 Mary Doudna (b.3-24-1855, d.7-29-1908) m. John H. Bundy (d.12- -1922)
- 4 Anna Doudna (b.1-9-1857, d.4-24-1937) m.3-26-1878 George K. Smith (b.?-8-1857, d.6-6-1923)
- 4 Mary Doudna m. John H. Bundy
- 5 Clinton T. Bundy (b.1-4-1874) m. Melissa Smith. No ch.
- 5 Sarah Alice Bundy (b.1-14-1881) m. Clyde Martin
- 6 Lucile Martin
- 6 Howard Martin m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Anna Doudna m. George K. Smith 3-26-1878
- 5 Elbert J. Smith (b.3-28-1879) m.8-9-1899 M. Bertha Hall (b.10-7-1878)
- 5 Edgar T. Smith (b.3-29-1880, d.12-10-1883)
- 5 Ethel C. Smith (b.3-10-1884, d.4-12-1956) m.8-25-1904 Albert Starbuck (b.12-16-1882)
- 5 Eva Smith (b.2- -1889) Single
- 5 Mary Rachel Smith (b.6-1-1890, d.7-2-1956) Single
- 6 Ella T. Smith (b.4-28-1897) m.Marion Cox 6-30-1933
- 5 Iva D. Smith (b.3-23-1900) m.(1) 12-27-1923 Raymond Long (b.12-24-1901, d.6-22-1950) (2) Ed Nelson
- 5 Elbert J. Smith m. M. Bertha Hall 8-9-1899
- 6 Verna Wanda Smith (b.7-23-1902) m.4-23-1920 Robert Ray Brant (b.6-19-1898)
- 6 Edgar Theo Smith (b.11-28-1908) m.2-21-1928 Mary Camon (b.5-14-1908)
- 6 Arthur B. Smith (b.7-21-1912, d.4-23-1917)
- 6 Verna Wanda Smith m. Robert Ray Brant 4-23-1920
- 7 Robert Warren Brant (b.11-26-1920, d.12-23-1920)
- 7 Eileen Jane Brant (b.10-27-1922) m.4-23-1943 Lester C. Kendig (b.1-3-1920)
- 7 Lois Ann Brant (b.1-19-1928) m.11-26-1946 Harlan Cole (b.3-15-1925)
- 7 Eileen Jane Brant m. Lester C. Kendig 4-23-1943
- 8 Nancy Jane Kendig (b.11-23-1946)
- 8 Susan K. Kendig (b.6-21-1948)



- 7 Lois Ann Brant m. Harlan Cole 11-26-1946
- 8 Cynthia Cole (b.7-29-1946/?)
- 8 Peggy Lynn Cole (b.8-12-1950)
- 5 Ethel C. Smith m. Albert W. Starbuck 8-25-1904
  - 6 Dorothy Sarah Starbuck (b.6-2-1905, d.8-2-1906)
  - 6 Robert George Starbuck (b.8-15-1906) m.6-28-1947 Margaret E. Nace (b.7-8-1917)
  - 6 Lucile Rachel Starbuck (b.9-30-1907, d.6-23-1909)
  - 6 Ralph John Starbuck (b.11-20-1903) m.7-15-1939 Maxine Louise Price (b.10-6-1914)
  - 6 Lois Catherine Starbuck (b.5-19-1911, d.8-7-1912)
  - 6 Carlton Franklin Starbuck (b.2-17-1915, d.8-9-1918)
  - 6 Donald Edward Starbuck (b.12-28-1916) m.7-22-1939 Jessie H. De Wees (b.2-14-1918)
- 6 Robert George Starbuck m. Margaret E. Nace 6-28-1947
  - 7 Allan J. Starbuck (b.1-31-1949)
  - 7 Dorothy Catherine Starbuck (b.11-13-1950)
- 6 Ralph John Starbuck m. Maxine Louise Price 7-15-1939
  - 7 David Lea Starbuck (b.12-29-1941)
  - 7 Gary William Starbuck (b.9-24-1946)
  - 7 Sally Louise Starbuck (b.8-9-1949)
- 6 Donald Edward Starbuck m. Jessie H. DeWees 7-22-1939-See p.164
  - 7 Judith Rae Starbuck (b.2-28-1942)
  - 7 Marcus Binns Starbuck (b.4-17-1944)
  - 7 Timothy DeWees Starbuck (b.6-21-1945)
  - 7 Christopher J. Starbuck (b.7-22-1948)
- 3 Jason Doudna m. Mary Barber 4-27-1859
  - 4 Charles Doudna (b.3-12-1860, d. ?) m. Rebecca W. Chandler
  - 4 Rachel Doudna (b.10-31-1861, d.10-9-1950) m. Alfred Barnett  
No children
  - 4 Elwood Doudna (b.2-17-1863, d.5-21-1922) m.(1) 5-5-1886  
Ida Sissell (d.11-19-1894) (2)1-14-1897 Mary Jane  
Doudna (b.11-10-1865, d.12-15-1940)
  - 4 Anna Doudna (b.2-12-1865, d.3-23-1889) m.9-25-1885 John  
Elwood Doudna (b.2-29-1864, d.10-10-1949) son of John  
Doudna and Mary Jane Carter - see p. 262
  - 4 Hosea Doudna (b.1-21-1867, d.1-28-1923) m.11-11-1886  
Anna Edwards
  - 4 Elma Doudna (b.11-22-1873, d.8-10-1941) m. Charles Gray  
(b.1869, d.7-22-1951) No children
  - 4 Joel Doudna (b.3-1-1879, d.11-5-1930) Single





- 4 Charles Doudna m. Rebecca W. Chandler
- 5 Mary Doudna (b.10-24-1843) m.(1) James Dayton --  
divorced, m.(2) John Dayton. No children
- 4 Elwood Doudna m. Ida Sissell 5-5-1896
- 5 Forest Doudna (b.4-8-1889) m.6-24-1908 Ada Hall  
(b.1-16-1896)
- 6 Dwight Doudna (b.5-25-1912) m.8-4-1934 Leanna Bell  
(b.1-21-1913)
- 7 Vesta Doudna (b.5-19-1935)
- 6 Dean Doudna (b.8-23-1918) m.9-2-1939 Ila Zimmerly  
(b.7-31-1917)
- 7 Diana Doudna (b.12-22-1942)
- 7 Linda Doudna (b.3-2-1947)
- 4 Anna Doudna m. John Elwood Doudna 9-25-1885  
See children on page 263
- 4 Hosea Doudna m. Anna Edwards 11-11-1886
- 5 Mabel C. Doudna (b.3-8-1893) m.(1) 10-11-1913 Frank T.  
Monthy (divorced) m.(2) 9-12-1933 Myrl Wolf
- 6 Helen May Monthy (b.6-20-1915) m.11-1-1936 Robert  
E. Dauntz
- 6 Dorothy Ruth Monthy (b.7-14-1917) m.7-3-1936  
Charles W. Lee
- 7 Jo Ann Lee (b.8-3-1937)
- 6 A son \_\_\_\_?
- 3 Ephraim Doudna m. Anna Hanson
- 4 Ellis Doudna
- 4 Joel Doudna (d.1939)
- 4 Cora Doudna
- 4 Willis G. Doudna (b.5-30-1861) m. Hannah Morlan
- 5 Ruth Doudna (b.1912)
- 5 David Doudna (b.1914) m. \_\_\_\_\_ (d.10- -1940)
- 2 Zilpha Doudna m. John Edgerton 10-13-1813
- 3 Abijah Edgerton (b.6-26-1817, d.8-23-1847) m.  
11-8-1837 Rhoda Vernon
- 3 Elizabeth Edgerton (b.5-7-1819) m.4-15-1837 Albert  
Lambert
- 3 James Edgerton (b.7-26-1823, d.1-22-1892) m. Mary  
Lambert (b.3-11-1831, d.12-23-1908)
- 3 Asenath Edgerton (b.2-9-1825) m. Barclay Lambert
- 3 Richard Edgerton (b.4-7-1827, d.8-21-1899) m.  
4-20-1848 Tamer Vernon (b.5-11-1832, d.3-9-1888)





- 2 Zilpha Doudna m. John Edgerton (Cont'd.)
  - 3 John Edgerton (b.5-19-1829, d.12-30-1911) m.8-26-1852  
Martha Embree (b.11-8-1834, d.12-22-1906)
  - 3 Sarah Edgerton (b.6-8-1833) m. Joseph Vernon 11-23-1848
  - 3 Mary Edgerton (b.8-3-1837)
- 3 Abijah Edgerton m. Rhoda Vernon 11-8-1837
  - 4 Tilman P. Edgerton (b.9-12-1838) m. —
  - 4 Joseph V. Edgerton (b.2-29-1840)
  - 4 Chalkley Edgerton (b.7-4-1843)
  - 4 Lydia Edgerton (b.12-3-1845)
- 3 Elizabeth Edgerton m. Albert Lambert 4-15-1837
  - 4 Rachel E. Lambert (b.3-25-1838 m. Robert Vernon 8-13-18--
  - 4 John Lambert (b.9-6-1839)
  - 4 Mary D. Lambert (b.6-27-1841)
  - 4 Sarah C. Lambert (b.10-1-1843)
  - 4 Zilpha Lambert (b.9-23-1845)
  - 4 Asenath Lambert (b.7-29-1847)
  - 4 Albert Lambert (b.3-10-1850)
  - 4 Elizabeth Lambert (b.3-30-1852)
  - 4 Martha L. Lambert (b.3-13-1855)
  - 4 Phoebe E. Lambert (b.5-23-1857)
  - 4 James D. Lambert (b.9-15-1860)
- 3 James Edgerton m. Mary Lambert
  - 4 Elizabeth Edgerton (b.12-20-1848) m. John Vernon 8-31-1865
  - 4 Lucinda Edgerton (b.1-3-1851, d.10-12-1851)
  - 4 Joseph Edgerton (b.9-4-1852) m. Jennie Selby
  - 4 Emeline Edgerton (b.2-12-1853) m. Samuel Pierpoint
  - 4 Lemuel Adison Edgerton (b.8-2-1859, d.7-24-1861)
  - 4 James Edgar Edgerton (b.6-11-1862, d.8-20-1885) Single
- 4 Elizabeth Edgerton m. John Vernon 8-31-1865
  - 5 Evalyn Vernon (b.8-2-1886) m.10-11-1898 Frederick Worthington (b.11-15-1869, d.3-22-1913)
  - 5 Adison Vernon (b.12-5-1868) m.(1) Etta Phipps (2) Mildred —
  - 5 James E. Vernon (b.10-4-1870) m.6-14-1893 Margaret B. Townsend (b.7-3-1873)
- 5 Evalyn Vernon m. Frederick Worthington 10-11-1898
  - 6 Vernon Worthington (b.3-18-1903) m. —
- 5 Adison Vernon m. Etta Phipps, m. Mildred —
  - 6 Mary Vernon m. Morris Carter
  - 6 Helen Vernon m. Davis Hickman
  - 6 Emily Vernon m. Stanford Bellmer
  - 6 Margaret Vernon Single



- 5 James E. Vernon m. Margaret B. Townsend 6-14-1893
- 6 Mildred Elizabeth Vernon (b.12-17-1894) m.11-4-1914  
Harry C. Berger (b.6-3-1890)
- 6 Beatrice Emma Vernon (b.8-25-1896) m.8-29-1914  
Ralph S. Milner (b.9-28-1893)
- 6 Mildred Elizabeth Vernon m. Harry C. Berger 11-4-1914
  - 7 Margaret Alice Berger (b.8-7-1916)
  - 7 Gladys Irene Berger (b.11-9-1917)
  - 7 Donald Eugene Berger (b.1-19-1920)
  - 7 Glenn Vernon Berger (b.3-3-1922)
  - 7 Thelma Beatrice Berger (b.5-10-1924)
  - 7 Harry James Berger (b.7-20-1927)
- 6 Beatrice Emma Vernon m. Ralph S. Milner 8-29-1914
  - 7 Ralph S. Milner Jr. (b.5-25-1916)
  - 7 William James Milner (b.10-20-1917)
- 3 Richard Edgerton m. Tamer Vernon
  - 4 William Edgerton (b.12-9-1849, d.12-10-1850)
  - 4 Jephtha Edgerton (b.12-15-1851)
  - 4 Mary Edgerton (b.3-29-1854) m. Thomas Hanson
  - 4 Sarah P. Edgerton (b.5-23-1857) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Forward
  - 4 Clarkson J. Edgerton (b.10-25-1859) m. Lillian Underwood
  - 5 Wayne Edgerton
  - 5 James Edgerton
  - 4 Ruth Ann Edgerton (b.7-8-1862)
  - 4 Edward R. Edgerton (b.10-5-1866, d.8-18-1868)
  - 4 Arthur J. Edgerton (b.1-30-1869) m. Blanch Edgerton
  - 4 Anna Edgerton m. Dr. Nathan De Wees
  - 5 Eliza DeWees
- 4 Mary Edgerton m. Thomas Hanson
  - 5 Hettie Hanson
  - 5 Elizabeth Hanson
  - 5 Richard Hanson
  - 5 Edith Hanson
- 4 Arthur J. Edgerton m. Blanch Edgerton
  - 5 Clark Edgerton
  - 5 Eldon Edgerton
  - 5 Justine Edgerton
  - 5 Esther Edgerton
  - 5 Elizabeth Edgerton





- 3 John Edgerton m. Martha Embree 8-26-1852
  - 4 Emily A. Edgerton (b.5-11-1853, d.3-26-1907) m.1-1-1868  
George M. Patterson (b.10-31-1845, d.9-2-1938)
  - 4 Lindley H. Edgerton (b.12-16-1854, d.2-1-1897) m.  
11-5-1879 Rachel Roberts (b.5-4-1859, d.193-)
  - 4 Thomas J. Edgerton (b.4-17-1857, d.9-30-1925) m.(1)  
10-27-1881 Elizabeth Ann Lambert (b.12-4-1856;  
d.3-1-1921) (2) 3-18-1892 Elma Worthington (b.8-26-1867)
  - 4 Adaline Edgerton (b.2-29-1860) m.3-2-1878 I.O. Bartlett  
(b.4-12-1856, d.3-1-1921)
  - 4 Laura Etta Edgerton (b.8-19-1863, d.7-8-1923) m.12-24-1885  
M. Elmer Stanton
  - 4 Oliver Edgerton (b.9-1-1866, d.1934 ?) m.11-14-1889  
Martha Hopkins (b.4-12-1870)
  - 4 Israel V. Edgerton (b.3-26-1868) m. Minnie Wilson
  - 4 Martha Edgerton (b.3-15-1872) m.9-6-1894 Samuel Zumbro  
(b.4-11-1868)
  - 4 Ella M. Edgerton (b.6-24-1874) m.1900 William B. Hopkins  
(b.10-12-1860)
  - 4 Harvey J. Edgerton (b.5-5-1878) m.8-13-1905 Mary Dillon
- 4 Emily A. Edgerton m. George M. Patterson 1-1-1863
  - 5 John E. Patterson (b.5-26-1871, d.8-21-1871)
  - 5 \*Elizabeth P. Patterson (b.5-16-1873, d.4-4-1933) m.12-21-1892  
Jesse Hann (b.10-19-1868)
  - 5 \*Martha E. Patterson (b.5-16-1873, d.3-24-1907) \*Twins m.  
Squire ? Brown
  - 5 John Patterson (b. ? d. ? )
  - 5 Sylvia Mae Patterson (b.3-28-1876, d.4-7-1876)
  - 5 Myrtie Odessa Patterson (b.6-6-1879) m.5-7-1896 Pearl T.  
Armstrong (b.7-13-1873)
- 5 Elizabeth P. Patterson m. Jesse Hann
  - 6 Ernest Harry Hann (b.3-16-1895) m.4-21-1928 Leota Jones  
Savage. No children
  - 6 Mary Alice Hann (b.10-14-1896) m.5-9-1913 Burgess A.  
Randall (b.12-9-1886)
  - 6 Grace Mae Hann (b.10-23-1899) m.9-2-1913 Orland Jess  
Ellis (b.3-21-1897)
  - 6 George Hann (b.1-22-1902) m.2-25-1923 Majel Hilaman  
Crosby (b.10-12-1896)
  - 6 Emily Esther Hann (b.3-20-1904) m.9-17-1925 Sherley  
Jess Randall (b.10-27-1901)
  - 6 Hazel Elizabeth Hann (b.8-20-1910) m.1-3-1930 Fred G.  
Arnold (b.10-15-1907)
- 6 Mary Alice Hann m. Burgess A. Randall 8-5-1913
  - 7 Clifford Lavern Randall (b.10-6-1915) m.12-19-1936  
Dorothea Downing





- 6 Mary Alice Hann m. Burgess A. Randall (Cont'd.)
- 7 Carl Hugh Randall (b.4-25-1918) m.12-25-1941 Lois Shipman
- 7 Robert L. Randall (b.4-20-1921) m.3-4-1943 Della Grankow
- 7 Rena Mae Randall (b.6-6-1926)
- 7 Clifford Lavern Randall m. Dorothea Downing 12-19-1936
- 8 Gary D. Randall (b.12-29-1944)
- 8 Stephen C. Randall (b.7-26-1947)
- 7 Carl Hugh Randall m. Lois Shipman 12-25-1941
- 8 Michael H. Randall (b.10-12-1942)
- 8 Dennis Allen Randall (b.7-7-1945)
- 7 Robert L. Randall m. Della Grankow 3-4-1943
- 8 Wayne L. Randall (b.10-15-1944)
- 8 Gloria Jean Randall (b.7-6-1946)
- 6 Grace Mae Hall m. Orland Jess Ellis 9-2-1918
- 7 Orland Lee Ellis (b.1-14-1922) m.12-9-1944 Joyce Templeton
- 7 Ada Elizabeth Ellis (b.4-25-1923, d.8-22-1923)
- 7 Freda Mae Ellis (b.2-17-1925) m.3-10-1942 Francis Dyer (b.1-12-1922)
- 7 Orland Lee Ellis m. Joyce Templeton 12-9-1944
- 8 David G. Ellis (b.9-16-1945)
- 7 Freda Mae Ellis m. Francis Dyer 3-10-1942
- 8 Barbara Joan Dyer (b.10-29-1942)
- 8 Gary Francis Dyer (b.10-22-1946, d. 3 mo.)
- 8 Michael C. Dyer (b.4-29-1949)
- 6 George Thomas Hann m. Majel Hilman Crosby 2-25-1928
- 7 Robert George Hann (b.10-11-1928)
- 7 Donald Hann (b.3-5-1930, d.3-7-1930)
- 6 Emily Esther Hann m. Sherley Jess Randall 9-17-1925
- 7 Shirley Ann Randall (b.11-19-1930) m.8-29-1950 George Horton
- 7 Rex Alfred Randall (b.11-28-1933)
- 7 Donald Jay Randall (b.3-17-1941)



- 6 Hazel Elizabeth Hann m. Fred G. Arnold 1-3-1930
- 7 Marilyn Joan Arnold (b.6-29-1930) m.8-15-1948 Dallas  
McCune (b.7-7-1928)
- 8 Ellen Louise McCune (b.2-10-1949)
- 7 Denny Lee Arnold (b.5-23-1938)
- 5 Martha E. Patterson m. Squire Brown
- 6 Lucilla Brown m. Lawrence McInturf
- 6 Mabel Brown m. Fred Wilson
- 6 Webster Brown m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Lenora \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Martha Brown m. Albert E. Brown
- 6 Donald Brown
- 6 Rose Brown
- 6 Lucilla Brown m. Lawrence McInturf
- 7 Albert McInturf
- 7 Ralph McInturf
- 7 Wayne McInturf
- 7 Paul McInturf
- 7 Ronald McInturf
- 7 Grace McInturf
- 6 Mabel Brown m. Fred Wilson
- 7 Della May Wilson
- 7 Mary Wilson
- 6 Webster Brown m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 Eugene Brown
- 7 Janetta Brown
- 7 Mary Esther Brown
- 7 Mildred Brown
- 6 Martha Brown m. Albert E. Brown
- 7 Glen Roy Brown
- 7 Ethel L. Brown
- 7 Clarence LeRoy Brown
- 7 Hazel May Brown
- 7 Roy Ellis Brown
- 7 Faye Irene Brown
- 5 Myrtie O. Patterson m. Pearl Armstrong 5-7-1896
- 6 Earl Hayes Armstrong (b.5-26-1898) m. Mary Belle  
Randall (b.6-10-1894)
- 6 Ralph P. Armstrong (b.8-23-1901, d.9-6-1944) m. Mary  
K. Linn (b.8-10-1900)
- 6 Margaret Irene Armstrong (b.1-14-1904) m. Harley  
William Clendine (b.5-27-1901)
- 6 Ralph P. Armstrong m. Mary K. Linn
- 7 Charles R. Armstrong (b.5-6-1919)





(Continued)

- 7 Margaret Virginia Armstrong (b.8-20-1922) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Edward Linn Armstrong (b.2-2-1925) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Carl P. Armstrong (b.1-16-1929) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Robert Samuel Armstrong (b.1-5-1933) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Margaret Irene Armstrong m. Harley Wm. Clendine
  - 7 Pauline Frances Clendine (b.7-5-1925)
  - 7 Calvin A. Clendine (b.12-3-1927)
  - 7 Josephine Louis ? Clendine (b.8-24-1934)
  - 7 Richard Harley Clendine (b.10-25-1939)
- 4 Lindley H. Edgerton m. Rachel Roberts 4-5-1879
  - 5 Orlando V. Edgerton (b.5-10-1882) m.5-8-1906 Lena M. Hobson
  - 5 Linna Edgerton (b.8-19-1897) m.9-28-1921 Robert Gray  
No children
- 5 Orlando V. Edgerton m. Lena M. Hobson 5-8-1906
  - 6 Ramona Edgerton (b.11-22-1907) m.6-8-1932 Wilson Ervin Jr.
  - 6 William H. Edgerton (b.6-18-1912) m. \_\_\_\_
  - 6 Rachel Elizabeth Edgerton (b.6-14-1918) m. \_\_\_\_
  - 6 Edward Keith Edgerton (b.2-21-1925) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Ramona Edgerton m. Wilson Ervin Jr. 6-8-1932
  - 7 Garth Eugene Ervin (b.1-26-1933)
  - 7 (Son) Ervin
- 4 Adaline Edgerton m. I.O. Bartlett 3-2-1878
  - 5 Etta Bartlett
  - 5 Daisy Bartlett (b.2-12-1880) m.6-28-1905 W.E. Brill
  - 5 Gertrude Bartlett (b.6-2-1882) m. Bert Campbell
  - 5 Ethel Bartlett (b.5-11-1884) m.12-24-1908 Clarence G. Wilson
  - 5 Ida Bartlett (b.10-19-1887) m.9-3-1910 Elmer M. Foreman
- 5 Daisy Bartlett m. W. E. Brill 6-28-1905
  - 6 Gertrude Brill (b.9-30-1906) m.2-16-1930 Ralph Bayles
  - 6 Grace Brill (b.10-25-1908)
  - 6 Alice Brill (b.3-31-1910)
  - 6 Martha Brill (b.8-22-1911)
  - 6 William Brill (b.9-9-1914, d.10-2-1917)
- 6 Gertrude Brill m. Ralph Bayles 2-16-1930
  - 7 Barbara Bayles (b.4-12-1931)





- 5 Ethel Bartlett m. Clarence G. Wilson 12-24-1908
- 6 Emma Lucile Wilson (b.3-25-1912)
- 6 Louis H. Wilson (b.6-25-1916)
- 5 Ida Bartlett m. Elmer M. Foreman 9-3-1910
- 6 Paul M. Foreman (b.3-21-1912)
- 4 Laura Etta Edgerton m. Elmer Stanton 12-24-1885
- 5 Gertrude Stanton (b.11-4-1886) m.11-18-1906 Charles  
Floyd Moore Ella Newman
- 3 Charles Elsworth Stanton (b.2-10-1888) m.(1)/7-5-1920(2) \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Martha Hazel Stanton (b.7-16-1890) Single
- 5 John Thomas Stanton (b.4-29-1896) m.7-27-1923 Mabel  
Twarling
- 5 Laura Ethel Stanton (b.4-12-1901, d.11-11-1902)
- 5 Gertrude Stanton m. Charles Floyd Moore 11-18-1906
- 6 Kenneth Floyd Moore (b.10-28-1907)
- 6 Stanton Samuel Moore (b.12-15-1913)
- 6 Paul Edgerton Moore (b.3-30-1927)
- 5 Charles Elsworth Stanton m. Ella Newman 7-5-1920
- 6 John Elsworth Stanton (b.8-8-1921) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Laura Jane Stanton (b.3-21-1923) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Charles Raymond Stanton (b.7-22-1924) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 John Thomas Stanton m. Mabel Twarling 7-27-1923
- 6 Elizabeth Ann Stanton (b.11-16-1924) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Oliver Edgerton m. Martha Hopkins 11-14-1889
- 5 Lula Edgerton (b.9-9-1890) m.4-2-1911 Lewis Wood  
(b.10-22-1889)
- 5 Alice Edgerton (b.6-15-1893) m.12-31-1915 Vern L. Faires  
(b.12-31-1894)
- 5 Mabel Edgerton (b.11-24-1896) m.5-23-1917 Earl Bowman  
(b.5-31-1893)
- 5 Florence Edgerton (b.11-24-1898) m.7-11-1925 Fred  
Harmer (b.12-22-1901) No children
- 5 Russell Edgerton (b.7-20-1904) m.4-24-1927 Martha  
Goddard (b.10-15-1905)
- 5 Lula Edgerton m. Lewis Wood 4-2-1911
- 6 Wendell Wood (b.11-2-1912) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Alice Edgerton m. Vern L. Faires 12-31-1915
- 6 Robert Faires (b.7-10-1918) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Joe Faires (b.4-11-1922) m. \_\_\_\_\_



- 5 Mabel Edgerton m. Earl Bowman 5-23-1917
  - 6 Martha Bowman (b.6-16-1918)
  - 6 Frederick Bowman (b.11-19-1923)
  - 6 Richard Bowman (b.12-1-1925)
  - 6 Paul Gene Bowman (b.11-4-1932)
  - 6 Nancy Caroline Bowman
- 5 Russell Edgerton m. Martha Goddard 4-24-1927
  - 6 David Edgerton (b.2-28-1928) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 John Russell Edgerton (b.4-15-1930) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 Mary Jane Edgerton (b.7-20-1932)
- 4 Israel V. Edgerton m. Minnie Wilson
  - 5 Pauline Edgerton
  - 5 John Paul Edgerton
- 4 Martha Edgerton m. Samuel Zumbro 9-6-1894
  - 5 Cloyd E. Zumbro (b.7-28-1895) m.8-5-1918 Gladys Martin (b.3-23-1899)
  - 5 Mildred L. Zumbro (b.3-31-1899) m.2-24-1926 Russell L. Morin (b.2-20-1897)
  - 5 Paul B. Zumbro (b.7-24-1904) m.9-10-1937 Katharine Sherrod
  - 5 Alice Pauline Zumbro (b.12-27-1911) m.3-24-1928 Charles Harris (b.10-14-1907)
- 5 Cloyd E. Zumbro m. Gladys Martin 8-5-1918
  - 6 Dorothy Irene Zumbro (b.8-10-1921)
  - 6 Zene Martin Zumbro (b.3-12-1924)
  - 6 Marvel Elaine Zumbro (b.10-22-1929)
- 5 Mildred L. Zumbro m. Russell L. Morin 2-24-1926
  - 6 Gene Douglass Morin (b.9-12-1928)
  - 6 Elenor Joan Morin (b.1-26-1930)
- 5 Alice Pauline Zumbro m. Charles Harris 3-24-1928
  - 6 Donna Mae Harris (b.8-16-1928) m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 Martha Jane Harris (b.3-20-1932) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Ella M. Edgerton m. William B. Hopkins 3- -1900
  - 5 Gladys Hopkins (b.3-7-1901) m. Walter Davis. No children
- 4 Harvey J. Edgerton m. Mary Dillon 8-13-1900
  - 5 Ruth Edgerton (b.12-15-1914) Single





- 2 Asenath Doudna m. Benjamin Boswell 5-28-1817
- 3 William Boswell (b.4-16-1819, d.12-10-1891) m.(1) 1-4-1844  
 Susanna Ladd Peebles (b.4-5-1817, d.7-7-1845) (2) 1847 ?  
 Hannah Briggs (b.8-4-1823, d.5-27-1893)
- 3 Sarah Boswell (b.2-27-1822) m. Joseph Dow
- 3 Mary Boswell (b.7-23-or 5-1824)m. Cornelius Turner
- 3 Peninah Boswell (b.3-15-1827, d.9-25-1894) m.3-6-1845  
 John A. Hagan (b.10-18-1824, d.7-15-1855) (2) Exum  
 Bailey (b.1-18-1815, d.9-8-1886)
- 3 Benjamin H. Boswell (b.1-25-1831) m. Rachel Alaway
- 3 James R. Boswell (b.4-5-1833) m. Mary Alaway
- 3 Rebecca Ann Boswell (b.7-20-1839) m.(1) Alexander Dye  
 (2) - - - Longfellow
- 3 Anna Boswell (b.7-15-1842) m. Jesse Harris  
 Children of 2nd wife died without names
- 3 William Boswell m.(1) Susanna Ladd Peebles 1-4-1844, (2)  
 Hannah Briggs
- 1st wife:
- 4 Joel D. Boswell (b.10-13-1844, d.12-12-1844)
- 2nd wife:
- 4 Samuel Boswell (b.1-16-1848, d.4-11-1935) m.11-19-1871  
 Mary Eliza Brill (b.5-20-1851, d.10-6-1926)
- 4 Benjamin Boswell (b.5-13-1850, d.7-30-1936) m.1876 Martha  
 Alice Cunningham (d.1932)
- 4 William Boswell Jr. (b.4-2-1852, d.2-24-1854)
- 4 John Hagan Boswell (b.12-6-1854, d.10-29-1940) m.1876  
 Harriet Ann Brill
- 4 Susanna Boswell (b.6-6-1861, d.12-9-1935) m.9-17-1890  
 Albert McGill (b.2-4-1863, d.5-30-1925)
- 4 Nathan M. Boswell (b.9-6-1864, d.2-3-1944) m.6-20-1894  
 Lucetta Ardella Burson (b.10-8-1868, d.12-8-1940)
- 4 Samuel Boswell m. Mary Eliza Brill 11-19-1871
- 5 Forest William Boswell (b.10-28-1872) m.10- -1905 Winifred  
 Skelton
- 5 Lulu Mae Boswell (b.10-24-1874, d.3-20-1910) m.1- -1901  
 N. Howard Manning
- 5 Alice Haseeltine Boswell (b.2-20-1877) m.(1) 9-11-1907  
 Robert H. Knapp (b.9-11-1867, d.8-25-1933) no ch.  
 (2) 6- -1950 Thomas Roberts
- 5 Ruth Gertrude Boswell (b.3-2-1879) m.1--1904 Purl Willis
- 5 George Clifton Boswell (b.5-19-1881, d.8-25-1920) m.  
 Grace Tracy
- 5 Evelyn Pearl Boswell (b.6-27-1883) m.9-4-1927 Archie D.  
 Danks (b.4-12-1877) No children
- 5 Claude Laertius Boswell (b.3-5-1886) m.(1) Irene - - -  
 (2) Gertrude Skelton 5-27-1933. No children
- 5 Dent D. Boswell (b.8-20-1888, d.10-9-1888)





- 5 Lulu Mae Boswell m. N. Howard Manning 1- -1901
- 6 John Howard Manning (b.11-24-1904) m.3- -1930 Ruth Jean Martin
- 6 Mary Virginia Manning (b.5-4-1907) m.8-4-1934 Jack DeVoss
- 7 Joan Katherine DeVoss (b.3-31-1935)
- 6 John Howard Manning m. Ruth Jean Martin 3- -1930
- 7 Barbara Jean Manning (b.12-19-1931)
- 7 Virginia Ann Manning (b.8-4-1934)
- 5 Ruth Gertrude Boswell m. Purl Willis 1- -1904
- 6 Richard Willis (b.12-30-1904)
- 6 Boswell Willis (b.7-23-1910)
- 6 Robert Lee Willis (b.4-15-1912)
- 6 Mary Bettie Willis (b.1-6-1917)
- 5 George Clifton Boswell m. Grace Tracy
- 6 Richard Tracy Boswell (b.12-21-1914)
- 4 Benjamin H. Boswell m. Martha Alice Cunningham 1876
- 5 Ross William Boswell (b.7-4-1878) m. Laura Studebaker
- 5 Nathan VanDola Boswell (b.6-3-1887) m. Alma Curtis  
No children
- 5 Lew Wallace Boswell (b.9-10-1890) m. Cora Current
- 5 Ross William Boswell m. Laura Studebaker
- 6 Neil Edgar Boswell (b.9-21-1903, d.2-1-1904)
- 6 Evan W. Boswell (b.1-21-1906)
- 6 Mildred Boswell (b.4-7-1909) m. Edmund Geist
- 6 Miriam Boswell (b.1-19-1911)
- 5 Lew Wallace Boswell m. Cora Current
- 6 William Benjamin Boswell (b.1-10-1913)
- 6 Elizabeth Boswell (b.8-27-1916)
- 6 Dorothea Jean Boswell (b.11-1-1921)
- 4 John Hagan Boswell m. Harriet Ann Brill 1876
- 5 Grace Edna Boswell (b.12-4-1876) m. Tolbert Elza Johnson
- 5 Loren William Boswell (b.3-4-1879) m.(1)/<sup>1899 ?</sup>Chloe Bates  
(2) Florence Reed
- 5 Glenver Clifton Boswell (b.3-6-1881) m.Ethel Byrd
- 5 Roy H. Boswell (b.1-13-1892) m. Edna Stevens



- 5 Grace Edna Boswell m. Tolbert Elza Johnson
- 6 Roy Bruce Johnson (b.6-27-1900) m. Ethel May Coustance-1921?
- 7 Betty Jean Johnson (b.3-5-1922)
- 7 William Tolbert Johnson (b.4-5-1931)
- 5 Loren William Boswell m. (1) Chloë Bates 1899, (2) Florence Reed  
1st wife:
  - 6 Harley Hayk Boswell (b.7-5-1900) m. Marie Clark
  - 6 Thelma Bessie Boswell (b.8-21-1902) m. John G. Geortzen
  - 6 John C. Boswell (b.10-11-1904) Single
  - 6 Donald Arthur Boswell (b.7-2-1906) m. Gladys Staffer - 1927
  - 6 Ruth Boswell (b.11-23-1908) m. Willard Clark
  - 6 Dorothea Boswell (b.12-1-1911) m. Melvin Hayes
  - 6 Carl A. Boswell (b.2-4-1919)
  - 6 Waurita Boswell
- 6 Harley Hayk Boswell m. Marie Clark
  - 7 Clifton Boswell (b.12-28-1920)
  - 7 Gerald Wayne Boswell (b.12-16-1931)
- 6 Thelma Bessie Boswell m. John C. Geortzen
  - 7 John C. Geortzen (b.5-22-1923)
  - 7 Lois V. Geortzen (b.10-27-1927)
  - 7 Loren W. Geortzen (b.8-27-1929)
  - 7 Bonnie Jean Geortzen (b.10-14-1931)
- 6 Donald Arthur Boswell m. Gladys Staffer - 1927
  - 7 Billy Don Boswell (b.2-12-1928)
  - 7 Donna Jean Boswell (b.12-16-1929)
  - 7 Wayne Arthur Boswell (b.5-17-1931)
- 6 Ruth Boswell m. Willard Clark 1927
  - 7 Elinor Clark (b.5-12-1928)
  - 7 Arthur Clark (b.3-22-1930)
  - 7 Ronald Clark (b.9-21-1931)
- 6 Dorothea Boswell m. Melvin Hayes - 1929?
  - 7 Bobby Arthur Hayes (b.10-29-1930)
- 5 Glenver Clifton Boswell m. Ethel Byrd - 1910 ?
  - 6 Herbert P. Boswell (b.1-4-1911)
  - 6 Beryl L. Boswell (b.4-12-1912)
  - 6 Maurice A. Boswell (b.6-30-1914)
  - 6 Robert F. Boswell (b.4-18-1916)





- 5 Glenver Clifton Boswell m. Ethel Byrd (Cont'd.)
  - 6 John R. Boswell (b.9-15-1918)
  - 6 Harriet G. Boswell (b.2-1-1922)
  - 6 Elizabeth Ann Boswell (b.11-15-1928)
- 5 Roy H. Boswell m. Edna Stevens
  - 6 Vance Frederick Boswell (b.7-5-1913)
  - 6 Phyllis Elane Boswell (b.3-17-1917)
- 4 Susanna Boswell m. Albert McGill
  - 5 Alice Pauline McGill (b.8-14-1891) Single
  - 5 Bertha Myrtle McGill (b.10-6-1893) m. William Edgar Myers
  - 5 William Boswell McGill (b.2-5-1898) m. Margaret Reeves
  - 5 Dorothy McGill (b.5-1-1903) Single
- 5 Bertha Myrtle McGill m. William Edgar Myers
  - 6 Helen Louise Myers (b.8-31-1929, d.12-14-1932)
- 5 William Boswell McGill m. Margaret Reeves 1922
  - 6 Mary Margaret McGill (b.9-3-1923) m. William J. Walters
    - 7 Margaret Anne Walters (b.2-7-1950)
    - 7 Rebecca Jo Walters (b.11-5-1952)
- 4 Nathan Mitchener Boswell m. Luetta Ardella Burson 6-20-1894
  - 5 Leah Lenora Boswell (b.7-19-1895, d.12-13-1951) m. Ezekiel A. Van Pelt. No children
  - 5 William Nathan Boswell (b.10-27-1898) m. Mary Schafer
  - 5 James Burson Boswell (b.10-15-1904) m. Flora Hutchison
- 5 William Nathan Boswell m. Mary Schafer
  - 6 \*William John Boswell (b.11-4-1922) m. 3-25-1944 Jone Burbacher - (dt. - - b.6-29-1952)
  - 6 \*Robert Nathan Boswell (b.11-4-1922) \*Twins
  - 6 Thomas Patrick Boswell (b.3-17-1925 m. 4-26-1952 Florence Felkner
- 5 James Burson Boswell m. Flora Hutchison
  - 6 Nathan Lee Boswell (b.9-6-1925, d.8-16-1939)
  - 6 Charlotte Ellen Boswell (b.7-23-1929) m. 3-14-1954 James Burgess
- 3 Sarah Boswell m. Joseph Dew
  - 4 Jesse I. Dew (went to army)
  - 4 Asenath Ann Dew





3 Sarah Boswell m. Joseph Dew (Cont'd.)

- 4 Mary Maria Dew
- 4 William Dew
- 4 Ellen Dew, m. \_ \_ \_ a few children lived.
- 4 John C. Dew
- 4 Sarah Emily Dew
- 4 George Dew m. Wilma McCormick - several children
- 4 Joseph B. F. Dew, m. \_ \_ \_ 2 children
- 4 Peninah C. Dew
- Three died without names

3 Mary Boswell m. Cornelius Turner

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 4 William P. Turner   | 4 James L. Turner  |
| 4 Benjamin S. Turner  | 4 Joseph Turner    |
| 4 Peninah E. Turner   | 4 George W. Turner |
| 4 Asenath Turner      | 4 Daniel W. Turner |
| 4 Cornelius E. Turner | 4 John H. Turner   |
| 4 Mary J. Turner      | 4 Samuel Turner    |

3 Peninah Boswell m. (1) John A. Hagan

- 4 Mary Rachel Hagan (b.11-15-1845) m. William Brock (b.5-11-1840) (2) Exum Bailey; he m. (2) Mary Lesure  
No children
- 4 Joseph Mason Hagan (b.1-26-1848, d.10-19-1909) m. 6-6-1872  
Harriet Johnson (b.3-31-1851, d.3-19-1943)
- 4 Asenath Ann Hagan (b.11-9-1849, d.3-13-1851)
- 4 John Henry Hagan (b.12-28-1851) m. (1) Mary Ellen Smith (2) ?
- 4 James Ephraim Hagan (b.5-1-1854, d.7-21-1854)
- 4 William Edward Hagan (b.10-13-1855) m. (2) Iona Foreman  
(2) Jane Conner

4 Joseph Mason Hagan m. Harriet Johnson 6-6-1872

- 5 Ward J. Hagan (b.4-26-1873, d.11-17-1941) m. 3-20-1897  
Emma Wright (b.7-8-1877)
- 5 Date L. Hagan (b.2-10-1877) m. 1898 Blanch Skinner (b.12-27-1877, d.3-19-1944)
- 5 Richard Hagan (b.11- -1890, d.12-12-1953) m. (1) Effa Mann (d.4-5-1923) (2) 7- -1923 Anna Enshaw Flood (d.5-19-1948)  
(she left him, m. - - Kennedy) (3) Mary E. \_ \_ ?

5 Ward J. Hagan m. Emma Wright 3-20-1897

- 6 Pearl Hagan (b.1-11-1898) m. Raymond McMullen (b.2-14-1897)
- 6 Paul Hagan (b.10-19-1900) m. 12-19-1925 Audry Fisher (b.4-4-1903)
- 6 Wayne Hagan (b.6-29-1907) m. 1926? Edith Marie Smith (b.3-5-1903, d.11-27-1953)
- 6 Mansel P. Hagan (b.1-14-1914) m. 11-26-1934 Catherine Gallagher
- 6 Charles Chalmer Hagan (b.10-20-1915)(d.10-29-1917)



- 6 Pearl Hagan m. Raymond McMullen
- 7 Harold McMullen (b.8-2-1917) m.7-12-1934 Vera Price (b.4-20-1918)
- 7 Irene McMullen (b.10-12-1919) m.6-11-1940 Clarence Lallathan (b.3-7-1923)
- 7 Harold McMullen m. Vera Price 7-12-1934
  - 8 Kay McMullen (b.11-23-1934)
  - 8 Karol McMullen (b.7-5-1936)
  - 8 Keith McMullen (b.1-19-1945)
- 7 Irene McMullen m. Clarence Lallathan 6-11-1940
  - 8 Warren Lallathan (b.11-8-1940)
  - 8 Larry Lallathan (b.3-5-1943)
  - 8 Robert Lallathan (b.8-26-1947)
- 6 Paul Hagan m. Audry Fieher 12-19-1925
  - 7 Vivian Hagan (b.11-25-1926) m.10-18-1947 Emery Stewart Jr. (b.4-24-1927)
  - 7 Mary Jean Hagan (b.1-20-1930) m.6-16-1951 William Eberly (b.6-8-1930)
  - 7 Nancy Lee Hagan (b.6-8-1934)
  - 7 Shirley Ann Hagan (b.9-30-1941)
- 7 Vivian Hagan m. Emery Stewart Jr. 10-18-1947
  - 8 Emery Stewart (b.5-10-1948)
  - 8 Christopher Stewart (b.2-17-1950)
  - 8 Susan Vanessa Stewart (b.3-28-1954)
- 6 Wayne Hagan m. Edith Marie Smith 1926
  - 7 William Ward Hagan (b.3-31-1927)
  - 7 Darwin David Hagan (b.12-8-1928)
  - 7 Danford Lee Hagan (b.1935)
  - 7 Patricia Louisa Hagan (b.10-1-1941)
  - 7 Howard Wayne Hagan (b.11-27-1953)
- 6 Mansel P. Hagan m. Catherine Gallagher 11-26-1934
  - 7 Samuel Hagan (b.7-5-1939)
  - 7 James Hagan (b.11-14-1942)
  - 7 George Bradley Hagan (b.11-8-1951)
- 5 Date L. Hagan m. Blanch Skinner 1898
  - 6 Dorothy Hagan (b.1-1-1900, d.1919) Single
  - 6 Ralph D. Hagan (b.6-12-1902, d.7-11-1935) m. Flora Wheeler





- 5 Date L. Hagan m. Blanch Skinner (Cont'd.)
- 6 Josephine Hagan (b.5-21-1904) m.11-24-1919 Samuel Ackerman (b.8-22-1895)
- 6 Ruth Hagan (b.1-6-1908) m.6-19-1926 Rawley Conaway (b.1-22-1907)
- 6 Harvey Hagan (b.3-12-19-- ) m. Ruth Anderson
- 6 John Wilford Hagan (b.6-3-1920) m. Hazel McDowell
- 6 Ralph D. Hagan m. Flora Wheeler
- 7 Donald Hagan m. Ruth Ann McFarland 2-17-1950
- 8 (son) Hagan (b.10-21-1952)
- 7 Carol Blanch Hagan (b.193-)
- 6 Josephine Hagan m. Samuel Ackerman 11-24-1919
- 7 Kenneth Ackerman (b.1-24-1922) m.6-6-1947 Adda Mae Cunningham
- 7 Wilda Blanch Ackerman (b.2-14-1924) m.6-15-1946 Frank Rector
- 7 Myron H. Ackerman (b.11-23-1927) m.5-29-1947 Gladys Stephens
- 7 Harvey Keith Ackerman (b.5-22-1931) m.6-2-1951 Evelyn Lucas (b.2-5-1934)
- 8 Lloyd Keith Ackerman (b.2-22-1953)
- 7 Kenneth Ackerman m. Adda Mae Cunningham 6-6-1947
- 8 Susan Ackerman (b.10-12-1950)
- 7 Wilda Blanch Ackerman m. Frank Rector 6-15-1946
- 8 Terril Rector (b.5-16-1948)
- 8 Cinda Jo Rector (b.4-16-1951)
- 8 Ruth Christine Rector (b.2-16-1953)
- 7 Myron H. Ackerman m. Gladys Stephens 5-29-1947
- 8 Stephen Ackerman (b.8-22-1950)
- 6 Ruth Hagan m. Rawley Conaway 6-19-1926
- 7 Lee Conaway (b.12-21-1926) m. Esther Mann
- 7 James Conaway (b.6-27-1928) m. Juanita Langford
- 7 William Conaway (b.5-2-1930)
- 7 David Conaway (b.6-27-1935)
- 7 Francis Conaway (b.11-22-1937)
- 7 Joann Conaway (b.12-27-1939)
- 4 John Henry Hagan m. Mary Ellen Smith (2) - - - Smith
- 5 Otis Hagan
- 5 Olie Hagan m. Charles Fisher





4 John Henry Hagan m. Mary Ellen Smith (Cont'd.)

5 Lucy Hagan

6 Calla M. Hagan m. James Gale - No children

5 Benjamin Hagan

5 William Hagan m. Josephine Tomlin

5 Olie Hagan m. Charles Fisher

6 Harold Fisher, m. —

6 Edith Fisher, m. —

6 Inez Fisher, m. —

6 Lester Fisher, m. —

}Twins

5 William Hagan m. Josephine Tomlin

6 Helen Hagan, m. —

6 Robert Hagan, m. —

6 Elmer Hagan, m. —

4 William Edward Hagan m. (1) Iona Foreman (2) Jane Conner

1st wife:

5 Fred Hagan (d.1934) m. Myrtle Hardesty 8-30-1889

5 Everett Hagan, m. —

2nd wife:

5 Glenn Hagan

5 Elmer Hagan

5 Ralph Hagan

3 Benjamin H. Boswell m. Rachel Alaway

4 Sarah E. Boswell

4 Asenath Boswell

4 James W. Boswell

4 Mary A. Boswell

4 Cornelius Boswell

4 Jesse Boswell

3 James Boswell m. Mary Alaway

4 Joseph Boswell, m. —

4 Elizabeth Boswell, m. —

4 Diarkus Boswell, m. —

4 William Boswell, m. —

4 James Boswell, m. —

4 Peninah Boswell, m. —

4 Martha Boswell, m. —

4 Katty Boswell, m. —

4 Cornelius Boswell, m. —

4 Elmer Boswell, m. —

3 Rebecca Boswell m. (1) Alexander Dye (2) Samuel T. Little  
(3) — Longfellow

1st husband:

4 Hattie Dye

4 Hannah Dye

4 Luther Dye

4 Ezekiel Dye

4 Anna Dye

4 Rebecca Dye

4 Etta Dye

4 Samuel Dye

4 Sarah Dye

2nd husband:

4 George Little

Son, b. & d. not named



3 Anna Boswell m. Jesse Harris

- 4 Sarah Malinda Harris
- 4 Mary Rachel Harris, m. \_\_\_\_ Carpenter
- 4 Joanna Harris
- 4 Jesse Harris m. Marietta \_\_\_\_
- 4 Hannah Cardilla Harris
- 4 Peninah Emily Harris
- 4 George William Harris

2 Joel Doudna m. Rebecca Hodgln 10-29-1823

- 3 Sarah Doudna (b.9-16-1824, d.8-1-1862) m.3-27-1844 Chalkley Bundy (b.9-24-1823, d.12-1-1866) He m.(2) 12-6-1864 Debora Hanson Bundy (b.1-26-1839, d.4-25-1926)
- 3 William Doudna (b.10-17-1826) m. Mary Jane Jones or Davis ?
- 3 Asenath Doudna (b.9-20-1828, d.9-25-1889) m.6-13-1847 William Bundy (b.10-10-1819, d.5-10-1905) He m.12-12-1842 Prudence Wood
- 3 Stephen Doudna (b.9-13-1830, d.12-17-1854)
- 3 John Doudna (b.12-17-1832, d.9-15-1893) m.3-9-1853 Mary Bundy (b.3-21-1843, d.6-3-1868)
- 3 Robert H. Doudna (b.3-11-1835, d.7-30-1868) m.(1) 11-7-1855 Esther Bundy (2) Rachel Wood (no children)
- 3 Tabitha Doudna (b.4-14-1837, d.2-24-1912) m.(1) William P. Bundy 12-29-1858 (b.2-15-1835) (2) 5-23-1872 Parker Hall (b.6-6-1829, d.8-7-1898)
- 3 Eunice Doudna (b.3-7-1840, d.8-22-1868) Single. Mother of Alonzo E. Doudna (b.5-30-1860) m. Lillie B. Kellor
- 3 Henry Doudna (b.5-4-1842, d.12-22-1842)
- 3 Rebecca Doudna (b.2-4-1844, d.6-3-1911) m.4-24-1864 William E. Bundy (b.3-11-1843, d.8-12-1920)
- 3 Agnes Doudna (b.8-31-1846, d.1-19-1867) Single
- 3 Joel Doudna (b.12-5-1849, d.2-10-1864) Single

3 Sarah Doudna m. Chalkley Bundy 3-27-1844

- 4 Lindley Bundy (b.1-23-1845) m.12-7-1870 Ruenna Frame; She m.1911 Lindley E. Steer (b.9-25-1845, d.4-22-1937)
- 4 Joel D. Bundy (b.10-20-1846) m. Mary Ellen French
- 4 Nathan W. Bundy (b.6-11-1848, d.4-10-1943) m.(1) 10-16-1869 Anna S. Dawson (b.6-26-1852) (2) Agnes Hanson (d.7-26-1953)
- 4 Lucinda Bundy (b.9-11-1850, d.3-22-1945) m.3-9-1870 Benjamin Hanson (d.10- -1886)
- 4 Rebecca D. Bundy (b.12-11-1853, d.5-7-1926) m.10-9-1872 Daniel E. Stanton (b.8-28-1850, d.4-25-1919)
- 4 Emma Bundy (b.12-8-1856) d. \_\_\_\_
- 4 Mary Elizabeth Bundy (b.5-23-1860, d.2-8/9-1941) m. 9-25-1879 Jason Farnett (b.10-28-1848, d.4-25-1940) (See children on page 253)
- 4 Chalkley Bundy (b.6-5-1862, d.1862)

Note: Rebecca Doudna once said, "All the rest married Bundys." I am bound to have a Bundy.





- 4 Lindley Bundy m. Ruanna Frame 12-7-1870
- 5 Sarah C. Bundy (b.12-16-1872) m.(1) 9-21-1893 Charles Holloway (b.11-29-1868, d.8-30-1932) he left her.  
(2) 5-31-1939 Cyrus Cooper (d.5-19-1940)
- 5 Carver M. Bundy (b.8-9-1874) m.3-6-1901 Evaline C. Plummer (b.3-7-1877, d.8-20-1927)
- 5 Tacy M. Bundy (b.10-28-1876) m.8-26-1897 Arthur Binna (b.5-21-1877)
- 5 Chalkley Bundy (b.6-30-1879) m.10-22-1903 Luella Hall (b.7-30-1880)
- 5 Bertha R. Bundy (b.9-24-1892, d.3-1-1951) m.9-21-1905 Linden Larson (b.10-2-1883)
- 5 Sarah C. Bundy m. Charles Holloway 9-21-1893
- 6 Mabel Anna Holloway (b.7-31-1894, d.1-18-1919)
- 6 Harold L. Holloway (b.12-28-1895) m.2-15-1918 Helen Hall (b.6-30-1899)
- 6 Mary Ruanna Holloway (b.11-15-1901) m.2-22-1927 Elwood Thomason (b.5-4-1899)
- 6 Charles Francis Holloway (b.7-29-1908) m.6-12-1932 Myrtle Flint
- 6 Harold L. Holloway m. Helen Hall 2-15-1918, dt. of Wilford Hall & Sarah Stanton
- 7 Paul W. Holloway (b.12-21-1919) m.7- -1941 Anna Marie Henderson
- 7 Dorothy Holloway (b.6-24-1923) m.6-11-1949 Edward Kirk (b.7-8-1920)
- 7 Harold L. Holloway Jr. (b.8-12-1928) m.12-20-1952 Sylvia Murdock
- 7 Betty Jean Holloway (b.10-2-1933)
- 7 Paul W. Holloway m. Anna Marie Henderson 7- -1941
- 8 William Stanton Holloway (b.10-3-1943)
- 8 Paul David Holloway (b.6-17-1945)
- 8 Harold Edward Holloway (b.7-5-1948)
- 8 Bruce Holloway (b.7- -1950)
- 7 Dorothy Holloway m. Edward Kirk 6-11-1949
- 8 Debora Kirk (b.1950)
- 8 Nathan Randall Kirk (b.8-6-1952)
- 6 Charles Francis Holloway m. Myrtle Flint 6-12-1932
- 7 Joan Frances Holloway
- 5 Carver M. Bundy m. Evaline C. Plummer 3-6-1901
- 6 Edith Bundy (b.10-9-1906) Single





- 5 Carver M. Bundy m. Evaline C. Plummer (Cont'd.)
- 6 Ralph A. Bundy (b.2-14-1908) m.5-20-1930 Helen Jenkins (b.1-14-1909)
- 7 Bertha Elizabeth Bundy (b.7-4-1931) m.5-28-1949 Bernard Gatten (b.3-30-1926)
- 7 Ralph Eugene Bundy (b.9-21-1933)
- 7 Joseph Jerry Bundy (b.8-23-1941)
- 7 Bertha Elizabeth Bundy m. Bernard Gatten 5-28-1949
- 8 Dona Mae Gatten (b.3-14-1950)
- 8 Barbara Jean Gatten (b.3-2-1952)
- 8 Patricia Ann Gatten (b.9-21-1953)
- 5 Tacy M. Bundy m. Arthur Binns 8-26-1897
- 6 Frances S. Binns (b.6-6-1899) m.8-26-1920 Francis E. Mott (b.12-27-1897)
- 6 Mildred M. Binns (b.4-14-1901) m.6-28-1922 Wilmer J. Young
- 6 Dorothy A. Binns (b.1-22-1903) m.1937 Blaine Treadway
- 6 John Edward Binns (b.3-31-1908) m.7-18-1936 Dorothy De Wees (b.5-14-1907)
- 6 Jonathan Alfred Binns (b.2-13-1910) m. Esther - -
- 6 Martha D. Binns (b.1-10-1912) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Frances S. Binns m. Francis E. Mott 8-26-1920
- 7 Mildred E. Mott (b.11-10-1921) m.12-23-1941 Hubert Mendenhall
- 7 Donald W. Mott (b.12-17-1924) m.10-4-1947 Dorothy Mary Livezey (b.5-12-1924)
- 7 Kuriel Tacy Mott (b.6-1-1932)
- 7 James Mott (b.1935)
- 7 Mildred E. Mott m. Hubert Mendenhall 12-23-1941
- 8 Carrol Francis Mendenhall (b.3-24-1943)
- 8 Ruth Eileen Mendenhall (b.5-12-1945)
- 8 Phillip Elwood Mendenhall (b.10-19-1948)
- 6 Mildred M. Binns m. Wilmer Young 6-28-1922
- 7 Daniel Test Young (b.8-21-1923)
- 7 Margaret Gretga Young (b.12-26-1924) m. \_ \_ \_ 9- -1950
- 7 William R. Young (b.3-12-1926)
- 6 Dorothy A. Binns m. Blaine Treadway 1937
- 7 Arthur Treadway (b.1938)
- 7 Blaine Treadway Jr. (b.1940)



- 5 Chalkley L. Bundy m. Lucella Hall 10-22-1903
- 6 Wilmer L. Bundy (b.10-23-1904, d.11-8-1941) m. Lucile White
- 6 Clifford Carver Bundy (b.8-11-1906) m.(1) Wauneta R. Douana 8-24-1929 (b.12-28-1908) divorced; (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 Arthur H. Bundy (b.12-14-1907) m.(1) 10-27-1934  
Ledra Cregar (parted) (2) Lucile White Bundy
- 6 Bertha A. Bundy (b.11-8-1910) m.6-28-1930 Willis J. Binns (b.7-11-1903) See children on Page 21.
- 6 Edna D. Bundy (b.1-2-1912) m.6-8-1935 Wilson Jesse Morlan (b.8-25-1910) See children on page 37
- 6 Herbert T. Bundy (b.8-24-1914) m.11-17-1937 Frode Ashworth
- 6 Ruanna M. Bundy (b.4-15-1917) m.4-16-1938 Willard Wright
- 6 Helen S. Bundy (b.12-22-1918) m. Byron Bowdish
- 6 Wilmer L. Bundy m. Lucile White
- 7 Kenneth Wayne Bundy (b.2-19-1931)
- 6 Arthur H. Bundy m. Ledra Cregar 10-27-1934
- 7 James Bundy
- 7 Joan Bundy
- 6 Ruanna M. Bundy m. Willard Wright 4-16-1938
- 7 Correen Joyce Wright (b.3- -1940)
- 7 Gloria Wright (b.10-15-1942)
- 7 Danny Wright (b.1951)
- 7 Timothy Wright (b.1-31-1954)
- 7 Donald Raymond Wright (b.4-18-1957)
- 6 Helen S. Bundy m. Byron Bowdish
- 7 Brinda Lee Bowdish (b.8-18-1941)
- 7 Wilmer Irving Bowdish (b.5-31-1946)
- 7 Mervyn C. Bowdish (b.1-8-1953)
- 7 Leroy Lynn Bowdish (b.3-22-1957)
- 6 Bertha R. Bundy m. Linden Larson 9-21-1905
- 6 Floyd B. Larson (b.6-24-1906, d.12-10-1931) Single
- 6 William I. Larson (b.9-7-1909) m. 1937 -- Mitchener
- 6 Donald Chester Larson (b.12-20-1911)
- 6 Alton C. Larson (b.2-19-1919)
- 4 Joel Bundy m. Mary Ellen French
- 6 Emma Leota Bundy (b.1872, d.11-12-1891)





- 4 Nathan W. Bundy m.(1) 10-16-1869 Anna Stanton Dawson  
(2) Agnes Hanson  
1st wife:
  - 5 Aurora Bundy (b.7-10-1870) m.1-26-1893 Lewis Emmons
  - 5 Russell C. Bundy (b.8-22-1877) m. Ella Dennis. No ch.2nd wife:
  - 5 Anna Bundy (b.1894) m.1919 Alfred Bailey (b.3-16-1897)
  - 5 Warren Bundy (b.1896) m.10- -1908 Elizabeth Neff
- 5 Aurora Bundy m. Lewis Emmons 1-26-1893
- 6 Randall N. Emmons m. Edith Thornberg
- 7 Ronald Albert Emmons, m. \_\_\_\_
- 5 Anna Bundy m. Alfred Bailey 1919
- 6 Dorothy Louise Bailey (b.4-7-1920) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Mary Agnes Bailey (b.1922) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Alfred Wm. Bailey (b.1930?)
- 5 Warren Bundy m. Elizabeth Neff 10- -1908
- 6 Russell Caleb Bundy (b.2-4-1913) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Warren Thomas Bundy (b.3-8-1915) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Kenneth Neff Bundy (b.3-20-1918) m. \_\_\_\_
- 6 Richard Dean Bundy (b.3-1-1920) m. \_\_\_\_
- 4 Lucinda Bundy m. Benjamin Hanson 3-9-1870
- 5 Cora Sarah Hanson (b.3-27-1871) m. 9-24-1889 Benjamin Von Hosteen
- 5 Elijah Alvin Hanson (b.6-10-1873, d.1-10-1874)
- 5 Maud Ella Hanson (b.6-23-1875) Single
- 5 Mary Eliza Hanson (b.9-2-1877) m.1-1-1901 Albert Rouse (b.4-27-1873)
- 5 Caleb Lambert Hanson (b.1-15-1880) m.11-4-1908 Kathryn Shea
- 5 Benjamin Herman Hanson (b.5-4-1883) m.12-4-1912 Hattie Holtz
- 5 Cora Sarah Hanson m. Benjamin Von Hosteen 9-24-1889
- 6 Hugo Benjamin Von Hosteen (b.6-18-1890)
- 6 Erlan Von Hosteen (b.8-19-1892, d.2-10-1897)
- 6 Clara Louise Von Hosteen (b.9-14-1893) m. Frederick Hamilton Pease
- 7 Joan Pease (b.3-28-1934)
- 5 Mary Eliza Hanson m. Albert Rouse 1-1-1901
- 6 Helen R. Rouse (b.12-10-1901) m.7-23-1925 Loren A. Stanley (b.8-17-1901)





- 5 Mary Eliza Hanson m. Albert Rouse (Cont'd.)
  - 6 Miles F. Rouse (b.7-12-1903) m.12-12-1929 Agnes McElroy (b.8-1-19--)
  - 6 Alberta N. Rouse (b.9-26-1905) m.3-30-1933 Morlan Hole
  - 6 Julia M. Rouse (b.7-28-1911) m.2-14-1932 William Sharpless (b.5-5-19--)
  - 6 Jane H. Rouse (b.8-25-1913) m.12-25-1937 Robert Gronewald
  - 6 William H. Rouse (b.5-15-1916) m.5-15-1943 Leola Terrill
- 6 Helen R. Rouse m. Loren A. Stanley 7-23-1925
  - 7 Arthur Loren Stanley (b.10-31-1926) m.12-30-1950 Barbara Silk
  - 7 Clarence Wilber Stanley (b.7-5-1928) m.8-19-1948 Eileen Huntman
  - 7 Verna Marie Stanley (b.6-14-1932) m.11-4-1950 Richard Gene Doudna (b.8-16-1930) See page 55.
- 7 Arthur Loren Stanley m. Barbara Silk 12-30-1950
  - 8 Bruce Edward Stanley (b.9-10-1951)
- 7 Clarence Wilber Stanley m. Eileen Huntman 8-19-1948
  - 8 David Allan Stanley (b.9-17-1949)
  - 8 Mary Eileen Stanley (b.4-28-1952)
- 6 Miles F. Rouse m. Agnes McElroy 12-12-1929
  - 7 Robert Miles Rouse (b.5-5-1930)
  - 7 James Wilford Rouse (b.1-28-1932)
  - 7 John Rouse (b.1934)
- 6 Alberta N. Rouse m. Morlan Hole 3-30-1933
  - 7 Mary Lucinda Hole (b.11-3-1935)
- 6 Julia M. Rouse m. William Sharpless 2-14-1932
  - 7 Joseph Benjamin Sharpless (b.2-4-1933)
  - 7 Stephen Hanson Sharpless (b.9-14-1945)
- 6 Jane H. Rouse m. Robert Gronewald 12-25-1937
  - 7 William Robert Gronewald (b.2-21-1939)
  - 7 Martin James Gronewald (b.3-22-1943)
  - 7 Albert Hanson Gronewald (b.9-1-1946)
  - 7 John Gronewald (b.7- -1950)



- 5 Caleb Lambert Hanson m. Kathryn Shea 11-4-1908
- 6 John Stanley Hanson (b.12-12-1909) m. Amy Boss
- 6 Clifford G. Hanson (b.6-23-1911) m. —
- 6 Emmet Hanson (b. 9-20-1913) m. —
- 6 Genevieve Kathalyne Hanson (b.10-10-1916) m. Thomas Gill
- 6 Leo Lambert Hanson (b.9-16-1919, d.5-20-1920)
- 6 John Stanley Hanson m. Amy Boss
- 7 Virginia Louise Hanson (b.4-11-1931)
- 7 Emmet Hanson
- 7 John Hanson
- 6 Genevieve Kathalyne Hanson m. Thomas Gill
- 7 Kathalyne Gill (b.193-)
- 4 Rebecca D. Bundy m. Daniel Stanton 10-9-1872
- 6 Sarah Elma Stanton (b.2-4-1873, d.2-3-1937) m.6-26-1907  
Nathan Eli Stanton (b.1-26-1875, d.2-1-1937)
- 5 Edmund C. Stanton (b.9-17-1877, d.4-9-1943) m.9-17-1906  
Sina Hodgins (b.3-11-1883)
- 5 Sarah Elma Stanton m. Nathan Eli Stanton 6-26-1907
- 6 Edith Rebecca Stanton (b.4-15-1908) m. 5-11-1939  
Prosper Hys (b.5-25-1892) - dt. (b.1941)
- 6 Marvin Daniel Stanton (b.2-13-1910) m. —
- 6 William Hanson Stanton (b.1-8-1914) m. Loretta V.  
Dipprey (b.10-14-1915) - dt. (b.1941)
- 5 Edmund C. Stanton m. Sina Hodgins 9-17-1906
- 6 Henry E. Stanton (b.7-22-1910) m.5-11-1940 Evelyn Hayes
- 6 Alfred H. Stanton (Dr.) (b.10-15-1912) m. —
- 3 Asenath Doudna m. William Bundy 5-13-1847; he m.(2) Prudence  
Wood 12-12-1842
- 4 Prudence Bundy (b.4-3-1849)
- 4 Thomas Clarkson Bundy (b.12-18-1850) m. Rachel Crew (1878)  
(d.1-1-1836 ?) See m. date
- 4 Joel P. Bundy (b.10-28-1852)
- 4 Almeda Bundy (b.10-28-1854)
- 4 Evaline Bundy (b.1-17-1853)
- 4 Charles Bundy (b.1-17-1859)
- 4 Dillwyn C. Bundy (b.3-30-1861, d.4-30-1943) m.9-9-1886  
Elizabeth Steer (b.1-7-1863, d.10-3-1952)
- 4 Rebecca H. Bundy (b.1-3-1863, d.2-23-1939) m. 1911 or  
1912 John Cadwalader (d.11-2-1920) No children.





- 4 Thomas Clarkson Bundy m. Rachel Crew 10-13-1878
  - 5 Howard C. Bundy (b.9-7-1879) m. \_\_\_ no children
  - 5 William J. Bundy (b.4-23-1881) m. Helen \_\_\_ no children
  - 5 Mary E. Bundy (b.10-11-1883) m. Edward Orr
  - 5 Edith M. Bundy (b.11-3-1885) (d. infant)
  - 5 \*Elva Bundy (b.3-4-1889) m. John Melvern Winslow
  - 5 \*Melva Bundy (b.3-4-1889) \*Twins. m. James Warren Cary.
- 5 Elva Bundy m. John Melvern Winslow
  - 6 Joy Rachel Winslow (b.2-20-1917) m. \_\_\_
  - 6 John Marvin Winslow (b.9-20-1919) m. \_\_\_
  - 6 Rosemary Winslow (b.1-23-1922) m. \_\_\_
  - 6 Wayne Winslow (b.9-17-1927) m. \_\_\_
- 5 Melva Bundy m. James Warren Cary
  - 6 Warren Cary (b.6-13-1917) m. \_\_\_
  - 6 Mary Joy Cary (b.8-13-1919) m. \_\_\_
- 4 Dillwyn C. Bundy m. Elizabeth Steer 9-9-1886
  - 5 Ellis Bundy (b.5-22-1888) m. (1) 8-6-1912 Pearl Yocum  
(b.5-25-1889, d.1-16-1925) (2) 1-11-1926 Nelle Ebert  
(b.5-30-1890) left; (3) 8-26-1935 Mildred Pemberton  
(b.6-18-1911, d.6-15-1942) (4) 12-25-1943 Margaret  
Rochl (b.6-8-1913)
  - 5 Amy Bundy (b.11-7-1892) m. 7- -1915 (Indian) LeRoy  
Pierce (b.10-19-1889)
  - 5 Walter Bundy (b.12-15-1894, d.8-15-1902)
  - 5 Mary Ellen Bundy (b.11-5-1898) m. 2-15-1957 Jack Hayden
  - 5 Margaret Asenath Bundy (b.1-18-1902) m. 8-28-1925 John  
W. Backes
  - 5 Anna Rebecca Bundy (b.12-5-1903) m. 2-22-1941 Joseph  
Hogenmiller (b.6-27-1905)
- 5 Ellis Bundy m. (1) Pearl Yocum 8-6-1912
  - 6 Burnetta Bundy (b.10-29-1913) m. 8-29-1933 Stanton  
Bundy (b.1-28-1911)
  - 6 Ruth Bundy (b.4-18-1915) m. 7-28-1937 Robert Gilbert
- 6 Burnetta Bundy m. Stanton Bundy 1933
  - 7 Joan Elaine Bundy (b.6-9-1935) m. 5-23-1957 Skip  
Craddock
  - 7 Margaret Marie Bundy (b.12-28-1936) m. 12- -1956  
Gerald Parker
  - 7 Charles Stanton Bundy (b.11-8-1943)





- 6 Ruth Bundy m. Robert Gilbert 7-28-1937
  - 7 Roberta Gilbert (b.11-5-1939)
  - 7 Ida Mae Gilbert (b.10-29-1939)
  - 7 William Norman Gilbert (b.5-20-1941)
- 5 Amy Bundy m. LeRoy Pierce (Indian) 7- -1915
  - 6 Mary Ellen Pierce (b.9-1-1916) m.(1) 1932 Arthur Pierce (Indian) (2) Donald Willitts 6-28-1952 (b.3-15-1915)
  - 6 Franklin LeRoy Pierce (b.7-3-1918) m.7-20-1946 Gloria Lissori
  - 6 Howard Bundy Pierce (b.3-20-1921) m.1-19-1946 Ruth Skinner (b.4-16-1925)
- 6 Mary Ellen Pierce m. Arthur Pierce (Indian) 1932 (divorced)
  - 7 James Arthur Pierce (b.4-22-1933)
  - 7 Elizabeth Ann Pierce (b.193-)
- 6 Franklin LeRoy Pierce m. Gloria Lissori 7-20-1946
  - 7 Franklin Pierce (b.1-4-1947)
- 6 Howard Bundy Pierce m. Ruth Skinner 1-19-1946
  - 7 Howard LeRoy Pierce (b.11-23-1950)
  - 7 Donald Skinner Pierce (b.1952)
- 5 Margaret A. Bundy m. John Backes 8-28-1925
  - 6 John W. Backes Jr. (b.11-5-1926)
  - 6 Joseph Martin Backes (b.1-5-1928)
  - 6 Thomas Backes (b.12-31-1929)
  - 6 Donald Franklin Backes (b.8-31-1930)
  - 6 Benjamin Bundy Backes (b.10-31-1931)
  - 6 Elizabeth Anna Backes (b.7-23-1937)
  - 6 Mary Lou Backes (b.6-2-1943)
- 3 John Doudna m. Mary Bundy 3-9-1853
  - 4 Eli Bundy Doudna (b.5-13-1854, d.12-9-1934) m.1-26-1876 Sarah Tacy Turner (b.10-8-1855, d.2-24-1950)
  - 4 Stephen Doudna (b.5-22-1855, d.9-12-1855)
  - 4 Clarissa D. Doudna (b.1-14-1856, d.12-9-1933) m.1897 Abel Walker (b.9-3-1839, d.4-19-1929) No children
  - 4 Evaline (Eva) Doudna (b.9-10-1859, d.9-20-1936) m. 9-5-1883 Elisha J. Bye (b.12-27-1861, d.2-6-1928)
  - 4 Charles B. Doudna (b.4-14-1864) m.7-9-1890 Hattie M. Brook (d.5-20-1935)
  - 4 Adaline (Addie) Doudna (b.12-3-1865, d.5-23-1935) m. 12-3-1883 Charles Hale (d.2-12-1937)
  - 4 Walter Doudna (b.3-1-1868, d.12-22-192-) Single



- 4 Eli Bundy Doudna m. Sarah Tacy Turner 1-26-1876
- 5 Della Doudna (b.12-22-1879, d.8-13-1935) m.7-11-1912  
Everett Thornberry. No children
- 5 Perley Bundy Doudna (b.7-14-1882, d.11-30-1949) m.  
4-26-1905 Rosetta McElroy
- 5 Flora Ethel Doudna (b.7-23-1884) m.12-25-1906 Harry  
Gibson
- 5 Perley Bundy Doudna m. Rosetta McElroy 4-26-1905
- 6 Vernon Doudna (b.8-2-1906) m.5- -1935 Mary Ransom  
(b.1908)
- 7 Aline Doudna (b.2-23-1938);
- 5 Flora Ethel Doudna m. Harry Gibson 12-25-1906
- 6 Paul Richard Gibson (b.7-4-1910, d. 6 wks)
- 6 Walter Hilbern Gibson (b.12-27-1911)
- 6 Dorothy Lee Gibson (b.6-22-1914, d.9- -1940) m.  
12-25-1929 Philip Earl Bartlow
- 6 Martha Esther Gibson (b.11-26-1917) m.12-24-1935  
S. Hunter Lees (b.6- -1910)
- 6 Dorothy Lee Gibson m. Philip Earl Bartlow 12-25-1929
- 7 Betty Louise Bartlow (b.10-19-1930)
- 7 William Harrison Bartlow
- 7 Kathryn Jane Bartlow (b.6- -1935)
- 6 Martha Esther Gibson m. S. Hunter Lees 12-24-1935
- 7 Isabelle Lees (b.9- -1936)
- 7 Dorothy Lees (b.8- -1938)
- 7 S. Hunter Lees Jr. (b.6- -1951)
- 4 Evaline Doudna m. Elisha J. Bye 9-5-1883
- 5 Mary Alinda Bye (b.9-4-1890) Single
- 5 Arthur Lewis Bye (b.3-26-1892) m.1913 Stella  
Meredith (b.11-10-1894, d.10-3-1957) No children
- 4 Charles Doudna m. Hattie Brock 7-9-1890
- 5 Ralph Francis Doudna (b.4-11-1891) m.6-2-1913  
Florence Stone
- 5 Irving Miles Doudna (b.11-7-1892) m.6-9-1917 Andree  
Davis
- 5 Arthur Bundy Doudna (b.3-29-1897) m.6-12-1929 Ruth  
Dewey





- 5 Ralph Francis Doudna m. Florence Stone 6-2-1913
  - 6 Nylene Alice Doudna (b.7-22-1914)
  - 6 Robert Francis Doudna (b.2-13-1916)
  - 6 Edgar Irving Doudna (b.1-2-1918)
  - 6 Beirton Cornelius Doudna (b.7-28-1920)
  - 6 Melvin Donald Doudna (b.2-21-1922)
  - 6 Dorothy May Doudna (b.2-9-1925)
  - 6 Rebecca Bundy Doudna (b.2-24-1929)
- 5 Irving Miles Doudna m. Andree Davis 6-9-1917
  - 6 James Arthur Doudna (b.12-20-1920)
  - 6 Richard Miles Doudna (b.12-7-1922)
- 5 Arthur Bundy Doudna m. Ruth Dewey 6-12-1929
  - 6 Martin Kirk Doudna (b.6-4-1930)
  - 6 Paul Arthur Doudna (b.2-14-1932)
- 4 Adaline Doudna m. Charles Hale 12-3-1883
  - 5 Bevalena Clara Hale (b.4-12-1885, d.12-14-1899)
  - 5 Charles Merlyn Hale (b.4-26-1898) Single
  - 5 Tressa Margaret Hale (b.3-10-1902) m.6-20-1922 William Prochaska
    - 6 Helen Jane Prochaska (b.11-24-1924)
    - 6 Walter Doudna Prochaska (d.1927)
- 3 Robert H. Doudna m.(1) Esther Bundy 11-7-1855 (2) Rachel Wood  
1st wife: No ch.
  - 4 Sarah Rebecca Doudna (b.8-2-1858, d.5- -1882) m.  
1-25-1877 William Patten (b.5-27-1857, d.11-17-1932)
  - 4 Mary Melissa Doudna (b.3-19-1862, d.5-27-1862)
  - 4 Rachel Doudna (b.1864?)
- 4 Sarah Rebecca Doudna m. William Patten 1-25-1877
  - 5 Robert Walter Patten (b.12-9-1877, d.7-7-1932) m.  
1-25-1900 Anna Arminta Andrews (b.1-20-1878)
  - 5 Arthur Hamilton Patten (b.1881, d.1882)
- 5 Robert Walter Patten m. Anna Arminta Andrews 1-25-1900
  - 6 Hazel Rebecca Patten (b.10-6-1903) m.6-17-1930 V.E.  
Peddycoart (b.7-11-1908)
  - 6 Marion Andrews Patten (b.7-6-1911) m.5-3-1941 Agnes J.  
Hannah (b.11-25-1922)
- 6 Hazel Rebecca Patten m. V. E. Peddycoart 6-17-1930
  - 7 Robert Marion Peddycoart (b.2-22-1935)





- 6 Marion Andrews Patten m. Agnes J. Hannah 5-3-1941
- 7 Mark Andrews Patten (b.2-12-1942)
- 7 James Lee Patten (b.1-14-1944)
- 7 David Lynn Patten (b.12-11-1945/67)
- 3 Tabitha Doudna m.(1) William P. Bundy 12-29-1858  
(2) Parker Hall 5-23-1872  
1st husband:
  - 4 John D. Bundy (b.2-12-1859)
  - 4 Stephen Edgar Bundy (b.11-18-1861) - drowned
  - 4 Sarah Louisa Bundy (b.3-24-1865, d.9-25-1947) m.  
3-29-1888 Louis Steer (b.6-9-1863, d.7-17-1948)
  - 4 Wilson C. Bundy (b.2-17-1867)
  - 4 Harvey W. Bundy (b.2-26-1869)2nd husband:
  - 4 Clara Hall (b.6-11-1874, d.4-12-1935) m.3-29-1900  
Thomas B. Whinnery (b.1-6-1875)
  - 4 Alfred Hall (b.8-4-1878, d.3-28-1942) m.10-6-1904  
Elza Binns (b.3-25-1877) See page 21.
- 4 Sarah Louisa Bundy m. Louis Steer 3-29-1888
  - 5 Alice Mary Steer (b.1-4-1891) m.6-24-1914 Elisha  
Theolophus Kirk (b.11-24-1887) See page 169.
  - 5 Edith T. Steer (b.1-17-1896) m.5-24-1917 James  
Howard Binns (b.9-7-1894) See page 23.
  - 5 Dorothy Allegra Steer (b.2-12-1906, d.5-6-1930) auto  
accident, m.9-8-1926 William A. Mott
- 5 Dorothy Allegra Steer m. William A. Mott 9-8-1926
- 6 William Louis Mott (b.2-25-1928) m. \_\_\_\_
- 4 Clara Hall m. Thomas Whinnery 3-29-1900
  - 5 Walter Whinnery (b.5-23-1901) m.1925 Deborah Crawford  
(b.10 - -19--)
  - 5 Wilson Whinnery (b.11-4-1902, d.11-8-1902)
  - 5 Alfred Whinnery (b.7-1-1904, d.3-8-1926)
  - 5 Mabel Whinnery (b.6-6-1906) m.10-30-1932 Howard  
Stratton (b.1-18-1907)
  - 5 Rachel Whinnery (b.11-20-1907) m.6-1-1940 Asa Harbourt
  - 5 Louisa Whinnery (b.2-15-1909) Single
  - 5 Francis Whinnery (b.5-25-1911, d.4-16-1957) m.  
6-13-1939 Katherine Furbee
- 5 Walter Whinnery m. Deborah Crawford 1925
  - 6 Louis Alfred Whinnery (b.8-27-1926) m.12-24-1945  
Lillian Podesba (b.2-26-1921)
  - 6 Walter Whinnery Jr. (b.8-3-1928)
  - 6 Patricia Ann Whinnery (b.1-9-1930) m.10-25-1947  
John Franklin Barber (b.6-10-1926)



- 5 Mabel Whinnery m. Howard Stratton 10-30-1932
  - 6 Louis George Stratton (b.11-5-1934) m. —
  - 6 Clara Louise Stratton (b.6-6-1937)
  - 6 Martha Marie Stratton (b.11-17-1939)
  - 6 Mary Ellen Stratton (b.9-11-1942)
- 5 Rachel Whinnery m. Asa Harbourt 6-1-1940
  - 6 Nathan Philip Harbourt (b.12- -1946)
- 5 Francis Whinnery m. Katherine Furbee 6-13-1939
  - 6 John Thomas Whinnery (b.11-18-1942)
  - 6 Karen Sue Whinnery (b.3-10-1945)
  - 6 Joseph Austin Whinnery (b.6-28-1947) Twins
  - 6 Eleanor Louise Whinnery (b.6-28-1947)
  - 6 Robert Bruce Whinnery ) twins (b.1-13-1953)
  - 6 Russell Brown Whinnery )
- 3 Eunice Doudna - - - Single
  - 4 Alonzo E. Doudna (b.5-30-1860) m.1- -1888 Lillie B. Mellor (b.4-9-1862, d.3-27-1929)
    - 5 Fred Mellor Doudna (b.10-17-1888) m. Cora Lusby
    - 5 Carl Clance Doudna (b.7-2-1890) m.8-11-1923 Vida O'Hara
- 5 Fred Mellor Doudna m. Cora Lusby
  - 6 Christine Doudna (b.5-26-1918)
- 5 Carl Clance Doudna m. Vida V. O'Hara 8-11-1923
  - 6 Carl Richard Doudna (b.7-29-1924)
  - 6 Daniel Elmer Doudna (b.12-27-1930)
- 3 Rebecca Doudna m. William E. Bundy 4-24-1864
  - 4 Elmer C. Bundy (b.2-11-1866, d.9-15-1940) m. Margaret Vail Hall (b.3-15-1866, d.9-13-1942) m.2-5-1887
  - 4 Agnes M. Bundy (b.10-11-1871) m.2-27-1890 Edgar Clifton Hampton
  - 4 Bertram H. Bundy (b.5-27-1876)
- 4 Elmer C. Bundy m. Margaret Vail Hall 2-5-1887
  - 5 Arthur C. Bundy (b.4-12-1888, d.8-15-1929) Single
  - 5 Mildred R. Bundy (b.6-27-1890) m.11-11-1941 John Spalding
  - 5 Cecil Bundy (b.6-1-1901) m. —
  - 7 Cecil Bundy Jr.



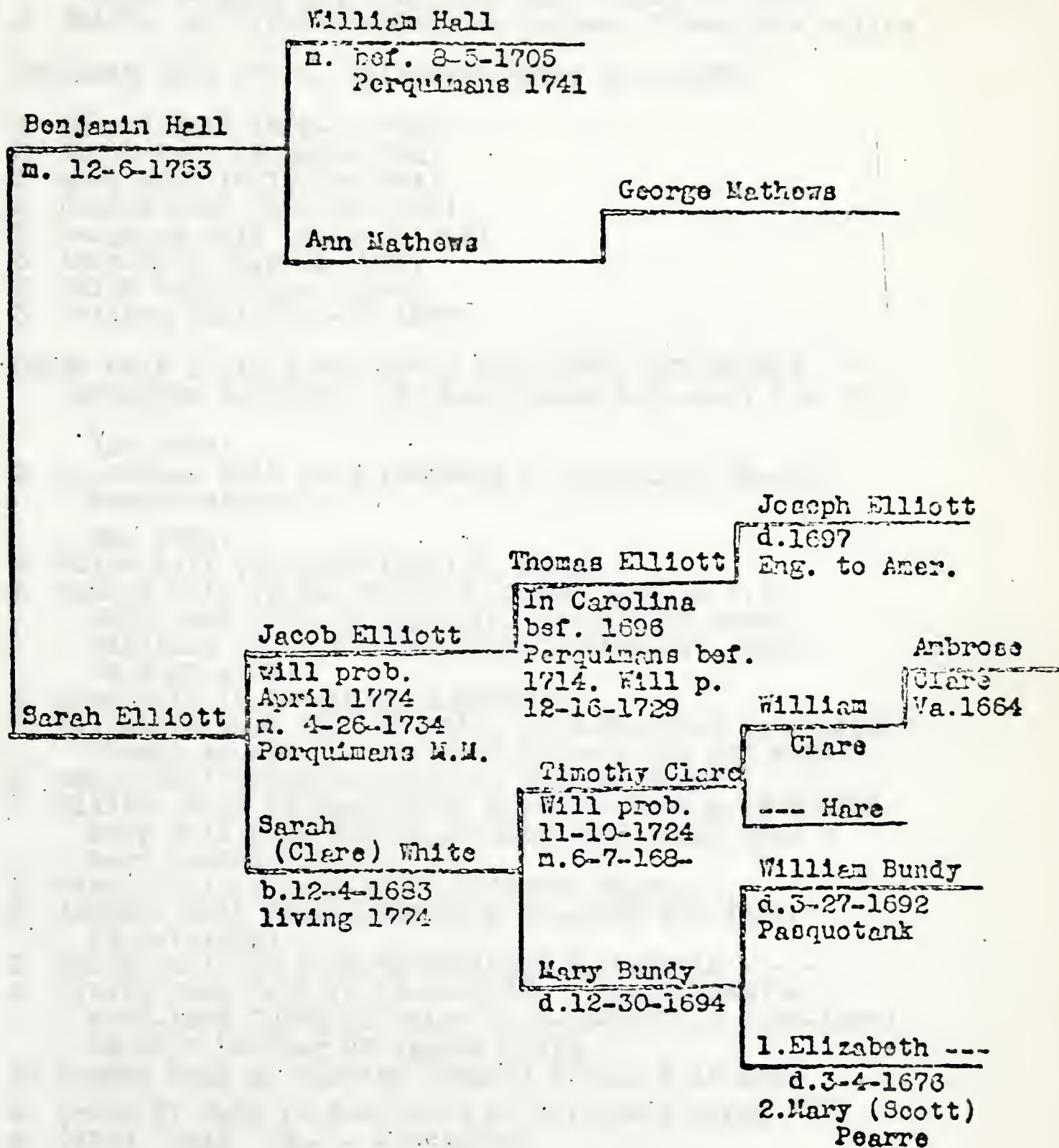


- 4 Agnes M. Bundy m. Clifton Hampton 2-27-1890
- 5 Hazel Geneva Hampton (b.4-12-1892) m.4-15-1914 D. Earl  
Gillmore
- 6 Donald David Gillmore (b.8-3-1915)
- 6 Geneva Gillmore (b.9-3-1917)
- 6 Ralph Eldon Gillmore (b.8-28-1920)
- 6 John Clifton Gillmore (b.7-13-1922)
- 6 Marjorie Ellen Gillmore (b.1-19-1932)





# BENJAMIN HALL LINE





- 1 Benjamin Hall m. Sarah Elliott 12-6-1753
  - 2 John Hall (b.9-20-1754) m.2-17-1773 \_\_\_\_\_ (Eloped)
  - 2 Stephen Hall (b.10-20-1756)
  - 2 Isaac (or Isalah) Hall (b.1-20-1759)
  - 2 Elizabeth Hall (b.1-2-1762)
  - 2 Benjamin Hall Jr. (b.176-) m.12-26-1787 Elizabeth Newby
  - 2 Caleb Hall (b.176-, d.1842) m.(1) 4-10-1784 Sarah Davis (2) 5-2-1807 Sylvia Patterson (b.5-11-1782, d.10-5-1826) (3) 1-31-1827 Mary Hicks (d.1839)
  - 2 Elisha Hall (b.3-21-1781) an orphan of Benjamin Hall's
- 2 Benjamin Hall Jr. m. Elizabeth Newby 12-26-1787
  - 3 Samuel Hall (b.9-3-1789)
  - 3 Sarah Hall (b.1-29-1792)
  - 3 Rode Hall (b.10-12-1794)
  - 3 Joseph Hall (b.7-28-1797)
  - 3 Benjamin Hall (b.11-3-1799)
  - 3 Anna Hall (b.2-11-1802)
  - 3 Caleb Hall (b.9-7-1804)
  - 3 William Hall (b.1-22-1807)
- 2 Caleb Hall m.(1) Sarah Davis 4-10-1784, (2) Sylvia Patterson 5-2-1807, (3) Mary Hicks 1-31-1827 (no ch.)
 

1st wife:

  - 3 D. Joshua Hall (b.9-18-1788) m. 5-10-1812 Charity Peele Fellow

2nd wife:

  - 3 Silas Hall (b.10-14-1803) m. Sarah - - -
  - 3 Nathan Hall (b.12-18-1809) (d.2-8-1880) m.(1) 3-29-1832 Deborah Parry (2) 10-25-1836 Sarah Williams (3) 4-13-1846 Phebe (Grimshaw) Sears (d.3-30-1849)
  - 3 Exum Hall (b.3-4-1812, d.young)
  - 3 Elizabeth Hall (b.7-16-1813, d.12-21-1854) m.1-3-1834 Thomas Arnold (d.8-5-1846) She was his 2nd wife.
  - 3 Sarah Hall (b.12-13-1814) m. Ephriam Birch
  - 3 William Hall (b.10-2-1816, d.10-27-1854) m.12-8-1836 Mary Hall (b.5-9-1813, d.1864) dt. Isaac Hall & Mary Doudna
  - 3 Piety Hall (b.4-26-1819) m. Cyrus Hayes
  - 3 Asenath Hall (b.4-15-1820) m.8-1-1839 Job Parry (b.2-1-1818)
  - 3 Caleb Hall (Dr.) (b.12-18-1822) m. Letitia - - -
  - 3 Sylvia Jane Hall (b.12-24-1824, d.11-19-1886) m. 4-27-1842 Caleb E. Smith (b.2-16-1823, d.5-22-1897) He half brother of Jephtha Smith
- 3 D. Joshua Hall m. Charity (Peele) Fellow 5-10-1812
  - 4 Price F. Hall (b.3-4-1813) m. Elizabeth Dibra
  - 4 (dt.) Hall m.- - - Stanley





(Ch. continued)

- 4 Rachel Hall (b.1-13-1818) m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Sarah Hall m. - - - Went to New Garden, Ind. 9-10-1831
- 3 Silas Hall m. Sarah - - -
  - 4 Mary Ann Hall
  - 4 Joshua Hall
  - 4 Serepta Cassandra Hall
  - 4 Lucinda Hall
  - 4 John Hall
  - 4 Manda Mahala Hall
  - 4 Sarah Hall m. - - - Kuntz 8- -1844
  - 4 Silas Hall Jr.
  - 4 Theressa Hall, m. - - -  
Children: Deborah, Asenath, Jesse, Ada, Caleb, d. young
- 3 Nathan Hall m. Deborah Parry 3-29-1832
  - 4 Hannah Ann Hall (b.11-29-1833, d.9-22-1910) m.10-27-1853  
Jeptha Sharp Webster (b.11-16-1821, d.3-7-1891)
  - 4 Amos Hall (b.3-30-1837, d.3-15-1882) m.6-3-1858 Deborah  
Webster (b.2-6-1835, d.1-24-1887)
  - 4 Thomas Parry Hall (b.11-22-1840, d.11-14-1866) m.4-6-1865  
Rebecca Webster Richardson (b.4-3-1846, d.3-30-1926)
- 4 Hannah Ann Hall m. Jeptha Sharp Webster 10-27-1853
  - 5 Joseph Gore Webster (b.11-13-1854, d.1936) m.3-28-1880  
Vista Day (b.11-14-1853)
  - 5 Nathan Thomas Webster (b.1-16-1858, d.11-20-1939) m.  
10-22-1885 Jennie Smith (b.4-5-1858, d.10-21-1936) No ch.
  - 5 Florence Webster (b.9-28-1862, d.1-23-1914) m.6-18-1890  
Austin Bay (b.11-22-1862, d.6-30-1920)
  - 5 Louis Elton Webster (b.7-8-1865, d.6-23-1904) Single
  - 5 Edson Colfax Webster (b.9-3-1868, d.9-23-1932) m.8-25-1887  
Margaret Hall 6 (Moses Hall's line) (b.10-22-1867,  
d.11-7-1933) dt. Eli Hall & Priscilla Thomas
  - 5 Homer Jeptha Webster (b.2-1-1871, d.10-7-1920) m.7-22-1913  
Edith Francisco (b.8-30-1882)
- 5 Joseph Gore Webster m. Vista Day 3-28-1880
  - 6 Carl Day Webster (b.2-23-1881)
  - 6 Clarie Kott Webster (b.1-23-1885, d.6-12-1917) m.8-30-1906  
Lawrence McDaniel
  - 6 Blanch Irene Webster (b.5-18-1890) m. Kenneth Robinson
  - 6 Maud L. Webster (b.1896, d.1897)
- 6 Clarie Mott Webster m. Lawrence McDaniel 2-30-1906
  - 7 Gilbert McDaniel (b.1907) - 10 yrs.
  - 7 Lydia Day McDaniel (b.1910) - 6 yrs.
  - 7 Lawrence McDaniel (b.1915) 2 yrs. old at mother's death





- 5 Florence Webster m. Austin Bay 6- -1890
- 6 Harold Bay (b.5-17-1891) m.(1) Camilla Morehead,  
divorced; m. (2) - - -
- 6 Dallas Bay (b.8-23-1893, d.1-16-1918) m. Mabel Watson
- 5 Edson Colfax Webster m. Margaret Hall 8-25-1887
- 6 Portia G. Webster (b.3-8-1907) m.4-12-1936 Roberto  
Brunet, Puerto Rico Island. No children
- 5 Homer Jephtha Webster m. Edith Francisco 7-22-1913
- 6 Edward Francisco Webster (b.10-7-1920)
- 4 Amos Hall m. Deborah Webster 6-3-1858
- 5 Alva B. Hall (b.8-8-1859, d.3-21-1921) m.(1) 4-6-1882  
Margaret Ella Lay (b.5-30-1866, d.10-25-1906) (2)  
12-23-1918 Effie Fairchild, Urbanna, O., home Elgin,  
Ill. No children
- 5 Clarence W. Hall (b.1-23-1863, d.12-12-1929) m. Alma  
T. Gardner (b.4-7-1862, d.4-23-1897) (2) 2-21-1888  
Mary Eliz. Henderson (b.4-23-1860)
- 6 Clayton T. Hall (b.10-22-1866, d.3-11-1903) m.3-4-1889  
Ida Henderson (b.2-2-1866, d.7-22-1942)
- 5 Alva B. Hall m. (1) Margaret Ella Lay 4-6-1882
- 6 Grace Hall (b.1-23-1883) Single
- 6 Anice Hall (b.10-1-1884, d.10-12-1884)
- 6 Edna Hall (b.11-4-1885, d.4-14-1949) m.8-16-1920  
Arthur Westenhaver (b.2-3-1881)
- 6 Goldie Hall (b.12-25-1887) m.1908 Harry Dudley (b.  
11-5-1860, d.5-17-1913) (2) 6-20-1920 Guy Harding  
(b.10-13-1893) No children.
- 7 Elizabeth Dudley (b.3-23-1909) m.2-27-1931 Pat J.  
McCafferty (b.3-16-1910) No children
- 7 Ruth Dudley (b.12-24-1910) m.12- -1932 Roy Davis  
(b.1906)
- 7 Faye Dudley (b.2-5-1913) m.2-27-1932 Charles  
Edwards (b.1912)
- 7 Ruth Dudley m. Roy Davis 12- -1932
- 8 Ronald LeRoy Davis (b.9-22-1933)
- 7 Faye Dudley m. Charles Edwards 2-27-1932
- 8 Janice Suzanne Edwards (b.6-20-1935)



- 5 Clarence W. Hall m. Alma T. Gardner (2) Mary Eliz. Henderson  
1st wife:
  - 6 Elsie G. Hall (b.2-11-1886, d.12-27-1886)2nd wife:
  - 6 Gail Hall (b.4-12-1889) m.6-12-1909 Don Scott (b.8-30-1887)
  - 6 Clayton Hall (b.11-5-1892) m.10-31-1915 Freda Sargent (b.6-28-1896)
  - 6 Paul Clark Hall (b.7-3-1894) m.10-8-1922 Elizabeth Ewers (b.5-16-1895)
- 6 Gail Hall m. Don Scott 6-12-1909
  - 7 Richard Irwin Scott (b.6-8-1910)
  - 7 Mary Jane Scott (b.9-7-1918)
- 5 Clayton Hall m. Freda Sargent 10-31-1915
  - 6 Betty Jane Hall (b.4-1-1917) m. - - -
  - 6 Robert Hall (b.10-31-1922) m. - - -
- 6 Paul Clark Hall m. Elizabeth Ewers 10-8-1922
  - 7 Geraldine Hall (b.1-14-1925) m. \_\_\_\_
- 5 Clayton T. Hall m. Ida Henderson 3-4-1889
  - 6 Marie Hall (b.6-10-1890) m.9-11-1915 Edward Hoffman (b.2-4-18--)
  - 6 Harold Hall (b.10-24-1893) Single
- 6 Marie Hall m. Edward Hoffman 9-11-1915
  - 7 Edward Hoffman Jr. (b.5-11-1919)
  - 7 Mary Elinor Hoffman (b.9-9-1921)
- 4 Thomas Parry Hall m. Rebecca Webster Richardson 4-6-1865
  - 5 Margaret Vail Hall (b.3-15-1866, d.2-13-1942) m.2-5-1887 Elmer E. Bundy (b.2-11-1866, d.9-15-1940)
  - 5 Wilford Thomas Hall (b.8-29-1869, d.1-9-1958) m.10-28-1890 Sarah Bundy Stanton (b.11-28-1861, d.12-17-1948)
  - 5 Blanch D. Hall (b.5-22-1874, d.7-18-1955) m.12-6-1893 Albert Doudna (b.8-12-1872, d.2-24-1954)
  - 5 \*Everett G. Hall (b.6-11-1878, d.7-22-1951) m.9-9-1908 Elizabeth Roland. No children.
  - 5 \*Elma C. Hall (b.6-11-1878) \*Twins. Single
  - 5 Elsie H. Hall (b.5-22-1880, d.5-3-1953) Single
- 5 Margaret Vail Hall m. Elmer E. Bundy 2-5-1887
  - 6 Arthur Bundy (b.4-12-1888, d.8-15-1929) Single
  - 6 Mildred Bundy (b.6-27-1890) m.11-11-1941 John Spalding  
No children





(Ch. Continued)

- 6 Cecil Bundy (b.6-1-1901) m. - - - -
- 7 Cecil Bundy Jr. - - -
- 5 Wilford Thomas Hall m. Sarah Bundy Stanton 10-28-1890
  - 6 Mary Eva Hall (b.9-26-1891, d.2-26-1919) m.6-25-1914  
Guy Woodward (b.2-5-1891) No children
  - 6 Bertha Rebecca Hall (b.12-16-1892) m.9-26-1918  
Albert Guindon (b.5-7-1893, d.5-27-1950)
  - 6 Helen E. Hall (b.6-30-1899) m.2-15-1919 Harold L.  
Holloway (b.12-28-1895)
- 6 Bertha Rebecca Hall m. Albert Guindon 9-26-1918
  - 7 William Raymond Guindon (b.4-14-1921) m.6-14-1953  
Grace Free
  - 8 Melissa Elaine Guindon (b.3-18-1954)
  - 7 Clifford Joseph Guindon (b.10-8-1923) m.1-28-1948  
Dorothy Bedell
  - 7 Mary Eva Guindon (b.2-8-1926) m.9-5-1949 Wilmer  
Stanley
    - 8 Christine Louise Stanley (b.4-5-1952)
    - 8 Karen Diane Stanley (b.5-14-1954)
    - 8 Darlene Key Stanley (b.4-1-1957)
  - 7 Wilford Francis Guindon (b.8-17-1930) m.10-14-1950  
Emma Lucile Standing
  - 7 Sarah Louise Guindon (b.2-22-1936)
- 7 Clifford Joseph Guindon m. Dorothy Bedell 1-28-1948
  - 8 Dale La Verne Guindon (b.5-24-1949)
  - 8 Donald Louis Guindon (b.3-20-1956)
- 7 Wilford Francis Guindon m. Emma Lucile Standing 10-14-1950
  - 8 Alberta Lois Guindon (b.8-17-1951)
  - 8 Thomas Miguel Guindon (b.8-25-1953)
- 6 Helen E. Hall m. Harold L. Holloway 2-15-1919
  - 7 Paul W. Holloway (b.12-21-1919) m.8-20-1941 Anna Marie  
Henderson
  - 7 Dorothy Holloway (b.6-24-1923) m.6-11-1949 Edward  
Nathan Kirk (b.7-8-1920)
  - 7 Harold Holloway (b.8-12-1928) m.12-20-1952 Sylvia  
Murdock
  - 7 Betty Jean Holloway (b.10-2-1933)





- 7 Paul W. Holloway m. Anna Marie Henderson 8-20-1941
  - 8 William Stanton Holloway (b.10-3-1943)
  - 8 Paul David Holloway (b.6-17-1945)
  - 8 Harold Edward Holloway (b.7-15-1948)
- 7 Dorothy Holloway m. Edward Nathan Kirk 6-11-1949
  - 8 Deborah Kirk (b.1950)
  - 8 Nathan Kirk (b.9- -1952)
- 6 Blanch D. Hall m. Albert Doudna 12- -1893
  - 6 Waneta Doudna (b.12-13-1894) m.5-13-1919 Frank Rush. No ch.
  - 6 Frances Doudna (b.9-20-1903) Single
- 3 Elizabeth Hall m. Thomas Arnold 1-3-1834
  - 4 William Arnold (b.6-29-1824)
  - 4 Henry Arnold (b.7-24-1829)
  - 4 James Arnold (b.11-10-1831)
  - 4 Caleb Arnold (b.4-11-1834) m.10-17-1859 Phebe Hartley  
(b.7-18-1831, d.9-26-1904)
  - 4 \*Nathan Arnold (b.12-13-1836)
  - 4 \*Maria Arnold (b.12-13-1836, d.9-5-1887) \*Twins. m.7-6-1859  
Emmor Bailey (b.6-16-1836, d.7-22-1899)
  - 4 Joseph Arnold (b.12-31-1839, d.11-28-1842)
  - 4 Amanda Jane Arnold (b.5-3-1843) m. Gibbs Dyhr. No children
- 4 Caleb Arnold m. Phebe Hartley 10-17-1859
  - 5 Millie Rosaline Arnold (b.5-7-1862) m.12-14-1907 John  
Hill. No children
  - 5 Rhoda Arnold (b.8-29-1866)
  - 5 Cora Ellen Arnold (b.5-10-1868, d.12-23-1940) m.1886  
George Carl Dotson
  - 5 Phebe Delora Dazella (Daisy) Arnold (b.9-6-1870).  
m.11-17-1899 William Wilcox
  - 5 Noah P. Hartley Arnold (b.4-16-1873, d.1907) fell from roof
- 5 Cora Ellen Arnold m. George Carl Dotson 1886
  - 6 George Glendon Dotson (b.9-7-1887, d.1905)
  - 6 Harry Carl Dotson (b.8-25-1889) m. Ruth Ryan
  - 6 Daisy Isis Dotson (b.5-23-1893, d.1- -1911)
  - 6 Paul Revere Dotson
- 6 Harry Carl Dotson m. Ruth Ryan
  - 7 John Carlton Dotson (b.10-12-1931)
- 4 Maria Arnold m. Emmor Bailey 7-6-1859
  - 5 Griffith Bailey



- 5 Phoebe Delora Dazella Arnold m. William Wilcox 11-17-1898
- 6 Freda Blanch Wilcox (b.6-15-1902) m.4- -1921 Kenneth Frakes (b.2-21-1901)
- 7 Kenneth Frakes Jr. (b.2-10-1923) m. Ruby Jane Haigh (b.5-1-1925)
- 8 Debora Lee Frakes (b.9-11-1949)
- 8 Valeria Ann Frakes (b.5-22-1952)
- 3 Sarah Hall m. Ephraim Birch
  - 4 George Birch (d.1905) m. Lydia Foulke (2) Rebecca Embree (b.1845, d.4-4-1920)
  - 4 Robert Birch, m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1 ch.
  - 4 Ann Birch (b.1837, d.3- -1880) m. Charles Flood (b.1836, d.1914)
  - 4 John Birch, m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 4 Ephraim Birch m. Lucinda English
    - 5 Mary Birch
    - 5 Cora Birch
    - 5 Charles Birch
    - 5 Frank Birch
    - 5 Ella Birch m. Humphrey Anderson
      - 6 Helen Anderson
      - 6 George Anderson
  - 4 William Birch
    - 5 Gertrude Birch
  - 4 Viola Birch, m. \_ \_ \_ McDole - 1 child
- 4 George Birch m. (1) Lydia Foulke (2) Rebecca Embree
  - 1st wife:
    - 5 Alvah Birch (d.6-6-1927) m. Clive Watts
    - 5 Elmer Birch m. Anna Knott
  - 2nd wife:
    - 5 Harold Birch m. Rosa \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 Alvah Birch m. Olive Watts
  - 6 Leland Birch
  - 6 Ada Birch
- 5 Harold Birch m. Rosa \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6 Josephine Birch
  - 6 George Birch
  - 6 Raymond Birch
  - 6 Donald Birch





- 4 Ann Birch m. Charles Flood
- 5 Sarah Flood (b.6-23-1864, d.1-17-1943) m.(1)10-22-1885 Samuel C. Doudna (b.3-3-1857, d.10-21-1887) no children;  
(2) Lindley Hall (b.7-31-1859, d.10-2-1912) Was thrown out of cart; horse ran off on way home from yearly meeting. See page 101 in Moses Hall line.
- 5 Frank Flood (b.1867, d.1926?) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Crayton ?
- 5 Alvah Flood (b.1863, d.4-16-1926) Single
- 5 Mary Flood (b.8-22-1872, d.12-16-1944) m.12-23-1891 John Harris (b.2-22-1863, d.3-4-1942)
- 5 Mary Flood m. John Harris 12-23-1891
- 6 Martha Lelia Harris (b.9-24-1892) m. Clarence L. Davey
- 6 Lena Harris (b.1-3-1894) m. Homer Grier 9-3-1917
- 6 Charles Harris (b.10-17-1896) m. Patricia Rodgers 10- -1924
- 6 Martha Flood m. Clarence L. Davey
- 7 Mary Florence Davey (b.1- -1913) m.6-6-19-- Thomas Kadelka. No children
- 7 Arlene Davey (b.9- -1915) m. Persel Brandt
- 7 John Thomas Davey (b.3-17-1917)
- 7 Martha Davey (b.1919)
- 7 Wayne Davey (b.2- -1923)
- 7 Arlene Davey m. Persel Brandt
- 8 Carolyn Kay Brandt (b.12- -1940)
- 6 Lena Harris m. Homer Grier 9-3-1917
- 7 Charles Grier (b.9-3-1918) went to army 1942
- 7 Faye Grier (b.1927)
- 6 Charles Harris m. Patricia Rodgers 10- -1924
- 7 Patricia Jean Harris (b.1925)
- 7 Betty Lee Harris (b.1927)
- 7 Peggy Harris (b.1929)
- 7 Bill Rodgers Harris (b.1935)
- 7 Martha Davey m. Carl Atkinson
- 8 John Robert Atkinson (b.3-1-1950)
- 3 William Hall m. 12-9-1866 Mary Hall, dt. Isaac Hall & Mary Doudna
- 4 Deborah Hall (b.9-21-1837, d.1864) m. Bailey Hayes (b.3-11-18-- , d.1-10-1912) See p. 121
- 4 Asenath Hall (b.11-15-1838) Single





- 3 William Hall m. Mary Hall (Cont'd.)
  - 4 Jesse D. Hall (b.9-13-1840, d.9-1-1903) m.5-6-1878  
Jane (Whitcraft) Hall (b.8-19-1840, d.2-4-1907)  
widow of Asa Hall. See page 123.
  - 4 Asa Hall (b.2-25-1842, d.8-13-1873) m.12-24-1860  
Jane Whitcraft (b.8-19-1840, d.2-4-1907) See p.124
  - 4 Caleb Hall (b.9-14-1850) Single
- 4 Deborah Hall m. Bailey Hayes
  - 5 Adaline Hayes (b.10-10-1858, d.9-29-1934) m.12-31-1878  
Willis FitzSimmons (b.2-27-1854, d.4-4-1930)(p.122)
  - 5 Ella F. Hayes (b.3-18-1861, d.3-26-1937) m.11-11-1883  
Louis Wood Campbell (b.11-1-1863, d.4-10-1917)-p.121
  - 5 Louis Hayes
- 3 Piety Hall m. Cyrus Hayes
  - 4 Arminda Hayes m. Warren Drinkins
  - 4 Lucinda Hayes, m. \_\_\_\_
- 4 Arminda Hayes m. Warren Drinkins
  - 5 Marcellus Sylvester Drinkins
  - 5 Isadora Evarilla Drinkins
- 3 Asenath Hall m. Job Parry 8-1-1839
  - 4 Eliza Jane Parry (b.5-15-1840, d.7-3-1913, insane  
asylum, Columbus, O.) m.10-28-1858 John Webster  
(b.11-29-1837, d.5-8-1906) s. of John Webster and  
Deborah Chambers; Mary Webster, sister of John, m.  
Henry Hartley
  - 4 Ephraim Parry (b.9-6-1841) m.9-5-1861 Elizabeth  
Bailey (b.1-6-1842)
  - 4 Asa Parry (b.11-19-1842, d.11-30-1915) m.3-5-1865  
Sarah Ann Bailey (b.7-18-1848, d.12-6-1893)
  - 4 Sarah Parry (b.3-20-1844) m. 1867 Isaac Day. No ch.
  - 4 Phebe Parry (b.1-1-1847) m.1867 James Bailey
  - 4 Rachel Parry (b.12-4-1848) m.1-28-1870 William Bryant
  - 4 Elizabeth Parry (b.2-28-1850, d.3-19-1943) m.(1)  
1-3-1873 David Griffin (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Braun
  - 4 Job Parry Jr. (b.11-28-1855, d.12-8-1875) Single
  - 4 Letitia Parry (b.4-15-1858) m.(1) \_\_\_\_\_ Gratigny  
(2) Thomas Lloyd
  - 4 George Parry (d. ca 8 mo.)
- 4 Eliza Jane Parry m. John Webster 10-28-1858
  - 5 Mary Melissa Webster (b.8-9-1859, d.8-4-1897) m.  
10-29-1885 Joseph N. Griffin (b.9-29-1855, d.1-1-1936)



- 4 Eliza Jane Parry m. John Webster (Cont'd.)
  - 5 Henry H. Webster (b.7-1-1861, d.3-29-1937) m.(1) 10-15-1885  
Allie Stoneburner (d.8-20-1921) no children; (2)  
7-4-1908 Martha Forbes (d.4-13-1936) no children
  - 5 Martha Ellen Webster (b.1-19-1865, d.2-15-1915) m.  
8-10-1890 Isaac McCoy
  - 5 Asenath Pearl Webster (b.6-28-1866, d.6-22-1905) m.  
12-27-1887 Albert A. Coventry (b.3-12-1865, d.10-18-1941)
  - 5 Warren L. Webster (b.3-12-1867, d.3-20-1934) m.(1)  
3-29-1890 Susan Smith (d.11-28-1915) (2) 11-10-1913  
Ellen Cole (d. Wheaton, Ill.)
  - 5 Deborah Ann Webster (b.6-13-1874, d.9-2-1943) Single  
Spooner, Wis.
- 5 Mary Melissa Webster m. Joseph H. Griffin 10-29-1885
  - 6 Charles Ralph Griffin (b.9-21-1886, d.3-13-1941) m. \_\_\_\_
  - 6 Joseph Henry Griffin
  - 6 Everett Wallace Griffin (b.3-19-1889) m. \_\_\_\_ (3 boys)
  - 6 Ethel Mary Griffin, m. \_\_\_\_ (4 boys, 1 girl)
  - 6 George Griffin (d. 3 mo.)
  - 6 Louis Griffin, m. \_\_\_\_ (2 girls) married
- 5 Martha Ellen Webster m. Isaac T. McCoy 8-10-1890
  - 6 John Henry McCoy (b.6-13-1892) Single
  - 6 Artella McCoy (b.12-8-1893) m.3- -1928 James Brown (d.6--1931)
  - 6 F. LeRoy McCoy (b.4-10-1895) m.1-1-1926 Helen Phaff
- 6 Artella McCoy m. James Brown 3- -1928
  - 7 Webster Lou Brown (b.12-28-1928)
  - 7 John Luther Brown (b.12-26-1930)
- 6 F. LeRoy McCoy m. Helen Phaff 1-1-1926
  - 7 Charles LeRoy McCoy (b.2-1-1927)
  - 7 Russell John McCoy
- 5 Asenath Pearl Webster m. Albert A. Coventry 12-27-1887
  - 6 Warren Ensel Coventry (b.3-10-1889, d.7- -1900)
  - 6 Grace Webster Coventry (b.11-24-1890, d.9-18-1923)
  - 6 Eliza Floy Coventry (b.1-6-1893, d.5- -1894)
  - 6 Elva Vida Coventry (b.8-1-1895) m.4-13-1935 Elmer Best  
(2 sons)
  - 6 Ruth Coventry (b.11-26-1897) m.9-10-1923 John Lawrence  
Martin
  - 6 Esther Coventry (b.2-28-1899) m.6-21-1923 Clarence D.  
Wakebee
  - 6 Alberta B. Coventry (b.10-24-1901)





- 6 Esther Coventry m. Clarence D. Wakebee 6-21-1923
- 7 Lillian Dean Wakebee (b.11-26-1924) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Albert Thomas Wakebee (b.11-6-1926) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 Donald Wakebee (b.6-6-1930) m. \_\_\_\_
- 7 William (Billy) Wakebee (b.1-12-1935)
- 5 Warren L. Webster m. Susan Smith 3-29-1890
- 6 Agnes Webster
- 6 Lucile Webster
- 6 Geraldine Webster
- 4 Ephraim Parry m. Elizabeth Bailey 9-5-1861; She m.(2)  
William Gibbons
- 5 Mary Esther Parry (b.7-4-1862, d.5-27-1876)
- 5 Anna Parry (b.10-9-1863, d.1898) m. Chaney Knight
- 5 Benjamine Parry (b.9-24-1865, d.8-5-1894) m.1892  
Hattie Folden
- 5 Lucy Parry (b.11-4-1867, d.9-16-1939) m.(1) 3-6-1898  
Charles Palmer (b.2-26-1868) divorced; (2)10-1-1914  
Edward Cline (b.9-30-1857, d.2-22-1917) (3) Hammond  
Hayes - she left him in 2 or 3 days
- 5 Ella Parry (b.6-2-1876, d.4-30-1944) m.11-20-1894  
John Burkhart (b.1-2-1863, d.3-6-1951)
- 5 Benjamine Parry m. Hattie Folden 1892
- 6 Raymond Parry (b.7- -1893, d.1918) Single. In world war.
- 6 Sylvia Parry (b.11- -1894) m. \_\_\_\_
- 5 Luoy Parry m. Charles Palmer 3-6-1888
- 6 Ernest C. Palmer (b.12-6-1889, d.7-11-1934) m.7- -1922  
Maud Shear. No children
- 6 Hilda Palmer (b.3-26-1892, d.10-14-1933) m.7-8-1814  
Walter Clary (b.1-17-1893) 1914 ?
- 7 Richard Clary
- 5 Ella Parry m. John Burkhart 11-20-1894
- 6 Gilbert Burkhart (b.9-16-1900) m.5-14-1923 Thelma Judd
- 6 Clara Burkhart (b.11-19-1902) m.6-14-1922 Roman Wahl  
(b.1-1-1898)
- 6 Vernon Burkhart (b.10-14-1905) m.11-3-1927 Leola  
Conner (b.7-4-1909)
- 6 Gilbert Burkhart m. Thelma Judd 5-14-1923
- 7 Kenneth Harold Burkhart (b.2-28-1924) m. \_\_\_\_





- 6 Clara Burkhardt m. Roman Wahl 6-14-1922
  - 7 Bettie Wahl (b.5-4-1924) m. —
  - 7 Ruth Wahl (b.5-27-1927) m. —
  - 7 Kathleen Wahl (b.5-2-1931) m. —
  - 7 Estella Wahl (b.4-29-1933)
- 6 Vernon Burkhardt m. Leola Conner 11-3-1927
  - 7 Vernon Burkhardt Jr. (b.2-21-1929) m. — 1956
  - 7 Gene Burkhardt (b.8-3-1931)
  - 7 John Delmas Burkhardt (b.8-2-1933)
- 4 Asa Parry m. Sarah Ann Bailey 3-5-1865
  - 5 Clara Luzene Parry (b.1-24-1874) (d.1-24-1880)
  - 5 Rosella Parry (b.5-27-1876) m.12- -1898 Clarence Spalding
  - 5 Eli Parry (b.6-19-1878) m.3-1-1899 Mabel Wertzbaugher
  - 5 Alice Parry (b.5-1-1880) m.10-28-1907 Clinton Sayles  
(b.11-14-1870, d.12-31-1945)
- 5 Rosella Parry m. Clarence Spalding 12- -1898
  - 6 Alice Mae Spalding (b.11-27-1899) m. Walter Small
  - 6 Clara Grace Spalding (b.8-20-1901) m. William Ireland
  - 6 Sarah Elizabeth Spalding (b.3-16-1903) m.Ougge Claussen  
No children
  - 6 Elsie Spalding (b.7-23-1905) m. Clifford McClelland - 3 ch.
  - 6 Mildred Rena Spalding (b.1-1-1909) m. —
- 6 Alice Mae Spalding m. Walter Small
  - 7 William Small
- 6 Clara Grace Spalding m. William Ireland
  - 7 Clarence Ireland)
  - 7 Ireland) Twins
  - 7 Bettie Jane Ireland
  - 7 June Rose Ireland
- 6 Eli Parry m. Mabel Wertzbaugher 3-1-1899
  - 6 Charles Westley Parry, m. —
- 5 Alice Parry m. Clinton Sayles 10-28-1907
  - 6 Oliver Eli Sayles (b.9-1-1908)
  - 6 Ross Bailey Sayles (b.5-5-1910)
  - 6 Florence Roseline Sayles (b.3-22-1912) m.6-9-1934 Fritz  
Groene
  - 6 Isabelle Janot Sayles (b.12-24-1913) m.8-1-1936 Duane  
Swanson
  - 6 Linna S. Sayles (b.12-16-1921)



- 6 Florence Roseline Sayles m. Fritz Groene 6-9-1934
- 7 Theo Fritz Groene (b.2-28-1936)
- 4 Phebe Parry m. James Bailey
  - 5 Anna Bailey (b.3-18-1869) m. Thomas Dunfee
  - 5 William Bailey
  - 5 Carlton Bailey
- 5 Anna Bailey m. Thomas Dunfee
  - 6 Le Roy Dunfee
- 4 Rachel Parry m. William Bryant
  - 5 Lillian Bryant (b.11-12-1871) m. Thomas Homes
  - 5 Rosine Bryant (b.11-4-1872) m. George Boyd - 1 son
  - 5 John Thomas Bryant (b.6-26-1874)
  - 5 Nellie Bryant - - Single
- 4 Elizabeth Parry m. (1) David Griffin (2) Addna Brown
  - 1st husband:
  - 5 William Griffin (b.5- -1871) m. Mary Moore (b.1867, d.12- -1933)
  - 5 John Griffin (b.1-17-1873) m.9-22-1895 Iona Wright (b.3-22-1873)
  - 6 Elma Griffin (b.12- -1875) m. Richard Eveland
- 5 William Griffin m. Mary Moore
  - 6 Delbert Griffin, m. \_\_\_\_\_ 2 children
  - 6 Fred Griffin, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 John Griffin m. Iona Wright 9-22-1895
  - 6 Gail Griffin (b.7-3-1896, d.4-7-1934) m.8-28-1915 Everett Bundy (b.10-4-1896)
  - 6 Gilda Griffin (b.6-7-1906) m.6-8-1924 Floyd Spear
- 6 Gail Griffin m. Everett Bundy 8-28-1915
  - 7 J. T. Bundy (b.2-4-1917) m. \_\_\_\_\_ dt. (b.7-14-1946)
  - 7 Martha Bundy (b.2-15-1919) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Long?
  - 8 Elaine \_\_\_\_\_ (b.11-7-1950)
  - 7 Robert Bundy (b.7-23-1922) m. Iona Carpenter son (b.1-25-1946)
  - 7 Rebecca Jane Bundy (b.5-22-1932)
- 6 Gilda Griffin m. Floyd Spear 6-8-1924  
(children next page)





(Continued)

- 7 Neal Spear (b.5-4-1925)
- 7 Diona Spear (b.9-4-1926)
- 7 Donna Spear (b.8-25-1928)
- 7 Alice Spear (b.1-14-1931)
- 4 Letitia Parry m. (2) Thomas Lloyd
  - 5 Ira Lloyd (b.3-11-1878) m.
  - 5 Flora Lloyd (b.3-12-1879) m. Charles Porter. No children
  - 5 Forcst Lloyd, m.
  - 5 Arthur Lloyd (b.9-30-1893) Single
- 3 Sylvia Jane Hall m. Caleb E. Smith 4-27-1842
  - 4 Jonah Smith (b.4-5-1843, d.3-8-1864) Single. Prisoner in army--starved to death
  - 4 Mary Elizabeth Smith (b.3-3-1845, d.8-12-1858)
  - 4 Silas Smith (b.5-27-1847, d.9-10-1848)
  - 4 Ira Smith (b.12-29-1849, d.12-25-1909) m.1-1-1872 Lydia Frost (b.5-20-1850, d.11-3-1900)
  - 4 Sarah Jane Smith (b.5-24-1857, d.1-6-1930) m.7-27-1871 Amasa M. McDaniel (b.10-14-1847, d.2-22-1922)
  - 4 Lewis Smith (b.6-21-1853, d.7-12-1933) m.12-31-1876 Mary Louisa Linton (b.4-6-1858)
  - 4 Phebe Ann Smith (b.6-3-1855, d.10-5-1921) m. 9-4-1873 Webster Finley (b.4-12-1851, d.4-25-1904)
  - 4 Hannah Melissa Smith (b.10-19-1857, d.10-20-1866)
  - 4 Alva Jephtha Smith (b.9-3-1860) m.(1) 9-3-1885 Mary Gardner (b.2-5-1864, d.1-18-1937) (2) Evelyn H. (d.5-25-1945)
  - 4 William Smith (b.8-12-1863, d.1-21-1864)
  - 4 Rebecca Isophene Smith (b.1-14-1865, d.7-6-1866)
- 4 Ira Smith m. Lydia Frost 1-1-1872
  - 5 Alice Isophene Smith (b.10-7-1872) m.11-18-1896 Charles C. Canfield (b.3-24-1872)
  - 5 Sylvia Serena Smith (b.3-29-1877) m.6-10-1911 Edward Hellier Collens, English, (b.9-16-1894) No children
  - 5 Grace Estella Smith (b.1-26-1882) m.4-3-1920 John Quinton Dick (b.6-12-1883)
- 5 Alice Isophene Smith m. Charles C. Canfield 11-18-1896
  - 6 Mathel V. Canfield (b.4-3-1899) m.4-16-1926 Harold E. Ault (b.8-31-1896)
  - 6 Dwayne C. Canfield (b.1-13-1901) m.7-8-1928 Lois H. Srope (b.9-16-1903)
  - 6 Janice Lydia Canfield (b.12-12-1903) m.10-2-1930 Vernon C. Fritz (b.11-12-1897)





- 6 Mathel V. Canfield m. Harold E. Ault 4-18-1926
  - 7 Kathryn Neomi Ault (b.11-6-1928)
  - 7 Keith Elliott Ault (b.1-8-1933)
- 6 Dwayne C. Canfield m. Lois H. Swope 7-8-1928
  - 7 Lillian Glennelle Canfield (b.12-22-1929) m. —
  - 7 Thomas Charles Canfield (b.9-12-1931) m. —
  - 7 Mary Ann Canfield (b.10-28-1933)
  - 7 Margaret Alice Canfield (b.10-7-1935)
- 5 Grace Estella Smith m. John Quinton Dick 4-3-1920
  - 6 Dorothy Muriel Dick (b.9-30-1921)
- 4 Sarah Jane Smith m. Amasa M. McDaniel 7-27-1871
  - 5 Orlando McDaniel (b.9-2-1872, d.9-14-1873)
  - 5 Everett Alphonso McDaniel (b.11-22-1873) m.9-25-1897  
 Felura C. Storts (b.2-29-1864) No children
  - 5 Lemuel Leonidas McDaniel (b.1-18-1875) m.7-18-1905  
 Effie DeHarty (b.9-4-1873, d.1-31-1935)
  - 5 Nevada Alvaador McDaniel (b.1-27-1876, d.11-16-1933)  
 Single
- 4 Lewis Smith m. Mary Louisa Linton 12-31-1876
  - 5 Margaret Melissa Smith (b.11-25-1877) m.2-26-1896  
 Webster Barns Goddard (b.4-12-1874)
  - 5 Florence Ethel Smith (b.5-8-1880) m.4-8-1914 Fred E.  
 Smith (b.3-31-1879)
  - 5 Lura Lydia Smith (b.1-1-1883) m.3-4-1924 Harry Cole  
 (b.9-10-1872, d.5-6-1932) No children
  - 5 Carrie Alda Smith (b.7-17-1885) m.3-12-1913 James W.  
 Hamilton (b.7-16-1885) No children
  - 5 Harvey Linton Smith (b.4-8-1890) m.2-25-1923 Gertha  
 Harriett Gapper (b.9-8-1889)
  - 5 Garnet Marie Smith (b.8-9-1900, d.12-14-1906)
- 5 Margaret Melissa Smith m. Webster Barns Goddard 2-26-1896
  - 6 Charles Howe Goddard (b.2-24-1905, d.3-4-1905)
  - 6 Dorothy Euceline Goddard (b.8-8-1910) m.2-26-1931  
 Virgil Edgar Williams (b.4-11-1895)
  - 7 Richard Goddard Williams (b.3-4-1932)
  - 7 Margaret Irene Williams (b.7-25-1933)
- 5 Florence Ethel Smith m. Fred E. Smith 4-8-1914
  - 6 Frederick Emerson Smith (b.2-23-1921) m. —
  - 6 Calvin Lewis Smith (b.9-27-1925) m. —





## BENJAMIN HALL'S SON

Caleb Hall m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Sylvia Patterson (3) Mary Hicks  
of Plainfield, Ohio

Caleb Hall moved to Richland meeting 7 miles west of Barnesville, a little north of Spencer Station, Ohio. Caleb Hall and another man and Hannah (I do not know who she was) started to their new home in 1829 to Ohio. Where they staid over night, the woman had a brother that was dead. She dreamed he came and was lying on the porch. She asked him what he had done that he had come from his grave to her. He said, "Nothing; but I came to warn three girls of death." She saw plainly that Hannah was one of them. She went to tell her, but she was crying about her sister, Ruanna, not being expected to live, so she did not tell her. Neither did she ever see the other two. Next day they were all on a hill near Barnesville. The man stepped in a cabin. A shower of rain came up, a sharp peal of thunder frightened the horses, they ran down hill, upset the wagon against a tree. A very large iron kettle punched into Hannah's breast and crushed and killed her.

--Written by Asa Parry

The following written by Edward Hall, great-grandson of  
Isaac Hall and Ann White

On 2-4-1806 my grandfather, John Hall, from Wayne Co. N.C. commenced clearing land to build a cabin which was the N.E. quarter of Section 13 in Hillwood Township. His father, Isaac Hall, and Ann White, with their family of three sons and two daughters, came to Ohio from N.C. 6 mo. 1805, settling in Leatherwood Valley about 3 miles west of Barnesville, Ohio.

John Hall lived and worked for his father for more than a year in Ohio. He cleared land and built a cabin ready to raise in about a week near Quaker City. He spent the first night near a large white oak tree near his cabin site. He continued sleeping there until the cabin was finished, no human being not nearer than three to five miles. His outfit consisted of a knife and fork, a spoon, a pewter plate, a pot, a skillet, some other articles of wooden ware, also some salt, ground pepper, a side of bacon, loaf of bread and a sack of corn meal. The rest of the provisions were game to be killed when needed, which was bountiful. Bread and bacon were supplied from his fathers. He had one horse, a mattock, an ax, a loaded rifle near by and ammunition. He lived in his new cabin about one year till he married Phoebe Webster 8-26-1807.





ISAAC HALL, SON OF MOSES HALL AND ELIZABETH BAKER

Moses came from England. Moses went to mill one day on horseback and was accidentally killed near the mill and was buried near the spot. (I think the horse stumbled and threw Moses off). They had two daughters and three sons, Anna, Sarah, Moses, Isaac and Joseph Hall.

According to the old English law the oldest son inherited all of the real estate. Therefore Moses became the sole heir of the landed property. Isaac, twelve years old, and Joseph, ten years, were turned out in the wide world to shift for themselves the best they could. Joseph, though younger, was larger than Isaac. Thus they commenced the journey of life almost penniless. Their birthplace was in Perquimans County, N.C. about twelve miles of the sea.

During boyhood Isaac had poor health and was much indisposed until 1767 when he was 19 years old, and the people with whom he lived despaired of his ever being of age. He was small of stature, perhaps caused by his ill health, but from this time on up to near his death he was strong and healthy, never needing any doctor. He married Ann, daughter of Joseph White and Gulielma Newby.

Isaac purchased a tract of land in Perquimans Co. a little before his marriage, all in native forest. The money had to be made after the bargain with that understanding. The man drew back from the first contract, saying he had a house to build, that he must have a larger amount of money down, or have it in carpenter work on his dwelling house. Isaac was a house carpenter and a fast workman. He was at his wit's end. He wanted to be clearing during the winter and also he wanted the man to be rewarded and satisfied. He made up his mind to do both by building the house for the man during the daytime, by going to work as soon in the morning as he could see, and stay as long as daylight lasted. This being near three miles from his own property. After his days work, he went to clearing his land by the light of pine knots and burning brush. The winters in N.C. generally were open and mild. He hired help when he could to grub. What sleep he got was very refreshing and invigorating. He had around 6 acres of land cleared in time to plant in spring crop, besides going the three miles to and from work until the house was finished.

He was prompt, reliable and an ambitious person, always bearing in mind not to let business keep him away from both first day and midweek meetings of the Society of Friends to which he belonged.





As the place where they lived was in a low section near level of the sea, people had fever and ague more or less. So they moved to Wayne County, near 90 or 100 miles in a south-westerly direction. This is where Contentney meeting was held. He and his family were diligent attenders of the meetings of Friends.

They started to Ohio 5-25-1805 (I think most reports say 1804). Isaac had been in Ohio in 1804--no doubt 1803 if they came in 1804--the time of their removal to Ohio being postponed for one year on account of Ann's ill health. Isaac was 57 when they came to Ohio, but Ann did not live long afterward--perhaps one year. The following is an account of their trip day by day:

On 7th day the 25th of 5 mo. 1805 (or 1804) we started from our old home at Stephen Peacock's, came about 27 miles, within about 3 miles of Town Creek; 26th came about 25 miles, 14 miles over Tar River; 27th came about 30 mi. to 7 mi. over Roncoak at Halifax and spent ten and six pence; 28th came over Hicks Ford and battlefield to Otterdam Creek; came about 29 mi. today and staid at Otterdam Creek; 29th came about 30 mi. and staid within about 9 mi. of Petersburg, 30th came through Petersburg and Pocchantas, Ausbon Town, and came 27 mi. within about 7 mi. of Richmond, spent five shillings; 31st came through Manchester and Richmond, came about 27 mi. to James Stanley's, staid there all night and spent 9 shillings; next day got our horses shod, went about 12 mi. and spent sixteen shillings and 6 pence. Second of 6 mo. went about 31 miles, one mi. over the little Pamunky; 3rd went 22 mi., 3 mi. over the Rapidan River, spent 6 shillings, 6 pence; 4th went 17 mi. to Hazel River, spent 10 shillings 10 pence; 5th of 6 mo. went 22 mi. to the top of the Blue Ridge; 6th got to Jacob McCoy's about 10 miles, and spent one and 10 pence; 7th went through Winchester to our friend Isaac Brown's, about 21 mi. today; spent fifteen and 10 pence; 8th & 9th rested at Isaac Brown's; 10th got to the Big Caper, about 20 mi., spent one & six pence; 11th went 17 mi. to the South Branch of the Potomac and spent 5 shillings; 12th got one mi. over the North Branch, went about 15 mi., spent six & six pence; 13th went about 14 mi. to the Shady River, spent four shillings; 14th got to Little Crossings, about 10 mi., spent 17 shillings and six pence; 15th got about 13 mi. within about 5 mi. of the Big Crossings, no expense today; 16th went 8 mi., 5 mi. over the Big Crossings, spent 25 shillings; 17th went about 17 mi., spent 5 shillings; 18th got 14½ mi., within one and a half mi. of Brownsville, spent 5 shillings; 19th went 10½ mi., spent 17 shillings and 6 pence; 20th got 18 mi., 8 mi. through Washington, spent 3 shillings; 21st of 6 mo. got 17 mi. to the Ohio River, spent 9 shillings and 7 pence.





The last notes of travel that we have leaves them at the Ohio River the 21st of 6 mo. 1805 (or 1804). The time of their arrival at their new home in Belmont Co., Ohio, some three miles west of where Barnesville now stands in the Leatherwood Valley is not known. But by the distance from Wheeling or Steubenville, one would suppose they arrived at their destination near the 25th or 26th of 6 mo.

Their manner of removal was with carts, one horse working in shafts. There can be several horses attached ahead of the one to the cart to aid in pulling up steep hills. They brought various kinds of seeds with them, fruit and vegetable. The first trees that were in an orchard such as apples, peaches, pears and cherries, were grown from the seeds planted and cultivated with their own hands prior to setting out in an orchard.

Isaac Hall's second marriage was to Dinah Plummer, which took place at Plainfield, Belmont Co., Ohio 12-24-1807. Her parents were Thomas Plummer and Phebe \_\_\_\_\_ of Richland Twp. The names of those who signed the certificate:

Isaac Hall  
Dinah Hall

Stephen Wilson  
Abel Gregg  
Edwin Wilson  
George Van Law  
M. Smith  
Thomas Nichols  
Grace Craft  
Hannah Wilson  
Rachel Engle

Thomas Reckitt  
John Van Law  
Isaac Wilson  
Ann Van Law  
John Millner  
Samuel Gregg  
Abner Gregg  
Benjamin Vail  
Job Engle

Rebecca Vail  
Rebecca Wilson  
Ann Gregg  
Hugh Wilson  
Anna Hall  
Henry Sidwell  
Cinah Sidwell  
Phebe Hall  
Mary Smith  
Samuel Engle

On Isaac Hall's farm were a number of sugar trees which he used to get sap to boil down to make sugar and maple syrup, which he disposed of over home consumption. Dinah very rarely left home. One incident occurred while Isaac was gone to meeting on first day. On entering the yard there lay a very large hawk which had been killed. When entering the house Dinah had her hands tied up from wounds inflicted by the hawk. She said, "That hawk pounced down on a hen at the edge of the yard near the currant bushes. The hen tried to elude his grasp amidst the bushes. I seized him with both hands and no sooner done than he inflicted deep wounds in my hands with his claws and beak. I pressed him to the ground and put my foot on him, which killed him."

Another incident happened while in Perquimans Co., N.C. Isaac was reading his Bible and a thunder storm came up. The





chapter was in Jeremiah. The family were seated around the room. His daughter Miriam was sitting in or by the window. There was a flash of lightning struck the house and passed to the window where Miriam was. She fell and for a time was supposed to be dead. The hair on her head was completely charred, but upon working with her she soon showed signs of life and became restored. There were several of the family stunned but all of them recovered from the shock. After the storm passed he opened the Bible where he had been reading at the time of the flash and there was a hole burned through a leaf or two, caused likely by a spark of electricity.

Fred Hall has the Bible in his possession. He lives near Quaker City, Ohio. The other circumstance was a Colonel of the Militia who lived in the neighborhood, had a sword hanging in a closet. A thunder storm came up and a flash of lightning struck the house, passed into the closet and melted the sword which fell with a flash.

Another incident occurred here in Ohio at Isaac's new home. He had a sow with some shoats weighing about 70 pounds each. They ran at large in the woods, as was the custom then. One evening one was missing. He then put them in an enclosure near the outskirts of the farm. A few nights later a second one was missing. He discovered blood on the top rail and marks of a bear's claws. Following signs up into the woods, he found a portion of the pig buried by the bear, ready for his next meal. He decided to get help and went to neighbors some 3 to 5 miles and told of his find.

A son had a smoothbore gun. They decided to set two guns on wooden forks, each so the guns would be held tight and pointing to where the bate lay, with strings fixed to the triggers. When the bear came after his supper he would have to push on the string to reach the pig. The men went to take care of the horses, and as they finished they heard the guns go off. At first they feared the atmosphere was damp enough to shrink the strings and set off the guns. They went to see, the dog going ahead. He began to bristle up and bark, and sure enough, the bear lay dead a few yards beyond. Three of the rifle balls went through his rump, tearing the kidneys from the back bone and lodged in his lights. A fore foot of the bear was cut off and placed in a soft place of ground showing the size of the foot. It was almost as large as a horse track, but more narrow.

THE END

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...















